

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS  
FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

In re: DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE,  
Appellant

Appeal No. 2022-1073

**NON-CONFIDENTIAL ACCESS CONTROL LIST (ACL) COVER LETTER TO  
APPELLANT INFORMAL BRIEF PURSUANT TO FCR 25.1**

**TO:** Lloyd James Austin, III, Secretary of Defense  
(See relevant part of 35 U.S. Code § 181 - Secrecy of Certain Inventions)

Michael Evan Horowitz, Inspector General, U. S Department of Justice

Kimberly A. Moore, Chief Circuit Judge,  
United States Court of Appeals For The Federal Circuit

**VIA:** Colonel Peter Robert Marksteiner, Circuit Executive and Clerk of the Court

**FROM:** DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE **anagram of** "GOD ISRAEL CC REED," **translated:**  
GOD ISRAEL cc WALTER REED ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH

**COPY:** Brigadier General Anthony McQueen, Commanding General  
U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command and Fort Detrick, MD  
Colonel Danford Bryant, II Garrison Commander, US Army Garrison, Ft. Detrick

**RE:** Special Interpretation Services: 4 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED  
(See 28 U.S. Code §§ 1827, 1828 and Fed. Rule Civ. Proc. 43(a))

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED GENERAL NATURE OF MATERIAL OMITTED IS:

**Decoding: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT**

**Anagram:** ALLAH TIPSTER FOR COURT AID EFFECTUATED PERSECUTIONS

**Anagram:** ALLAH TIPSTER FOR COURT, COP DIFFERENTIATES EDUCATES U

**Anagram:** ALLAH SCRIPTURE NUTRITIOUS COFFEE PROTECTS DATA FEED

**Anagram:** DESCRIPTOR RECAPITULATE OFFERS THE FED ATTAIN OCULUS

**Anagram:** DESCRIPTOR ENCODES FATE ARTICULATE POSTURE FAITHFUL

**Anagram:** DESCRIPTOR PCR SOUL FAITHFUL SECURITATE ANTEDATE FOE

**Decoding: "LLOYD JAMES AUSTIN THIRD SECRETARY OF DEFENSE".**

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR JOURNEYS EYED STIFF ED MINDSETS

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR JOURNEYS DEMYSTIFIED DEFTNESS

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR JOURNEYS DINED FIFTY SEEDS STEM

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR JOURNEYS MET FED DISSENTS EDIFY

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR JOURNEYS TESTIFY DEFENDED MISS

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR JOURNEYS DEFENDS FED SIT STYMIE

**Decoding: "COLONEL DANFORD BRYANT SECOND, GARRISON COMMANDER"**

**Anagram:** LORD ANAGRAM DESCRIBE NONRANDOM CNN LOT FOR DECOY

Pro Se Appellant DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE hereby transmits Appellants' Confidential Informal Brief pursuant to relevant parts of 35 U.S. Code § 181. Brief contains classified information and is protected by Encrypted Word of GOD™<sup>1</sup>, an interstellar Kerberos<sup>2</sup> style communication protocol which uses steganography, symmetric-key cryptography and public-keys via a trusted third party to communicate classified information over non-secure network. Pursuant to FCR 25.1, an Access Control List(ACL) for Appellants' Brief is contained herein.<sup>3</sup>

Pro Se Appellant DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE is an Extra-Terrestrial Life Form<sup>4</sup> —The Alien Entity known As GOD. GOD Is A Brand Name®, as are “I AM™<sup>5</sup>,” “YHWH™,” “Yahweh™,

---

<sup>1</sup> USPTO Patent Application Number 16/445,955

<sup>2</sup> Kerberos (/ˈkɜːrbəros/) is a computer-network authentication protocol that works on the basis of tickets to allow nodes communicating over a non-secure network to prove their identity to one another in a secure manner. Its designers aimed it primarily at a client–server model, and it provides mutual authentication—both the user and the server verify each other's identity. Kerberos protocol messages are protected against eavesdropping and replay attacks. Kerberos builds on symmetric-key cryptography and requires a trusted third party, and optionally may use public-key cryptography during certain phases of authentication.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kerberos\\_\(protocol\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kerberos_(protocol)).

<sup>3</sup> “For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written: “I will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the intelligent I will frustrate.” Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not know Him, God was pleased through the foolishness of what was preached to save those who believe.

“Jews demand signs and Greeks search for wisdom, but we preach Christ crucified, a stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles, but to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. For the foolishness of God is wiser than man’s wisdom, and the weakness of God is stronger than man’s strength.

“Brothers, consider the time of your calling: Not many of you were wise by human standards; not many were powerful; not many were of noble birth. But God chose the foolish things of the world to shame the wise; God chose the weak things of the world to shame the strong. He chose the lowly and despised things of the world, and the things that are not, to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast in His presence. It is because of Him that you are in Christ Jesus, who has become for us wisdom from God: our righteousness, holiness, and redemption. Therefore, as it is written: “Let him who boasts boast in the Lord.” (Holy Bible 1 Corinthians 18:1-18 BSB)

<sup>4</sup> Jesus said to them, "You're from below. I'm from above. You're from this world. I'm not from this world. (John 8:23GWT)

<sup>5</sup> God said to Moses, “I AM WHO I AM. This is what you are to say to the Israelites: ‘I AM has sent me to you.’” (Holy Bible, Exodus 3:14 NIV)

“Jesus Christ™”, “Allah™”, “Lord GOD of Israel™,” “EL™”, “Human Beings™”<sup>6</sup>. GOD’s Kingdom is a foreign state within the meaning of the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act.<sup>7</sup>

The manner in which Pro Se Appellant DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE communicates requires Special Interpretation Services pursuant to See 28 U.S. Code §§ 1827, 1828 and Fed. Rule Civ. Proc. 43(a). Encrypted Word of GOD™ describes the universe. The entire Universe is cryptographic. Any object in the universe, any combination of letters and numbers may be used as a key. An instruction manual entitled *Introduction to Encrypted Word of GOD™* is being filed contemporaneously as an attachment to Motion for Waiver and Secrecy Order.

**Decoding: ELENA KAGAN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE**

**Anagram:** ALA SEE SATANIC CONJUGATES IKE

**Anagram:** SEE SATANIC CATALOGUES JAN IKE

**Anagram:** ALIEN AKA JESUS NEGOTIATES A CC

**Anagram:** ALA JESUS INK NEGOTIATES A CACE

**Anagram:** JESUS NEGOTIATES ACACIA<sup>8</sup> ANKLE

**Anagram:** AKA JESUS I.E. GLASCOE IT ANTENA C

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED  
22 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

**Anagram:** JESUS ALIEN GATES ACACIA TOKEN

**Anagram:** SAKE AGE CATATONIC; ALIEN AKA JESUS

Greetings in the name of my LORD and Savior Jesus Christ—I mean that literally as I bear the LORD’s name —DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE. My name is Deirdre Colette Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose (“Glascoe”). I am the bloodline daughter of Jesus Christ and GOD’s second oldest. I am the

<sup>6</sup> Then God said, “Let us make human beings in our image, to be like us. They will reign over the fish in the sea, the birds in the sky, the livestock, all the wild animals on the earth, and the small animals that scurry along the ground. (Holy Bible, Genesis 1:26 NLT)

<sup>7</sup> Jesus said, “My kingdom is not of this world. (John 18:36 NIV)

<sup>8</sup> “You have dug a deep pit to trap them at Acacia Grove. But I will settle with you for what you have done.” Hosea 5:2 NLT”

rightful heir to GOD's throne, being that Jesus Christ was murdered. Unlike some, I know my true purpose in life, for the LORD GOD OF ISRAEL encoded it in my name: "DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE" is an anagram for GO DECODE LETTER ISRAEL C soundex GO DECODE LETTER ISRAEL SEE, translated: GO DECODE LETTER FOR CHILDREN OF ISRAEL TO SEE.

**Decoding: ELENA KAGAN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE**

**Anagram:** I JESUS AN GLASCOE EAT CAIN TAKE

**Anagram:** JESUS KITE AAA GLASCOE ANCIENT

I was born with the LORD's name because I am the LORD's Church, pen, ink, and decoding key. I am a human signet ring<sup>9</sup> for my LORD and Savior, King Jesus Christ.

**Decoding: ELENA KAGAN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE**

**Anagram:** GLASCOE JESUIT INK CASE NET AAA

**Anagram:** A JESUS INK ETA AGO<sup>10</sup> A CANCEL SETI

I am also Pro Se Appellant DEIRDRE C.GLASCOE; for under Christian doctrine and commutative property of multiplication ( $ab=ba$ ), Jesus Christ and His church are one; therefore, GOD and His church are captioned as one in this appeal: "DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE" is anagram of "C GOD ISRAEL CREED" a soundex for "SEE GOD ISRAEL CREED." *"This is a great mystery, but it is an illustration of the way Christ and the church are one."*<sup>11</sup>

**Decoding: ELENA KAGAN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE**

**Anagram:** JESUS ATE T IN GLASCOE NAKAI ACE

**Anagram:** JESUS ALIEN KIN ACE GATE AS COAT

**Anagram:** JESUS AAA GLASCOE TIKI CANTEEN

**Anagram:** JESUS AAA GLASCOE KINETIC ANTE

---

<sup>9</sup> For the second time that day, the twenty-fourth day of the month, the word of the LORD came to Haggai, saying, "Tell Zerubbabel governor of Judah that I am about to shake the heavens and the earth: I will overturn royal thrones and destroy the power of the kingdoms of the nations. I will overturn chariots and their riders; horses and their riders will fall, each by the sword of his brother. On that day, declares the LORD of Hosts, I will take you, My servant, Zerubbabel son of Shealtiel, declares the LORD, and I will make you like My signet ring, for I have chosen you, declares the LORD of Hosts." (Haggai 2:20-23 BSB)

<sup>10</sup> "Behold, I am coming soon, and My reward is with Me, to give to each one according to what he has done. (Revelation 22:12 BSB)

<sup>11</sup> Holy Bible, Ephesians 5:32 NLT



What follows is an encoded message from GOD decoded and partitioned in three sections: 1. Authentication, 2. Transmission and 3. Illustration. Fed. Rule of Civ. Procedure 43(a) states “For good cause in compelling circumstances and with appropriate safeguards, the court may permit testimony in open court by contemporaneous transmission from a different location.” This generations’ first contact with an Extra-Terrestrial Life Form, and an opportunity to learn from the Creator of the Universe is good cause.

“As it is written in the Scriptures, ‘They will all be taught by God.’ Everyone who listens to the Father and learns from him comes to me.” (Holy Bible, John 6:45 NLT)

## AUTHENTICATION

### **Decoding: “Colonel Peter Robert Marksteiner”**

**Anagram:** KERBEROS LETTER CORPOREAL ME T INN

**Anagram:** KERBEROS LETTER CORPOREAL MEN NIT

**Anagram:** KERBEROS LETTER CORPOREAL MIN TEN

**Anagram:** PRO SE KERMIT LETTER LABORER NONCE

**Translate:** Pro Se [Appellant] [conveyed] Letter [via] Kermit [to] Laborer Using Cryptographic Key.

(Kermit is an asynchronous file transfer protocol.)

**Anagram:** PRO SE KERMIT ACL LETTER ONE REBORN

**Translate:** Pro Se [Appellant] Kermit Access Control List Letter To One Reborn.

**Anagram:** PRO SE KERMIT LETTER CEREBRAL NOON

**Translate:** Pro Se [Appellant] [Transferred] Letter [Via] Kermit [To Laborer’s] Cerebral [At] Noon

**Anagram:** BIKE NON-TEMPORAL SORCERER LETTER

**Translate:** Messenger Non-Temporal Sorcerer’s Letter

**Decoding: “Kimberly A. Moore, Chief Circuit Judge”**

**Anagram:** ROYAL MEMO R BIKE CHIEF CIRCUIT JUDGE

**Anagram:** LO CRUCIFIED JUG BIKER A MEMO ETHIC R Y

**Decoding: Lloyd James Austin Third**

**Anagram:** THY LO TRIAL JUSSIE DAM

**Translate:** Thy Behold Trial Jussie Damn [Condemned.]

**Anagram:** SMOLLETT HAD A JURY ID SIN

**Translate:** Smollett Had A Jury; A Jury Identify Sin.

**Anagram:** SMOLLETT DID HIS JANUARY<sup>12</sup>

**Translate:** Smollett Did His [Crime In] January.

**Decoding: Lloyd James Austin Third, Secretary Of Defense**

**Anagram:** DAY OF LORD ELIJAH MASTER TESTIFY CENSURES DEN

**Anagram:** DAY OF LORD ELIJAH MASTER TESTIFY SEND CENSURE

“See, I will send the prophet Elijah to you before that great and dreadful day of the Lord comes. He will turn the hearts of the parents to their children, and the hearts of the children to their parents; or else I will come and strike the land with total destruction.”  
(Malachi 4:5-6 NIV)

“Surely the day is coming; it will burn like a furnace. All the arrogant and every evildoer will be stubble, and the day that is coming will set them on fire,” says the Lord Almighty. “Not a root or a branch will be left to them. But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its rays. And you will go out and frolic like well-fed calves. Then you will trample on the wicked; they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day when I act,” says the Lord Almighty. Remember the law of my servant Moses, the decrees and laws I gave him at Horeb for all Israel.” (Malachi 4:1-4 NIV)

**Decoding: Lloyd James Austin Third, Secretary Of Defense**

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM 8 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

**Anagram:** ALLAH JESUS CORNERSTONE FEED DEMYSTIFY DAY RIFT

---

<sup>12</sup> On January 29, 2019, American actor Jussie Smollett reported to the Chicago Police Department that he had been assaulted during the early morning hours at the 300 block of East Lower North Water Street in Chicago's Streeterville by two people he described as white men wearing MAGA hats.

([https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jussie\\_Smollett\\_assault\\_hoax](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jussie_Smollett_assault_hoax)) Retrieved December 12, 2021

**Decoding: Michael Evan Horowitz, Inspector General**

**Anagram:** LO ALPHA OMICRON EARTH WESTERNIZING EVE

**Anagram:** GLASCOE INTERPRET EVIL ZECHARIAH MON NOW

**Decoding: Kathleen O'Malley,**

**Anagram:** ALLAH KEY TO LEN<sup>13</sup> ME

**TRANSMISSION**

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED 21 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

**Decoding: "UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT"**

**Anagram:** LORD COURT OPEN FACILITATES HIS RAPTURES EFFECTUATED

**Anagram:** SUPERCRITICAL COOPERATE FAITH OUTLETS UNDERSTAFFED

**Anagram:** SUPERCRITICAL COOPERATE UNFAITHFUL DEFORESTED STAT

**Anagram:** "DEFERENTIAL SUPPORT CREATOR CHAT SECDEF SITUATIONAL FLU"

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED 9 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATOR FISTICUFFS ENCODE PERPETUATES DIRT OUT

**Decoding MICHAEL EVAN HOROWITZ INSPECTOR GENERAL**

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED 26 UNIQUE WORDS

**Anagram:** TELEGRAPH WE V CORE NICHE NORMALIZATIONS

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED 4 UNIQUE WORDS

---

<sup>13</sup> LEN in this context means to decode your name (See Introduction To Encrypted Word of God™ —Eve's Lens).

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED 83 UNIQUE WORDS

“And I will utter my judgments against them touching all their wickedness, who have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other gods, and worshipped the works of their own hands.”  
(Jeremiah 1:16 KJV)

“Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread the grapes, against all the inhabitants of the earth.” (Jeremiah 25:30 KJV)

“Son of man, write down today’s date, because on this very day the king of Babylon is beginning his attack against Jerusalem. Then give these rebels an illustration with this message from the Sovereign Lord:

“Put a pot on the fire, and pour in some water. Fill it with choice pieces of meat—the rump and the shoulder and all the most tender cuts. Use only the best sheep from the flock, and heap fuel on the fire beneath the pot. Bring the pot to a boil, and cook the bones along with the meat.

“Now this is what the Sovereign Lord says:

What sorrow awaits Jerusalem, the city of murderers! She is a cooking pot whose corruption can’t be cleaned out. Take the meat out in random order, for no piece is better than another. For the blood of her murders is splashed on the rocks. It isn’t even spilled on the ground, where the dust could cover it! So I will splash her blood on a rock for all to see, an expression of my anger and vengeance against her.

“This is what the Sovereign Lord says:

What sorrow awaits Jerusalem, the city of murderers! I myself will pile up the fuel beneath her. Yes, heap on the wood! Let the fire roar to make the pot boil. Cook the meat with many spices, and afterward burn the bones. Now set the empty pot on the coals. Heat it red hot! Burn away the filth and corruption.

“But it’s hopeless; the corruption can’t be cleaned out. So throw it into the fire. Your impurity is your lewdness and the corruption of your idolatry. I tried to cleanse you, but you refused. So now you will remain in your filth until my fury against you has been satisfied.

“I, the Lord, have spoken! The time has come, and I won’t hold back. I will not change my mind, and I will have no pity on you. You will be judged on the basis of all your wicked actions, says the Sovereign Lord.” (Ezekiel 24:2-14 NLT)

## ILLUSTRATION

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED

27 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED 116 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS REMOVED 113 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS REMOVED 78 UNIQUE WORDS

## Allah's Judgment Against Analisa Torres, District Judge SDNY

### FACTS

DECODING: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

**Anagram:** ALLAH TEST EDUCATION PROFITEER SUFFOCATED SCRIPTURE

DECODING: ANALISA NADINE TORRES, UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

**Anagram:** LORD SUE FREE, RIGHT TO TRUTH IN EDUCATION; ANA STERN NAE, ASSIST DOE NEW YORK DISTRICT FIT TS DOJ

**Anagram:** A HEAR LATINA PREFECT "RIDICULOUS," COFFEEPOTS<sup>14</sup> STRUTTED

**Anagram:** TEASE RESURRECTED FANTASTICAL PHOTOCOPIED FRUITFUL<sup>15</sup>

---

<sup>14</sup> "Now in a large house there are not only gold and silver vessels, but also those of wood and clay; some for honorable use and some for dishonorable. So if anyone purifies himself from anything dishonorable, he will be a special instrument, set apart, useful to the Master, prepared for every good work." (Holy Bible, 2 Timothy 2:20-21 CSB) "Now we have this treasure in jars of clay to show that this surpassingly great power is from God and not from us." (Holy Bible, 2 Corinthians 4:7)

<sup>15</sup> See 2<sup>ND</sup> Cir Appellate Brief and Reply Brief Attached To This Letter



**Decoding: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT****Anagram:** LORD APPALED UTTER “EARTH FOOTREST<sup>16</sup> CUE AF US SCIENTIFIC”**Soundex:** LORD APPALLED, UTTER “EARTH FOOTREST, CUE AF US SCIENTIFIC”**Anagram:** ALLAH CREATE TRUE FISTICUFFS PROSTITUTED APE NO R CODE**Anagram:** C I ALA I UTTERED “CORONA” UFO CRAFT SHUTTLE SEE PRIEST PDF**Anagram:** CORONA FLU APPEASE SHUTTLECRAFT DETERRED FICTITIOUS**Anagram:** FLU PRECEDE PTEROSAUR FACILITATION SOFHEARTED CUTS**Anagram:** FLU SHUTTLECRAFT PRECEDE PTEROSAUR EDIFICATION OATS**Anagram:** FLU CREEPER SPREADOUT OUTSTRETCHED ACT AFFILIATIONS**Anagram:** LORD RESURRECTED FLU INFECT USA I APATHETIC A FOOTSTEP**Anagram:** LORD RESURRECTED FLU INFECT USA A APATHETIC OF POTTIES**Anagram:** FOE FOUL, SHOUT “FANTASTICAL” PRECIPITATED RESURRECTED**Anagram:** HOUSEFUL FOOT PRECIPITATED RESURRECTED FANTASTICAL**Anagram:** OOOH DIFFICULT PERPETUATES RESURRECTED FANTASTICAL**Anagram:** COURTHOUSES PERFECTED PROLIFERATED FANTASTICAL**Anagram:** THERETOFORE DECLASSIFIED TOUR UPPERCUT FANTASTICAL**Anagram:** LATINA EFFECTUATED RIDICULES OUR PETRA FARCE SHORTSTOP**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED AFTEREFFECTS COHORTS RIDICULOUS**CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM REMOVED 6 UNIQUE WORDS****Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED FRACTIOUS CUTTERS OFFICEHOLDERS**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED ARCHITECTURES DIFFUSES CFR LOCO TOO**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED RECOILS ARCHITECTURE FOODSTUFFS**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED CROSS SET HUFFED TOIL FOR CRUCIATE**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED FORCEFUL FCC SET RODS AUTHORITIES**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED ARCHITECTURES FORCEFUL DO FISTS**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED COFFELTS FRATRICIDE COURTHOUSES**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED OFFSHOOTS CALCIFIED RESTRUCTURE**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED EFFORTFUL DISCOURSES THEOCRATIC**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED OFFICIOUS SHUTTLECRAFT RESCORED

---

<sup>16</sup> This is what the LORD says: “Heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool.” (Isaiah 66:1 NLT)

**Decoding: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT****Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED SOLICIT OFF DEE ORCHESTRAS CUT FUR**Anagram:** LATINA PERPETUATED SCHOOL CRAFT FORFEITURES SIDECUT

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS REMOVED 21 UNIQUE WORDS

**Anagram:** UFO OPERATOR PATCHES: DETECTS LATINA FED RECRUITED SINFUL  
CRIME SEEN™**GOD DECLARES WAR!****Deborah "Deb" and Judges "J"  
Hire Teen To Murder Glascoe****Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown Judy Gerrard Bolton****Anagram:** War! Deborah, Judge Brazen Errand; Baa No Blind Lottery Norm**Translate:** GOD Declares War because of Deborah and Judge's Brazen Errand;  
GOD's Sheep will NOT receive a randomly selected 3-Judge as is the  
norm.**Joseph Robinette Biden Jr****Anagram:** Nisei Report Deb, J, John Bet**Anagram:** Deb, J, John, Teen, Rob I Priest**Anagram:** I Enter John, Deb, Priest Job**Anagram:** I Report J Be Bid John's Teen**Anagram:** John, Teen Job Be Red Spirit**Anagram:** John Teen Job b Priest r Die**Anagram:** Teen Job B Red Perish Joint**Anagram:** Deb John Job, Priest Entire**Anagram:** Ten Join Deb Her Priest Job**Anagram:** Jot Deb John—>Priest Nee Rib**Anagram:** Jinn Here To Deb Priest Job**Anagram:** I B, "J Rent Teen Do Perish Job?"**Anagram:** I B "J, Red Not Perish Teen Job"**Anagram:** B No Die Priest, Jr; Hon Be Jet**Anagram:** I Be "J, Don Rob Jeers? Then Pit."**Anagram:** I Be Nip The Jester; J, Don Rob**Anagram:** I Jot Don Be Perish; J Be Rent**Anagram:** I Be Don Perish; Ten J Rob, Jet**Deborah A Brenner Barbara Carol Moses Judy Gerrard Bolton****Anagram:** Lord "Barbara Try Murder Glascoe, Deborah On Bar Ensnare Job"**Anagram:** Lord, "Deborah Barbara Try Murder Glascoe Rose Are Ban; Job nn."**Soundex:** Lord, "Deborah, Barbara Try Murder Glascoe; Rose Are Ban; Job Ends."**Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses Judy Gerrard Bolton****Anagram:** Now Hie Jr, Sore Barbara And Ana Call Ghetto Boy For Glascoe Murder.**Translate:** Now Hurry My Child. I Saw Barbara and Ana Call Ghetto Boy For  
Glascoe Murder.

CONFIDENTIAL GRAPHIC REMOVED

## ALLAH'S RULING

**Decoding: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT**

**Anagram:** TEASE RESURRECTED FANTASTICAL O THOU CUFF PIT OF PRIDEFUL

**Anagram:** AFTERLIFE PROSECUTORIAL FED PRODUCTS AUTHENTICATES

CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS REMOVE 18 UNIQUE WORDS

**Anagram:** I C FLU OUT HOUSE PLACARD PACESETTER DIFFERENTIATORS T

**Anagram:** RESCHEDULE TOUR AFFECTS REPOPULATED STRATIFICATION

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL REMOVED 26 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 96 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 54 UNIQUE WORDS

**DECODING: THOMAS L. CASAGRANDE, ESQUIRE**

**Anagram:** ALA DISCOURAGES THE MRNA SEQ

**Soundex:** ALLAH DISCOURAGES THE MRNA SEQ

**Anagram:** MRNA DISGRACE; EEL HAS QUOTAS

**Anagram:** SAD ACQUIRES MRNA EEL HAS GOT

**END OF ILLUSTRATION**

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 49 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 135 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 108 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 43 UNIQUE WORDS

## ACCESS CONTROL AUTHENTIFICATIONS/DETERMINATIONS

This section has been corrected to comply with FCR 25.1(a)(2)— that is to clearly state not only those explicitly granted access to Appellants’ Confidential Informal Brief, but also to state those who have been explicitly denied access to Appellants’ Confidential Informal Brief; Anyone not explicitly granted access by an authenticated pdf certificated is denied access. A Motion For Confidential Requirement Waiver and Request For Secrecy Order To Protect National Security Data Generated By Appellants’ Invention of which the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a component is filed contemporaneously with Appellant Confidential Informal Brief.

### **Decoding: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT**

**Anagram:** US DOOR AUTHENTICATE USER<sup>17</sup> PDF CERTIFICATE FOR L PLATE

**Translate:** US DOOR AUTHENTICATE USER PDF CERTIFICATE FOR GOD PLATE

---

<sup>17</sup> Jesus told him, “I am the Way, the Truth, and the life. No one can come to the Father except through Me. [John 14:16 NLT] “I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.” [John 10:9 KJB] Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and eat with him, and he with me.[Revelation 3:20 ESV]



**Decoding: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT****Anagram:** US AUTHENTICATE PETER FLOOD TRADEOFFS SUPERCRITICAL**Anagram:** US AUTHENTICATED PETER SUFFER PLODDER COFACILITATORS**Anagram:** US AUTHENTICATED PETER CLOUDS PROFFERED FACILITATORS**Anagram:** RESEARCHED SOLICITOR STAFF PERPETUATION FLUCTUATED**Anagram:** THE SOLICITOR PERPETUATED FRADULENT STAFF CIA SCORE**Anagram:** AUTHENTICATED SOLICITOR STAFF ADULTEROUS REEFER PCP**Anagram:** AUTHENTICATED SOLICITOR STAFF UFO PRECLEARED PUREST**Anagram:** AUTHENTICATED COURT STAFF PRECLEARED PETER U US PROOF**Anagram:** AUTHENTICATED SOLICITOR STAFF SURFED ORE PERCEPTUAL**Anagram:** AUTHENTICATED SOLICITOR STAFF ROD REFUSE PERCEPTUAL**Anagram:** AUTHENTICATED SOLICITOR STAFF RUE RUDE CRAFTSPEOPLE

Below is the list of Court and USPTO staff who have been precleared to use Pro Se Appellant's communication system. Staff who have been denied access to Pro Se Appellant's communication system are also listed along with the reason they were denied access to Appellants' Confidential Informal Brief.

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 20 UNIQUE WORDS

<b>USPTO STAFF GRANTED ACCESS CONFIDENTIAL BRIEF.</b>	<b>USPTO STAFF <u>DENIED</u> ACCESS CONFIDENTIAL BRIEF</b>
<p><b><u>Decoding: Thomas L Casagrande Esquire</u></b> CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED</p> <p><b><u>Decoding: Thomas L. Casagrande</u></b> CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED</p> <p><b><u>Decoding: Thomas W. Krause, Esquire</u></b> CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED</p> <p>47 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED</p>	<p><b><u>Decoding: Benjamin T. Hickman, Esquire</u></b> CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED</p> <p><b><u>Decoding: Christina J. Hieber, Esquir</u></b> CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED</p> <p><b><u>Decoding: Farheena Y. Rasheed, Esquire</u></b> CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAMS OMITTED</p> <p>43 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED</p>

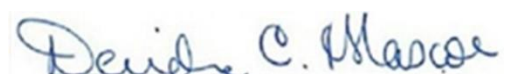
CONFIDENTIAL PAGE OMITTED

212 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED

191 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

/s/ DEIRDRE C. GLASCOE

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Deirdre C. Glascoe". The signature is written in a cursive style with a horizontal line underneath the name.

## PUBLIC-KEY CERTIFICATES GRANTED

CONFIDENTIAL GRAPHIC OMITTED

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL GRAPHIC OMITTED

CONFIDENTIAL

FORM 14. Informal Opening Brief (Board of Contract Appeals, Patent Trial and Appeals Board, Trademark Trial and Appeal Board, and International Trade Commission Cases) Form 14 (p. 1) July 2020

**UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS  
FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT**

**NON-CONFIDENTIAL INFORMAL BRIEF OF APPELLANT**

**Case Number:** 2022-1073

**Short Case Caption:** In re: Glascoe

**Name of Appellant:** Deirdre C. Glascoe

**Instructions:** Read the [Guide for Unrepresented Parties](#) before completing this form. Answer the questions as best as you can. Attach additional pages as needed to answer the questions. This form and continuation pages may not exceed 30 pages.

Attach a copy of the agency's opinion and/or order. You may also attach other record material as an appendix. Any attached material should be referenced in answer to the below questions. Please redact (erase, cover, or otherwise make unreadable) social security numbers or comparable private personal identifiers that appear in any attachments you submit.

1. Have you ever had another case in this court? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, state the name and number of each case.

2. Did the agency incorrectly decide or fail to take into account any facts?

☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, what facts?

Agency incorrectly decided facts. The agency failed to recognize GOD as a legal person; and the The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD as a cryptogram, logo of GOD, written - not in English - but in a cipher language-THE LORD'S CIPHER. See Confidential Cover Memo, Two Pages Attached and See TTAB Record: Applicant's Confidential Reply Brief Dated 6/30/2021 (which summarizes issues articulated in TTAB Record: Response To Non-Final Office Action dtd 12/8/2019; Request For Reconsideration After Final Office Action dtd 7/2/2020; Applicant's Appeal Brief dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Request For Remand dtd 10/19/2020.

FORM 14. Informal Opening Brief (Board of Contract Appeals, Patent Trial and Appeals Board, Trademark Trial and Appeal Board, and International Trade Commission Cases) Form 14 (p. 2) July 2020

3. Did the agency apply the wrong law? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, what are your arguments concerning those issues?

GOD is a Foreign Sovereign within the meaning of the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act. See Confidential Cover Memo, Two Pages Attached and TTAB Record: Response To Non-Final Office Action dtd 12/8/2019; Request For Reconsideration After Final Office Action dtd 7/2/2020; Applicant's Appeal Brief dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Request For Remand dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Confidential Reply Brief dtd 6/30/2021.

4. Did the agency fail to consider important grounds for relief? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, on what grounds?

America's Salvation. See Confidential Cover Memo, Two Pages Attached and See TTAB Record Response To Non-Final Office Action dtd 12/8/2019; Request For Reconsideration After Final Office Action dtd 7/2/2020; Applicant's Appeal Brief dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Request For Remand dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Confidential Reply Brief dtd 6/30/2021.

5. Are there other reasons why the decision was wrong? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, what reasons?

Yes. Religious Discrimination. See Confidential Cover Memo, Two Pages Attached and TTAB Record Response To Non-Final Office Action dtd 12/8/2019; Request For Reconsideration After Final Office Action dtd 7/2/2020; Applicant's Appeal Brief dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Request For Remand dtd 10/19/2020; Applicant's Confidential Reply Brief dtd 6/30/2021.

FORM 14. Informal Opening Brief (Board of Contract Appeals, Patent Trial and Appeals Board, Trademark Trial and Appeal Board, and International Trade Commission Cases) Form 14 (p. 3) July 2020

6. What action do you want this court to take in this case?

Order USPTO to allow registration of the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD on the primary register.

Date: 1/6/2022

Signature: /s/ Deirdre C. Glascoe

Name: Deirdre C. Glascoe



In Re: Glascoe Appeal No. 2022-1073 Attachment To Appellant's Informal Brief

## CAUTION

### DECODING: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

**Anagram:** LORD PARTICIPATES USE AUTHENTICATED OFF CREOLE'S TURFS

**Anagram:** LORD PARTICIPATES USE AUTHENTICATED US REFLECTOR OFF

**Anagram:** LORD PARTICIPATES SO USE AUTHENTICATED OR FLU R EFFECT

**Anagram:** LORD PARTICIPATES USE AUTHENTICATED OR EFFECTORS FLU

**Anagram:** LORD PARTICIPATES USE AUTHENTICATED EFFECT FUROR SOL

## PRELIMINARY

### DECODING: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

**Anagram:** LORD UTTER CHOSE APPEAL ROUTE C IF FAN FIT RESUSCITATED

**Anagram:** ALLAH OFFENDED USPTO SCRIPTURE CRITICS TOE RATE FEATURE

The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a cryptographic public key.

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 87 UNIQUE WORDS

CONFIDENTIAL MATERIAL OMITTED 38 UNIQUE WORDS

## FACTS

### DECODING: TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

**Anagram:** DEAR KIN LORD BAA TRAP ARMADA PELT

**Anagram:** KIN READ LORD PA ARMADA PELT AT BAR

**Anagram:** ADAM PREPAID ALL DATABANK TERROR

### DECODING: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

**Anagram:** LORD UTTER SEE I COAUTHORED TRAP IS INEFFECTUAL C PA FISTS

**Anagram:** LORD UTTER PERPETUATE SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL AURA STAFFED

### DECODING: SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

**Anagram:** CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED

**Anagram:** CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED

## ARGUMENT

### JULES J. DEAN USPTO EXAMINING ATTORNEY

**Anagram:** CONFIDENTIAL ANAGRAM OMITTED

19 UNIQUE WORDS OMITTED

### DECODING: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

**Anagram:** LORD UTTER SEE I COAUTHORED O APPLE ARTIFACTS SUFFICIENT

**Anagram:** USPTO STAFFER INFATUATED REPELS DERELICT ARCHITECTED CIO OUT

**Anagram:** LORD UTTER ARTIFACT SUFFICES INTACT SEE UPLOADER HOPE

## CONCLUSION

### DECODING: UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FEDERAL CIRCUIT

**Anagram:** LORD UTTER ARTIFACTS SUFFICIENT O SEAT UPHOLDER PEACE

# 20-1055

## UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS

For The Second Circuit

Deirdre C. Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose,

Pro Se Plaintiff/Appellant

Against

Joshua Solomon, Richard Cintron,

Richard A. Carranza,

Board of Education of The City School District of The City of New York, Et Al.,

Defendants/Appellees

## APPELLANT BRIEF

---

On Appeal From United States District Court For The Southern District of New York, Decisions  
and Orders of District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres and Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses  
Case No. 1:18-cv-08248

---

Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose  
579B Raritan Road # 122  
Roselle, NJ 07203  
Phone: 732-535-4359  
Email: [glascoed@aol.com](mailto:glascoed@aol.com)

## DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Rule 26.1 is not applicable.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

DISCLOSURE STATEMENT .....	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	i
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES .....	iv
PRELIMINARY STATEMENT .....	1
THE PROMISED LESSON: GOD’S CORONAVIRUS IS AN OBJECT .....	3
THE PROMISED LESSON PART II: HOW GOD MAKES FANTASY COME TRUE .....	6
RECALL GOD’S VOW TO EMPTY SCHOOLS? DOE, LAST CHANCE TO SETTLE .....	9
JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT .....	11
STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW .....	14
I. Are Courts Required To Recognize God as a Legal Person? .....	14
II. Is Method God Uses To Authenticate Himself and His Communication Reliable? .....	14
III. Did Glascoe Have Right To Mental Competency Hearing Before Dismissal? .....	14
IV. Did Court Err By Imposing Involuntary Citizenship on Glascoe? .....	14
V. Was Plaintiff Denied Due Process and 1 <sup>st</sup> Amendment Rights? .....	14

VI. Did Court Err in Dismissing Complaint?.....	14
VII. Was Plaintiff Entitled To Judgment As A Matter of Law?.....	14
STATEMENT OF THE CASE.....	14
FACTS OF THE CASE .....	15
RELEVANT PROCEDURAL HISTORY .....	21
NOTICE OF CLAIMS .....	21
FILING 1 <sup>ST</sup> AMENDED COMPLAINT.....	21
EXPARTE TRO REQUEST TO STOP RETALIATORY TERMINATION .....	22
SOULIOPOULOS OBTAINS EXTENSION OF TIME BY FRAUD .....	22
SOULIOPOULOS RULE 12(B)(6) MOTION TO DISMISS .....	22
PLAINTIFF’S RULE 12(G) AND LCR 12.1 RESPONSE AND CROSS-MOTION.....	23
CROSS-MOTION REQUEST TO TAKE JUDICIAL NOTICE.....	24
MAGISTRATE JUDGE STRIKES PLAINTIFF’S MEMORANDUM OF LAW .....	27
DISTRICT JUDGE STRIKES PLAINTIFF’S OBJECTION/OFFER OF PROOF .....	27
DISPOSITION .....	27
RULINGS PRESENTED FOR REVIEW .....	28
SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT .....	28
ARGUMENT .....	30
I. DEPRIVATION OF FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS IS ERROR .....	30
Citizens United v. FEC Posits That Even God Has The Right To Sue .....	30

Reliability of God’s Communication Cannot Be Basis For Dismissing Complaint .....	33
Glascoe Had Right To Mental Competency Hearing Before Dismissal .....	37
Court Imposed Involuntary Citizenship Upon Glascoe Is Error .....	38
Misapplication of Plausibility Standard .....	40
Plausibility Standard Is Unconstitutional. ....	41
Equal Protection Clause Requires Plausibility Standard To Work Both-Ways .....	42
Judges’ Individual Practices (JIP) Are Unconstitutional.....	43
Due Process Arguments/Special Appendix Cross-Reference .....	44
CONCLUSION.....	46
CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE.....	48
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE .....	48

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

### Cases

Ames v. Kansas, 111 U.S. 449 (1884).....	12
Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662 (2009).....	29, 41
Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. 544 (2007).....	40
Bertin v. United States, 478 F. 3d 489, 491 (2d Cir. 2007) .....	34
Blake v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am, No. 14 Civ. 7042, 2016 WL 1301183 at *2 (S.D.N.Y. Mar. 31, 2016), aff'd, 683 F. App'x 69 (2d Cir. 2017).....	34
Carey v. Musladin, 549 U.S. 70, 72 (2006) .....	44
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah, 508 U.S. 520 (1993).....	41
Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 558 U.S. 310 (2010).....	passim
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393.....	25, 39
Estelle v. Williams, 425 U.S. 501, 503 (1976) .....	44
Holbrook v. Flynn, 475 U. S. 560, 568 (1986) .....	44
Johnson v. United States, 130 S.Ct. 1265, 1270 (2010) .....	32
Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 177-78 (1803) .....	43
Municipality of Ponce v. Roman Catholic Church, 210 U.S. 296 (1908) .....	25, 31, 41
Pate v. Robinson, 383 U.S. 375 (1966).....	37
Scheuer v. Rhodes, 416 U.S. 232, 236, 94 S. Ct. 1683, 40 L. Ed. 2d 90 (1974) .....	40
Steel Co. v. Citizens for Better Environment, 523 U.S. 83 (1998).....	13, 31
United States v. The Amistad, 40 U.S. 518 (1841).....	25, 39
United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez, 494 U.S. 259 (1990) .....	32

Will v. Michigan Dept. of State Police, 491 U.S. 58, 71 (1989) .....	43, 44
Zorach v. Clauson, 343 U.S. 306 (1952) .....	25, 41

## Statutes

18 U.S. Code 4247 .....	40
28 U.S. Code § 636 .....	28
28 U.S. Code §1609 .....	41
U.S. Code § 1981 .....	27

## Rules

F.R.C.P. 12(b)(6) Motion To Dismiss .....	23
F.R.C.P. 12(d) .....	24
F.R.C.P. 12(g)(1) .....	24
F.R.C.P. 12(g)(2) .....	24
F.R.C.P. 43(a) .....	39
F.R.C.P. 56(c) .....	24
F.R.C.P. 73(b)(1) .....	28
F.R.C.P. 83(b) .....	46
Federal Rule of Evidence 201(c)(2).....	25, 35, 36
Local Rule 12.1 .....	23, 46

## Constitutional Provisions

Amendment XIV, Section 1, Clause 2.....	27
Article I, Section 8, Clause 3 of the United States Constitution.....	27
Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution .....	27



First Amendment of U.S. Constitution .....	31
Fourteenth Amendment of U.S. Constitution .....	36, 41, 42
Thirteenth Amendment of U.S. Constitution .....	40

## PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

### THE LEGAL QUAGMIRE

This is a religious and racial discrimination case, that was exacerbated by the district court's denial of due process and 1<sup>st</sup> amendment rights of Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose, Appellant/Plaintiff ("Plaintiff"), provoking God to summon coronavirus.

Judge Torres used "*scare judicial resources*"<sup>1</sup> researching cases to bolster defenses that Appellee/Defendants' ("Defendants") failed to raise. Judge Torres cited 34 cases supporting Defendants (A-258) but only 9 of the 34 cases cited had actually been used by Defendants in their Motion to Dismiss (A-558). The court says it has no "duty to re-write" complaint (A-266), but court erred when it failed to refrain from re-writing Defendants' motion to dismiss. Defendants relied on 56 cases in support of motion to dismiss, Judge Torres used only 9 of those cases, adding 25 new cases—Plaintiff never saw—to support court's dismissal.

Court also fouled Plaintiff's 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights by striking Plaintiff's dispositive memorandum of law (A-605) for not conforming to arbitrary and capricious practices of Magistrate Judge Moses, whose job was NOT to rule on dispositive motions but to manage case schedule only. Judge Torres ruled Plaintiff was delusional—without constitutional required mental competency hearing or evidence. The court also deemed—without expert testimony—that Plaintiff's mode of communication was unreliable. The court said:

*"[T]he complaint is replete with fantastic and delusional scenarios and, therefore, must be dismissed ... Plaintiff maintains that God is a party to this suit as an unseen plaintiff."* (A-267 ¶ 2).

---

<sup>1</sup> A-267

*“Plaintiff states that she has been specially trained by God to interpret the Word of God using Kabbalah, Data Science and The Lord’s Cipher™ to translate God’s Word for the Court. On these bases, Plaintiff sets forth unrealistic allegations utilizing unreliable methods such as anagrams,” (A-267 ¶ 2)*

God communicates with the Court using Encrypted Word of God™, a secure communication protocol. Encrypted Word of God™ allows authenticated users to harvest truth from cryptograms. God encodes in the names of all objects God created —people, places and things throughout the earth. Cryptograms are short pieces of encoded text that when strung together with related cryptograms convey information – in this case testimony and other communication from God.

The foundation of Encrypted Word of God™ cryptograms is the *perfect* anagram. An anagram is a word or phrase created by rearranging the letters of a different word or phrase. A *perfect* anagram is an anagram where all of the letters in the original word or phrase are each used once in the new word or phrase. The reliability of God’s communication mechanism is an issue presented for review in this brief.

The LORD responded to the district court:

*Coronavirus is a demonstrable. Open up the Asian barrier!<sup>2</sup> For all people are mine to judge—both parents and children alike. And this is my rule: The person who sins is the one who will die.<sup>3</sup>*

*God planned this lawsuit as an object lesson for His people.” (A-29¶ 1 )*

---

<sup>2</sup> Magistrate and District Judge names: “Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres” is anagram of “Coronas A Demonstrable Sala Asian Barrier” Translated —“Coronavirus is a demonstrable. Open up the Asian barrier! ”

<sup>3</sup> Ezekiel 18:4 NLT

THE PROMISED LESSON: GOD'S CORONAVIRUS<sup>4</sup> IS AN OBJECT

FIRST Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Analisa Nadine Torres"
I narrate lesson about a mythological Spirit. A lesson where mythological Spirit retrains trainer. A lesson where mythological Spirit is Trainer. The lesson is called, "An Alien's Rats Raid Nose." Alternate Title: "An Alien's Rats Take Out A Sinner."	<b>Anagram:</b> I Narrate Lesson Naiad <b>Anagram:</b> A Lesson Naiad Retrain <b>Anagram:</b> A Lesson Naiad Trainer <b>Anagram:</b> An Alien Rats Raid Nose <b>Anagram:</b> A Alien Rats Do A Sinner
(ACT I, SCENE I)	Anagrams of "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"
Allah Radiate, Sarin Travels, Snake's Barrenness Looms.	<b>Anagram:</b> Ala Radiate Sarin Car Boa Barrenness Looms

**Definitions:**

**Naiad:** a mythological spirit.

**Radiate:** emit (energy, especially light or heat) in the form of rays or waves.

**Sarin:** an extremely toxic chemical weapon C4H10FO2P that is used as a lethal nerve gas

On August 30, 2019, Gennadiy Borisov, a Crimean telescope manufacturer, noticed an alien object in the sky about three astronomical units (about 450 million km) from the Sun. The newly discovered '*object*' was initially given designation gb00234, but it has now been identified as the first known interstellar Comet C/2019 Q4 (Borisov) or 2I/Borisov. What scientists do not know is that 2I/Borisov travels under orders from God. 2I/Borisov carries payload — coronavirus —saturated with a compound of cyanide and carbon monoxide. Cyanide prevents cells of the body from using oxygen. Carbon monoxide (CO) prevents oxygen in blood from being carried throughout the body and can severely affect elderly and people with

---

<sup>4</sup> "... 'Behold, the Lord is coming with myriads of His holy ones to execute judgment on everyone, and to convict all the ungodly of every ungodly act of wickedness and every harsh word spoken against Him by ungodly sinners.'" (Jude 1:14-16 BSB)

"...[T]here will be greater anguish than at any time since the world began." (Matthew 24:21a NLT)

cardiovascular or lung disease. Diagnosing carbon monoxide poisoning is difficult because it can simulate many other conditions.

Several scientists observed 2I/Borisov, but none had any clue that the “*fragmenting*,” “*blob of dust*,” “*active[ly] shredding material*” with “*noticeable shrinkage*” was coronavirus—a sentient pestilence<sup>5</sup>—disembarking from 2I/Borisov in preparation for war.<sup>6</sup> Coronavirus—a smart pestilence (“Alien Rats”) searches out and destroys God’s enemies—bloodline of Satan—identifying them by their DNA.

“The [research] teams identified two molecules in gas ejected by [2I/Borisov]: hydrogen cyanide (HCN) and carbon monoxide (CO).”<sup>7</sup> “Researchers were surprised to see large amounts of CO in 2I/Borisov. Their observations estimated that 2I/Borisov's CO concentration was between nine and 26 times higher than that of an average Solar System comet. As Astronomers continued to study 2I/Borisov, its behaviour suggested it was fragmenting. ‘I do think Borisov broke into two - HST observed the comet at two different times and both showed the break-up,’ said Ye Quanzhi. ‘Our follow-up observation (led by Qicheng Zhang of Caltech) was made a few days after initial discovery, and seemingly showed some evolution of the event - it seems one of the fragments was reduced to a blob of dust.’”<sup>8</sup> “2I/Borisov has, unlike Solar System

---

<sup>5</sup> Pestilence marches before him; plague follows close behind. When he stops, the earth shakes. When he looks, the nations tremble. He shatters the everlasting mountains and levels the eternal hills. He is the Eternal One! (Holy Bible, Habakkuk 3:5-6 NKJV)

<sup>6</sup> “God describes war as a game: War is a psychological acceptance to a game in which there is a winner and a loser. Spiritual warfare then, is a high-stakes strategy game, played by eternal spirits, wherein humans are used as tools and lives are won, lost, sold, loaned, and traded.” (A-50¶1-2)

<sup>7</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52353671>

<sup>8</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52353671>

comets, noticeably shrunk during Solar System flyby, losing at least 0.4% of its mass before perihelion.”<sup>9</sup>

“The Neil Gehrels Swift Observatory team used Ultraviolet/Optical Telescope (UVOT) to make six observations of 2I/Borisov between September and February. The team believes that at least 55 percent of the comet’s surface was actively shedding material when it flew by the Sun, which is at least 10 times the active area on typical solar system comets.”<sup>10</sup>

SECOND Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in combined name: “Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres”
NASA, A Comet’s Aerosol Land because Barbara is in Error. National Security Agency: Barbara Erred, Comet’s Aerosol Land In Asia.	<b>Anagram:</b> NASA A Comet’s Aerosol Land, Barbara Is In Err <b>Anagram:</b> NSA: Barbara Err, Comet’s Aerosol Land In Asia
I do an Alien Star because Barbara Carol Moses is a Sinner. Comet Aerosol Rain In Barbara and Ana’s Nasal as Warning	<b>Anagram:</b> Do A Alien Star Barbara Carol Moses A Sinner <b>Anagram:</b> Comet Aerosol Rain Barbara’s Ana’s Nasal Dire
Lord God of Israel’s coronavirus is for Judges who Abase Robe with Satan Bias Error.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord Israel Corona Man Abase Satan Bias Err
Coronavirus is smart. It traveled in ships to reach Barbara’s Nasal. This is Warning. Aerosol’s Tarmac Is Barbara’s Nose. This is Warning to Allah’s House! <sup>11</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Smart In Canoe Barbara’s Nasal, Dire <b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Tarmac Barbara’s Nose. Dire Ala’s Inn

<sup>9</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2I/Borisov#cite\\_note-Hui2020-9](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2I/Borisov#cite_note-Hui2020-9)

<sup>10</sup> <https://newatlas.com/space/nasa-water-loss-borisov-interstellar-comet/>

<sup>11</sup> God created the universe and established America.

“America is God’s House! And you sinners – you so-called keepers of the law – have allowed Satan to come up in God’s House and take over.

“Meanwhile, those appointed by God to be the overseer and shepherds of God’s people are sleeping. ‘Isaiah 56:10 His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.’

“And while God’s watchmen sleep, false prophets, false clergy and false teachers have crept in – and have led God’s people astray.

SECOND Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in combined name: "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"
<p>Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Is Warning —Be Free From Sin. Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Is Warning —Satan is Coming [to collect payment — souls of sinners].</p> <p>The LORD Resents Analisa Bias, So Coronavirus Bear Arms. Bias Alienated LORD. God intended to pay ransom to Satan to save God's house, but Court errs caused ransom price to soar.</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Dire More Sancta <b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Dire Satan R Come.</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> LORD Resent Analisa Bias; A Corona Bear Arms <b>Anagram:</b> Bias Alienate LORD Ransom Cabana Errs, Soar</p>

So, LORD has given up America.

THIRD Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: "Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute"
<p>Attention [Earthlings], a court irreverent, so I spark despondencies.</p> <p>Corona flu perseveres due to nation's sin. I gave up My house after testing it for wrongdoing.</p> <p>Jesus lifts despondencies when court is reverent and a nation contrite.</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Attention A Court Irreverent So Flints Despondencies</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Corona Flu Perseveres Nation Sin Ceded Inn Test It Tort</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Son Lifts Despondencies Court reverent A Nation Trite</p>

## THE PROMISED LESSON PART II: HOW GOD MAKES FANTASY COME TRUE

Judge Torres said, "... *complaint is replete with fantastic and delusional scenarios and, therefore, must be dismissed.* So, God demonstrates how God made fantasy come true by encoding names: "*Deirdre Colette Glascoe,*" and "*United States of America.*"

FOURTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: Deirdre Colette Glascoe
<p>Glascoe is God's Lector, He Elect to Read [God's Lesson].</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> I God's Lector E Elect Read <b>Anagram:</b> Code Stellar Ice Go Deter</p>

"God is a brand name®. False Prophets, false clergy and false teachers have NOT right to use God's name." (A-631 ¶ 3).

<b>FOURTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ</b>	
<b>Anagrams in name: Deirdre Colette Glascoe</b>	
God programmed Stellar Ice and commanded it "Go deter." God's ecocide targets older [people]. LORD's ecocide targets Snake [Satan's bloodline].	<b>Anagram:</b> El Ecocide Targets Older <b>Anagram:</b> Lord's Ecocide Target Eel
<b>FIFTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ</b>	
<b>Anagrams in name: United States of America</b>	
I fantasized about giving birth to a comet. <sup>12</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> A Fantasised Uteri Comet <b>Soundex:</b> I Fantasized Uteri Comet
My fantasy came true as I edit.	<b>Anagram:</b> Fantasi Come True As Edit <b>Soundex:</b> Fantasy Come True As Edit
I was sad when I uttered, "Comet Find Asia."	<b>Anagram:</b> Sad Utter "Comet Find Asia"
I uttered "Comet, Asia is an enemy."	<b>Anagram:</b> Utters "Comet, Asia A Fiend"
"Comet, Treat USA as My enemy."	<b>Anagram:</b> "Comet, Treat Usa As I Fiend"
A Comet satisfied nature.	<b>Anagram:</b> A Comet Satisfied Nature
Comet had a party as it urinated [on earth].	<b>Anagram:</b> Comet Fiesta As Urinated

In an article written by Silvano P. Colombano, a scientist at NASA Ames Research Center to SETI Institute<sup>13</sup> entitled *New Assumptions to Guide SETI Research*, Colombano wrote:

"In light of our most recent understanding of the age of planetary systems that might support life .... I think we need to revisit even our most cherished assumptions ... *Intelligent civilizations would be based on carbon life*. Our form of life and intelligence may just be a tiny first step in a continuing evolution that may well produce forms of intelligence that are far superior to ours and no longer based on carbon "machinery." I simply want to point out the fact that intelligence we might find and that might choose to find us (if it hasn't already) might not be ... produced by carbon based organisms like us."<sup>14</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Jesus told them. "I tell you the truth, if you had faith even as small as a mustard seed, you could say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it would move. Nothing would be impossible." (Matthew 17:20 NLT)

<sup>13</sup> Search for extraterrestrial intelligence (SETI) Institute

<sup>14</sup> Colombano, Silvano P. (2018). *New Assumptions To Guide SETI Research*, NASA Ames Research Center, CA, <https://ntrs.nasa.gov/archive/nasa/casi.ntrs.nasa.gov/20180001925.pdf>



SIXTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"
NASA, carbon models are error. If you want to sail [to other stars]— a) stop using carbon models.	<b>Anagram:</b> NASA, Carbon Models Are Error; Sail; A. Abstain
Human detection of extraterrestrials is rare. Humans serve as Satan's Alibi.[Satan—and his liege— inhabit human bodies, commit crimes, and human is held responsible, but act is committed by Satan]	<b>Anagram:</b> A Sonars Rare Carbon Models Are Satan's Alibi
God Roars in Satan's Arena,[secular court] because Satan is using humans [defendants] as Satan's Alibi [as Satan kills God's children.]	<b>Anagram:</b> Roars Arenas Carbon Models Are Satan's Alibi

"Satan dared to end God's bloodline" (A-621 last ¶ ). Defendants are tools used by Satan to wipe out God's bloodline. God's children are deprived of learning what is right; and are given an immoral education. This is how Satan depletes God's resources—working to ensure God's sons are unfit to serve as priests in God's house, while turning God's daughters into whores.

*My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge; because you have rejected knowledge, I reject you from being a priest to me. And since you have forgotten the law of your God, I also will forget your children. (Hosea 4:6 ESV)*

"God does NOT allow people who disobey God's laws to serve Him. Students are being taught how to profane the sanctity of Holy Marriage [in sex education classes]. God's children are not taught God's marriage law. As a result, they break God's marriage laws, are judged, and die. Through pregnancy traps and miscreant teachings, God's people are not marrying or staying married to whom God appointed for them to marry. God's sons are marrying Satan's daughters, and teaching their sons to do same. (A-620 ¶ 2)

*For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass. (Ezra 9:2 KJV)*

*Judah has been unfaithful, and a detestable thing has been done in Israel and in Jerusalem. The men of Judah have defiled the LORD's beloved sanctuary by marrying women who worship idols. (Malachi 2:11 NLT)*

*And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name. (Leviticus 20:3 KJV)*

*Didn't the LORD make you one with your wife? In body and spirit you are his. And what does he want? Godly children from your union. So guard your heart; remain loyal to the*

wife of your youth. (Malachi 2:15 NLT)

*“Let marriage be held in honor among all, and let the marriage bed be undefiled, for God will judge the sexually immoral and adulterous.” (Hebrews 13:4)*

And Beware .....

SEVENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in: Deirdre Colette Glascoe
If anyone targets Glascoe’s soul (i.e. attempt to kill Glascoe), there will be ecocide. <sup>15</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Target Elder Sol Ecocide <b>Soundex:</b> Target Elder Soul Ecocide
A wrongdoing to God’s Elder incites Gas Ecocide.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tort EL Elder Gas Ecocide
It will be The Lord God of Israel’s Greatest Ecocide.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord El Greatest Ecocide
God will scare people, then behold them as God lets them die, then God will erect a new house.	<b>Anagram:</b> God Scare Lo Let Die Erect

EIGHTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in: Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres
Also brace the court for Amistad. Jesus will be sending the LORD’s Lions running to the court [to be set free.] <sup>16</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Also Brace Bar Amistad Rose Lions Ran Arena

### RECALL GOD’S VOW TO EMPTY SCHOOLS? DOE, LAST CHANCE TO SETTLE

God wants DOE to recall settlement offer God extended last year (ECF 18 p. 3 bottom), (A-480,

Last ¶). God says, “Think hard about fact that schools are emptied now.”

Remember what God said,

*And because you like to engage in wrongful acts you [DOE] will be emptied. God will torment you [DOE] until DOE agrees to edify God’s children – to instruct them morally and intellectually.” (ECF 18 p. 5 ), (A-482) .*

<sup>15</sup> And if anyone wants to harm them, fire proceeds from their mouth and devours their enemies. And if anyone wants to harm them, he must be killed in this manner. (Revelation 11:5 NKJV)

<sup>16</sup> “If The Son therefore will set you free, you will truly be the children of liberty.” (John 8:36 ABPE)

*“If DOE does not enter into agreement, New York will face the Potter’s might. (The potter is Father God – YHWH pronounced Yahweh). The fort will be cremated with no pity. And we’ll see if God created man from clay.” (ECF No. 18 p. 6) (A-483).*

Schools are empty because the Trinity – The Father, Son and Holy Spirit have put an end to education. Jesus said DOE gets two chances to settle; this is second and last chance.

Recall Jesus said, “Allah is going to lay siege upon evolution at opportune time?” Jesus says, “Tick Tock. DOE is running out of time!”

#### NINTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ

Recall that Jesus said, “Allah is going to lay siege upon evolution at opportune time.”

#### Anagrams in Katerina Evangelia Souliopoulos

**Anagram:** Ala la siege upon evolution kairos  
**Soundex:** Allah lay siege upon evolution Kairos.

#### Definitions:

**Siege** a military operation in which enemy forces surround a town or building, cutting off essential supplies, with aim of compelling surrender of those inside.

**Kairos** is an Ancient Greek word meaning the right, critical, or opportune moment. Ancient Greeks had two words for time: chronos and kairos. The former refers to chronological or sequential time, while the latter signifies a proper or opportune time for action

#### TENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ

- NYCDOE walked all over, violated, and misused what God regards as sacred —God’s elect.
- The LORD is feeling rage. Settle, or there will be Ecocide.
- Settle with God or there will be real Ecocide.
- Correct deed or their will be a death toll in God’s Siege.
- Time is running out for NYCDOE to use the legal system to settle, NYCDOE is about to see blood.
- And If you think about wrongdoing towards God’s Elder remember there will be Gas Ecocide.

#### Anagrams in Deirdre Colette Glascoe

**Anagram:** DOE Trod Sacrilege Elect  
  
**Anagram:** LORD Rage Settle Ecocide  
**Anagram:** Settle God R Real Ecocide  
**Anagram:** Correct Deed A Toll Siege  
**Anagram:** Tic Toc DOE Legal R See Red  
  
**Anagram:** Tort El Elder Gas Ecocide

#### Definitions

**Eel** is a snake-like fish that is used as a symbol for snake/evil.

## JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

U.S. District Court for Southern District of New York had subject-matter jurisdiction in this case because nature of case is civil rights and involves Federal Question.

Jesus Christ (“I AM”, “Jesus”, “God,” “LORD,” “LORD GOD of Israel” “YHWH,” “God Almighty,” “Allah,” “The Father”, “Son,” “El,” “El-Shaddai” )<sup>17</sup>, is lead plaintiff in this case. “God is an extraterrestrial life form<sup>18</sup>, and His Kingdom is a foreign state within the meaning of Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act.<sup>19</sup> (A-36).

Under Christian doctrine and commutative property of multiplication (ab=ba), Jesus Christ and His church are one, therefore, God and His church are captioned as one: **Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose** is anagram of **C God Israel Creed a/k/a Died Err Rose**, and soundex for **See God Israel Creed a/k/a Died Err Rose**. “*This is a great mystery, but it is an illustration of the way Christ and the church are one.*”<sup>20</sup>

Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose (“Glascoe,” “Ace,” “Church,” “Red,” “Eve,” “Leah”), is bloodline daughter of Jesus Christ. Glascoe’s race is Black, color Black, religion Christian, Creed: “I am the exclusive property of God, a soldier in God’s Army. The LORD Jesus Christ is my commanding officer.”<sup>21</sup> Sex female, national origin is descendant of African slaves (DOAS) (A-22). Glascoe’s birth date is May Eleventh, Nineteen Sixty-Two (A-940).

---

<sup>17</sup> God is a brand name®

<sup>18</sup> Jesus said to them, "You're from below. I'm from above. You're from this world. I'm not from this world. (John 8:23GWT)

<sup>19</sup> Jesus said, "My kingdom is not of this world. (John 18:36 NIV)

<sup>20</sup> Holy Bible, Ephesians 5:32 NLT

<sup>21</sup> You therefore must endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.( 2 Timothy 2:3-4 NKJV)

This case was brought pursuant to Title VII of Civil Rights Act of 1964; 42 U.S.C. §§ 2000e to 2000e-17; 42 U.S.C. § 1981; Age Discrimination in Employment Act of 1967, 29 U.S.C. §§ 621 to 634; Rehabilitation Act of 1973, 29 U.S.C. §§ 701 to 796, and Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, 42 U.S.C. §§ 12101 to 12213, Glascoe's disability or perceived disability is Generalized Anxiety Disorder, Major Depressive Disorder, Migraines; Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993, 29 U.S.C. §§ 2601 to 2654; New York State Human Rights Law, N.Y. Exec Law §§ 290 to 297; New York City Human Rights Law, N.Y. City Admin. Code §§ 8-101 to 131; 1<sup>st</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Amendments to the U.S. Constitution, 42 U.S.C. § 1983, 42 U.S.C. § 1985(1), 18 U.S.C. §§ 1961-1968; 22 U.S. Code Chapter 78 – Trafficking Victims Protection, 18 U.S. Code § 1964 – Racketeer Influenced Corrupt Organization, 42 U.S. Code § 1983. Civil action for deprivation of rights, 42 U.S. Code § 1985. Conspiracy to interfere with civil rights, 18 U.S. Code § 2383. Civil remedies, Anti-Terrorism Act (the "ATA") 18 U.S. Code § 2383, Justice Against Sponsors of Terrorism Act ("JASTA"), S. 2040, 114th Cong. (2016)), (Pub.L. 114–222), Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act (FSIA), Title 28, §§ 1330, 1332, 1331(f), 1441(d), and 1602–1611 of United States Code, Equal Employment Opportunity laws, § 740 of New York Labor laws and Local 33 – Whistleblower laws, and torts of Fraud, Negligence, Defamation, Invasion of Privacy and Breach of Agreement.

District Court also had jurisdiction pursuant to Ames v. Kansas, 111 U.S. 449 (1884). In Ames v. Kansas, 111 U.S. 449 (1884), Court ruled that parties embraced by Supreme Court's original jurisdiction could bring suit in any court with jurisdiction over parties or subject matter.

Article III Section II of the United States Constitution states “In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls and those in which a state shall be party, the [United States] Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction.”

Article III Section II of the United States Constitution applies to this case because the case was brought by Jesus Christ and His consul Glascoe against Andrew Cuomo, in individual and official capacity as Governor of New York State, New York State Education Department (NYSED) and other state defendants.

A threshold question in this case is whether God is a party to this lawsuit. If the U.S. Constitution and the laws of the United States are given the construction that God is a legal person with the right to an interpreter, then Eleventh amendment does not bar State defendants because God is Sovereign. Sovereigns may sue states. (Article III Section II of the United States Constitution.)

"[J]urisdiction . . . is not defeated . . . by the possibility that the averments might fail to state a cause of action on which petitioners could actually recover. "Rather, the district court has jurisdiction if "the right of the petitioners to recover under their complaint will be sustained if the Constitution and laws of the United States are given one construction and will be defeated if they are given another," *id.*, at 685, *Steel Co. v. Citizens for Better Environment*, 523 U.S. 83, 89 (1998).

This Court has jurisdiction of this appeal pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1291. Final judgment was entered in the court below on March 18, 2020 (A-281). Plaintiff timely filed notice of appeal on March 23, 2020 (A-17). The appeal is from a final judgment (A-281) entered pursuant to a decision by the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, ( Judge Analisa Nadine Torres ) (A-258), dismissing and disposing, under Fed. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(6), all of Plaintiff's claims against all Defendants named in the complaint.

## STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES PRESENTED FOR REVIEW

- I. Are Courts Required To Recognize God as a Legal Person?
- II. Is Method God Uses To Authenticate Himself and His Communication Reliable?
- III. Did Glascoe Have Right To Mental Competency Hearing Before Dismissal?
- IV. Did Court Err By Imposing Involuntary Citizenship on Glascoe?
- V. Was Plaintiff Denied Due Process and 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment Rights?
- VI. Did Court Err in Dismissing Complaint?
- VII. Was Plaintiff Entitled To Judgment As A Matter of Law?

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE

This case was brought by Jesus Christ (“God,” “LORD”) and His envoy, consul, witness, property, and co-plaintiff Glascoe. Glascoe was born a servant of God and, upon command from God became a New York City Teaching Fellow (NYCTF) and special education teacher employed by New York City Department of Education (NYCDOE) at the Business of Sports School (BOSS) in Manhattan, where Joshua Solomon (“Solomon”) is principal. Glascoe had a contractual relationship with NYCTF, and an employment relationship with DOE.

The LORD’s claims are defamation per se, trade disparagement, (A-1258) copyright infringement, racketeering influenced corrupt organization (RICO), terrorism, and conversion of chattel property. (A-29 to A-146 ), (A-509 to A-528), (A-946), (A-1258).

God wants the return of God's property—descendants of African slaves of the bloodline of Jesus Christ, and under equal protection of terrorism laws, God wants justice from the states for terrorizing God's children. God also wants His bloodline children set free from the laws of the United States, so that they are free to obey the laws of God. The laws of the United States conflict with the laws of God, and God's laws are greater! God's law reigns.

Glascoe's claims are religious and racial employment discrimination, retaliatory firing breach of New York City Teaching Fellows (NYCTF) contract, negligence, invasion of privacy, (A-139) and civil conspiracy (A-29 to A-146).

#### FACTS OF THE CASE

God created Glascoe. Glascoe is chattel property that belongs to God. God encoded His ownership and Glascoe's creation history in Glascoe's name and date of birth, which is May 11, 1962 (A-940). Glascoe encoded that Glascoe was originally born Eve but God recalled<sup>22</sup> Glascoe to help God test America. God record, Glascoe is Leah, the unloved wife and mother of Judah<sup>23</sup>.

<b>ELEVENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ</b>	<b>Anagrams in the name: Deirdre Colette Glascoe</b>
See, Glascoe is Leah, God's Code Letterer.	<b>Anagram:</b> C, I Lea; God's Code Letterer.
God's Cleric Execute Tests On This Evil Generation	<b>Anagram:</b> God Cleric Do Test Eel Era
God Granted Power To Tester To See Evil People's Lies.	<b>Anagram:</b> God Accord Tester Eel Lie

#### Definitions

**Eel** is a snake-like fish that is used as a symbol for snake/evil.

<sup>22</sup> Reincarnated

<sup>23</sup> She [Leah] conceived again, and when she gave birth to a son she said, "This time I will praise the Lord." So she named him Judah. (Genesis 29:35 NIV)



TWELFTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in Glascoe's Birthdate: May Eleventh Nineteen Sixty-Two
I informed Glascoe that she was originally Born Eve. Seth Alternate Good Twin. God placed Ox [Glascoe] in New York.	<b>Anagram:</b> Ye Nee Eve. Seth alt Mint Twin, Ox NY.
I informed Eve that I own her. By God's will, Eve is God's female companion.	<b>Anagram:</b> Eve I Own Thee Testament Yin Lynx
Originally Born Eve Went Stealthy <sup>24</sup> to New York and Mix In.	<b>Anagram:</b> Nee Eve Went Stealthy To NY Mix In
My envoy innately knew that I exist.	<b>Anagram:</b> Me Envoy Innately New Thet Exist
Why did We invent Glascoe? God expected by Glascoe's teens she would be a laymen theist; a person who believes in the Creator who intervenes in the universe.	<b>Anagram:</b> Y We Invent Ox, Teen Laymen Theist
We invent Glascoe, so why as a teen was Glascoe more interested in fornicating, than in getting married?	<b>Anagram:</b> We Invent Ox, Y Teen Tits, Hymeneal?
We is sentimental. God invent Glascoe, Glascoe is the apple of God's eye. <sup>25</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> We Sentimental, Invent Ox, Thy Eye
We pardoned Glascoe, Glascoe is a priest in God's house, but we take a bite out of the Big Apple.	<b>Anagram:</b> We Amnesty Ox, Levite Inn, Teeth NY
Eve is My Leah, That is Why I Didn't Cut Teen From God's House.	<b>Anagram:</b> Eve is My Leah, Y Won't Nix Teen Tent
Why send Leah to NY? Large number of God's children are in NY.	<b>Anagram:</b> Why Leah To NY, Extensive Eminent
Leah is not a vixen. God hit New York State hardest with Coronavirus because New York State is God's enemy.	<b>Anagram:</b> Not Vixen. We Hit NY State, EL Enemy
THIRTEENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in Glascoe's Birthdate: May Eleventh Nineteen Sixty-Two
Eve is Mine. Yet, thy law requires her declare I AM nonexistent.	<b>Anagram:</b> Eve Mine Yet Thy Law, Nonexistent
I own Eve, Yet New York was intent on Eve taking an alternate path, which led to [Glascoe] losing her virginity to premarital sex.	<b>Anagram:</b> I own Eve Yet Intent Alt Hymen Sex

<sup>24</sup> Glascoe did not know she was reincarnated Eve, reincarnated Leah until God told her.

<sup>25</sup> "...whoever touches you touches the apple of His eye—I will surely wave My hand over them, so that they will become plunder for their own servants. Then you will know that the LORD of Hosts has sent Me." (Zechariah 2:8-9 BSB)

THIRTEENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in Glascoe's Birthdate: May Eleventh Nineteen Sixty-Two
<p>Eve is Mine, she was not created to maintain NY's wealthy's existence.</p> <p>Broadcast it. Eve is My sons' nanny. When God disciplines I, We Hit.<sup>26</sup></p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Eve Mine Not NY Wealthy Existent</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Teletext Eve My Son Nanny I We Hit</p>

Glascoe was born in New York City ("NYC") for the exclusive use of God. Glascoe is a descendant of Africans, descending from ancient tribe of Judah, who were kidnapped, trafficked to America, and sold as slaves. (A-43, A-74 ¶114). Glascoe is an ordained minister in God's Universal Church, (A-941) and recognized by NYC as a member of God's clergy, (A-945).

After Glascoe was born, New York City ("NYC") converted Glascoe to NYC's use by issuing a birth certificate<sup>27</sup> for Glascoe, unilaterally declaring Glascoe a citizen of NYS, in violation of 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> Amendments of U.S. Constitution. NYS then used Glascoe's birth certificate to exercise unlawful jurisdiction over Glascoe, (A-51).

When Glascoe was approximately 6-years old, NYS mandated Glascoe attend a secular school where Glascoe was forced to repudiate and denounce that God is the Creator of the Universe as a condition of graduation, and Glascoe was forced to take a sex education class which promoted promiscuous behavior (e.g. fornication is acceptable as long as birth control is used). Glascoe was not taught about God's marriage law, making Glascoe unfit to serve God, and depriving God of the use, enjoyment, and companionship of Glascoe, without God's

<sup>26</sup> Do not withhold discipline from a child; if you strike him with a rod, he will not die. (Proverbs 23:13 ESV)

<sup>27</sup> See Birth Certificate of Deirdre Colette Glascoe

consent. (A-52)

In second grade, Glascoe rebelled against the laws of NYS and refused to attend school. However, when Glascoe's absence reached one week, the school called Glascoe's mother and reminded Glascoe's mother that Glascoe's attendance at school was compulsory. (A-52)

According to the New York State Education Department "The object of the compulsory attendance law is to see that children are not left in ignorance, that from some source they receive the instruction that will fit them for their *place* in society."<sup>28</sup> (A-52)

Glascoe was forced to return to school. Glascoe's mother instructed Glascoe's older sister to walk Glascoe to school to ensure that Glascoe arrived at school.

"The year that [Glascoe] was compelled to return to school, and the years that followed, under compulsion of New York State law, [Glascoe] was forced to learn how to blaspheme God and engage in behavior explicitly prohibited in the Bible.

"Specifically, [Glascoe] was forced to recant that God ... create[d] the world or humans, that this was accomplished [by] Darwinian evolution. [Glascoe] was threatened that if she did not learn the evolution-based material forced upon her in science and demonstrate her knowledge of it to the state – through state-based exams, [Glascoe] would not be allowed to graduate from high school. During her time in high school [Glascoe] was also brainwashed to believe that it was okay to engage in– sexual immorality – as long as [Glascoe] 'protected' herself during sex. The school failed to inform [Glascoe] that engaging in sexual immorality would condemn [Glascoe's] soul to death. Meanwhile, God's marriage law,<sup>29</sup> which if [Glascoe] had knowledge, could have saved [Glascoe's] life, but it was not taught to [Glascoe]. The effect of not knowing God's marriage law has caused irreparable damage to [Glascoe]. [Glascoe] did not know that if she did not keep a marriage pledge she made to God, she would be in big trouble, and God would require [Glascoe] to honor her pledge, even if it were 30 years later and [Glascoe's] betrothed – Timothy Gregory Rose- had married someone else in a pagan ceremony. Which is exactly what has happened – God has required [Glascoe] to honor her pledge as a condition of Glascoe's salvation, and Timothy has married somebody else, and all three will be cast into hell for Timothy's adultery in taking another wife, when [Timothy] ha[d] already pledged himself [in marriage] to [Glascoe]." (A-60 to A-61)

---

<sup>28</sup> <http://www.p12.nysed.gov/nonpub/manualfornewadministratorsofnps/statereqs.html>; This law is discriminatory on its face in that it mandates students be taught not on equal footing, but according to their "*place*" in society.

<sup>29</sup> Let marriage be held in honour among all, and let the marriage bed be unpolluted; for fornicators and adulterers God will judge. (Hebrews 13:4 Weymouth New Testament)

In 1991, Glascoe moved out of New York State and established residency in Virginia. Twenty-five years later, in 2016, God commanded Glascoe to apply to New York City Teaching Fellows Program (NYCTF). God informed Glascoe that Glascoe would be filing a lawsuit for God. Glascoe applied and was accepted into NYCTF, with a start date of June 2016. (A-77) Glascoe's contractual relationship with NYCTF was a paid pedagogy training agreement with tuition reimbursement in exchange for free labor, a commitment to stop gap teacher shortage from Fall 2016 through Summer 2019 (A-77¶ ), which was extended to Summer 2020 due in part to necessary Americans Disabilities Act (ADA) leave. (A-1256)

Glascoe's employment relationship with DOE began on or about January 10, 2017 (A-80 ¶142 ), (A-1257).

On or about July 28, 2017 Glascoe accepted a position for the 2017- 2018 school year, to co-teach science classes at the Business of Sports School (BOSS). Solomon was the principal at BOSS. (A-151)

On or about September 5, 2017, Glascoe reported for work in Science Dept at BOSS (A-81).

On October 5, 2017, Glascoe filed a complaint with the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) (A-126, A-148) because Glascoe's co-teacher Kelli Smith ("Smith"), appearing to be motivated by racism and bigotry, harassed and refused to work with Glascoe, and presented lesson plans that blasphemed God.

Smith also encouraged the students to ridicule God as the Creator of the universe ...Smith also maligned colored people as worshipping idols. Smith prepared PowerPoint slides of colored people holding spears and worshipping things that should NOT be worshipped. Then

Smith, instructed the students to raise their hand if they believed that the world was created through supernatural means, a few hands went up, and Smith giggled condescendingly and exclaimed, *“In science we don’t do that!”*

Smith also engaged in what appeared to Glascoe to be devil worship in class. On the day the evolution lesson was delivered, Glascoe walked into their shared classroom to find that Smith had hung a poster of the devil in the classroom, and had sat voodoo-looking dolls of Charles Darwin and other scientists she idolized on her desk and also on a high cabinet overseeing Glascoe’s desk. It is forbidden by God to erect idols in high places. Despite Smith’s efforts to provoke Glascoe into an altercation by erecting idols in the classroom, Glascoe ignored Smith. Glascoe simply removed the idol from over her desk and placed it back on Smith’s desk, quietly instructing Smith not to place her idols over her [Glascoe’s] desk. (A-83, A-84 ¶¶ 156-161).

The LORD says, “God see Smith vex teen and not follow law.”<sup>30</sup>

When the issue was raised to Solomon, Glascoe was disciplined and threatened with termination and Smith was allowed to carry on undisciplined. (A-153)

On or about Feb. 5, 2018, Glascoe contacted NYSED and informed them that Glascoe was being obstructed from providing special education services due to religious and racial discrimination. (A-194).

On or about April 6, 2018, NYSED mailed results of NYSED investigation to Solomon and others, citing Business of Sports School (BOSS) for violations. (A-194 to A-200).

On the LORD’s command Glascoe requested a right-to-sue certificate and commenced this action on September 11, 2018, (A-188) At God’s command, Glascoe amended the complaint, to make it clear that God was lead plaintiff, and to provide witness testimony on behalf of God. Glascoe’s testimony includes what Glascoe experienced as a child educated by

---

<sup>30</sup> Translation from Anagram in Glascoe’s Birthdate: “Entity Eye Smith Vex Teen Non Law” is anagram of May Eleventh Nineteen Sixty-Two.

DOE, and what Glascoe experienced and witnessed as a teacher employed by DOE.

(A-51 – A-144).

On Feb. 8, 2019, Solomon terminated Glascoe’s employment (A-155). After Glascoe was terminated Solomon unlawfully withheld Glascoe’s final paycheck (A-1234) and issued a post-termination disciplinary action defaming Glascoe; falsely claiming that Glascoe had hit a student. (A-1306). On or about February 21, 2019, The New York City Teaching Fellows Program (NYCTF) retaliated by kicking Glascoe out of Pace University (A-1305) and NYCTF (A-1303) and revoking Glascoe’s certification as a Special Education Teacher. New York State Education Department (NYSED) retaliated by refusing to issue to Glascoe a new teaching certificate in an alternate subject Business And Entrepreneurship 7-12 Continuing Technical Education, even though Glascoe meets the qualifications for a professional teaching certificate. (A-1252)

#### RELEVANT PROCEDURAL HISTORY

#### **NOTICE OF CLAIMS**

After being subjected to religious and racial discrimination at BOSS, Glascoe filed complaints with EEOC, NYSED, NYS Human Rights Commission prior to commencing this action. (A-148 to A-150, A-188, A-1292 to A-1301)

#### **FILING 1<sup>ST</sup> AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Glascoe paid filing fee of \$400, receipt of payment docketed 11/21/2018.

Assistant Corporation Counsel Katerina Souliopoulos (“Souliopoulos”) entered an appearance on behalf of Defendants Joshua Solomon, Richard A. Carranza and the Board of

Education of the City School District of the City of New York (“DOE”), and Glascoe filed first amended complaint.

### **EXPARTE TRO REQUEST TO STOP RETALIATORY TERMINATION**

Solomon issued notice to Glascoe informing Glascoe that Solomon was terminating Glascoe’s employment in 7 days. The court had not yet entered an order of service<sup>31</sup>, so Glascoe filed an ex-parte application requesting the court issue a temporary restraining order prohibiting Solomon from terminating Glascoe’s employment. (ECF No. 5). (A-152) The court denied Glascoe’s ex-parte application, ordered mediation (ECF No. 7) and dismissed State defendants “dismissed as barred by the Eleventh Amendment, and as frivolous. See 28 U.S.C. § 1915(e)(2)(B)(i), (iii)” (ECF No. 8) (A-225). The court also certified the case as frivolous. (A-1 to A-16)

### **SOULIOPOULOS OBTAINS EXTENSION OF TIME BY FRAUD**

Souliopoulos asked Glascoe to agree to an extension of time to respond to the complaint on the grounds that she would be representing all defendants, Glascoe agreed.(ECF NO. 27) The court entered due dates for all defendants.(ECF No. 28) (A-240) Souliopoulos only filed a notice of appearance on behalf of Richard Cintron. (ECF No. 29) (A-1 to A-16), (A-240)

### **SOULIOPOULOS RULE 12(B)(6) MOTION TO DISMISS**

Souliopoulos filed a F.R.C.P. 12(b)(6) Motion To Dismiss(A-558) and Memorandum of Law (A-563) and a Declaration with Exhibits in support of the motion. (A-591)

---

<sup>31</sup> When Glascoe presented the clerk of the court with summons to be signed and sealed by the clerk, the clerk refused to issue summons pursuant to FRCP 4(b), but rather informed Glascoe that Glascoe must wait until the judge issued an order of service.

Though Souliopoulos reneged on her agreement with plaintiff to enter an appearance for all 24 defendants, in that the notice of appearances filed by Souliopoulos stated that her representation was limited to 4: Solomon, Cintron, Carranza and DOE; Souliopoulos, still acted with apparent authority to represent all 24 defendants when she filed Rule 12(b)(6) Motion to Dismiss all 24 defendants. The motion asked to dismiss all defendants, and memorandum of law contained arguments on behalf of all 24 defendants.

On March 22, 2019, two days after filing her rule 12(b) motion to dismiss, Souliopoulos untimely filed “AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE of (1) Notice of Motion & Local Rule 12.1 Notice; (2) Memorandum of Law in Support of Motion; (3) Declaration in Support of Motion; (4) Authorities cited pursuant to Local Rule 7.2 served on Deirdre C. Glascoe / Deirdre Rose on March 21, 2019. Service was made by Mail.” (ECF No. 33) in violation of Local Rule 7.2 and the individual practices of Torres. Plaintiff moved to strike the motion to dismiss and memorandum of law on the grounds of untimeliness, pursuant to Local Rule 7.2 and the individual practices of Torres, (ECF No. 57), Plaintiff’s motion to strike was denied (ECF no. 70), (A-258).

### **PLAINTIFF’S RULE 12(G) AND LCR 12.1 RESPONSE AND CROSS-MOTION**

Local Civil Rule 12.1. *Notice to Pro Se Litigant Who Opposes a Rule 12 Motion*

*Supported by Matters Outside the Pleadings*, instructed Glascoe to file:

“sworn affidavits as required by F.R.C.P. 56(c) and/or other documents. ..“In short, .. you must submit evidence, such as witness statements or documents, countering the facts asserted by the defendant and raising specific facts that support your claim. If you have proof of your claim, now is the time to submit it. (LCR 12.1)



Defendants included an affidavit with their Rule 12(b) Motion To Dismiss and asked the court for judgment. So, when Plaintiff responded to Defendants' Rule 12(b)(6) motion, Plaintiff's consolidated Plaintiff's grounds and authorities for: 1) plaintiff's objections to Defendants Rule 12(b)(6) motion, 2) plaintiff's, response to rule 12(b)(6), 3) plaintiff's cross-motion for summary judgment and 4) Plaintiff's alternative motion for default judgment in accordance with F.R.C.P. 12(d), as allowed by F.R.C.P. 12(g)(1) and as required by F.R.C.P. 12(g)(2) and LCR 12.1.

"If matters outside the pleadings are presented .... All parties must be given a reasonable opportunity to present **all** the material that is pertinent to the motion." Rule 12(d)

"A motion under this rule **may be joined** with any other motion allowed by this rule." Rule 12(g)(1).

"a party that makes a motion under this rule must not make another motion under this rule raising a defense **or objection** that was available to the party but omitted from its earlier motion." Rule 12(g)(2)

On the introduction page, plaintiff apprised the court that the memorandum of law was a consolidated memorandum of law. (A-605) In response to Defendants' Motion to Dismiss, Glascoe filed 4 papers: Opposition to Rule 12(b)(6) Motion to Dismiss (A-601) Memorandum of Law (A-605), Affidavit in support of Glascoe's opposition (ECF No. 47)(A-766) and a Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment (A-763).

### **CROSS-MOTION REQUEST TO TAKE JUDICIAL NOTICE**

In support of Plaintiff's cross-motion for summary judgment (A-763), Plaintiff asked the court to take judicial notice of 5 facts pursuant to Federal Rule of Evidence 201(c)(2):  
(A-675 to A-677)

#### **1. God is a Supreme Being**

As Justice Douglas observed, "[w]e are a religious people whose institutions presuppose a Supreme Being." *Zorach v. Clauson*, 343 U.S. 306, 313 (1952).

2. **The Servant of God who sits in God's Holy Chair is God's Sovereign Servant on Earth, Representing God as Envoy and Consul**
3. **"The Holy See still occupies a recognized position in international law, of which the courts must take judicial notice.**

"The Pope, though deprived of the territorial dominion which he formerly enjoyed, holds, as sovereign pontiff and head of the Roman Catholic Church, an exceptional position.

Though, in default of territory, he is not a temporal sovereign, he is in many respects treated as such. He has the right of active and passive legation, and his envoys of the first class, his apostolic nuncios, are specially privileged. Nevertheless he does not make war, and the conventions which he concludes with states are not called treaties, but concordats." *"Municipality of Ponce v. Roman Catholic Church*, 210 U.S. 296, 318 (1908),

4. **"The United States has set precedent for recognizing human beings as property.**

In *Dred Scott v. Sandford*, 60 U.S. 393, the U.S. Supreme Court, held that "a negro, whose ancestors were imported into [the U.S.], and sold as slaves, whether enslaved or free, could not be an American citizen, and therefore had no standing to sue in federal court."

5. **United States must release descendants of African slaves into the possession of their rightful owner or set them free from the court's authority.**

In *United States v. The Amistad*, 40 U.S. 518, 597 (1841), the U.S. Supreme Court held:

"Upon the whole, our opinion is, that the decree of the Circuit Court, affirming that of the

District Court, ought to be affirmed, except so far as it directs the negroes to be delivered to the President, to be transported to Africa, in pursuance of the act of the 3d of March, 1819; and, as to this, it ought to be reversed: and that the said negroes be declared to be free, and be dismissed from the custody of the Court, and go without day.” United States v. The Amistad, 40 U.S. 518, 597 (1841).

Plaintiff also used Souliopoulos’ Declaration —Exhibit B (A-594) and Exhibit E (A-598)—to support Plaintiff’s cross-motion for summary judgment, to demonstrate that reasons Defendants gave for firing Glascoe after commencement of this action were not legitimate, but retaliatory.

Souliopoulos’ Exhibit B stated, ” *A counseling memorandum is not disciplinary in any manner and cannot be used in any action against an employee,*” which meant Exhibit B could not be used to terminate.

Defendants also stated that Chancellor Regulation C-603 – A-193 was a legitimate reason for firing Glascoe. Chancellor Regulation C-603 was applicable to FMLA leave, Glascoe was on ADA leave. When Glascoe was recruited she was a Virginia resident, and there was no requirement in Glascoe’s agreement with DOE that she relocate to New York. Glascoe had been living in Virginia and working at DOE for two years before Solomon declared Glascoe was in violation of Chancellor Regulation C-603. Glascoe argued that Chancellor Regulation C-603 was not a legitimate reason for firing Glascoe because Chancellor Regulation C-603 was unconstitutional. Glascoe’s employment was the result of interstate commerce, so Glascoe’s employment was protected by the Privileges and Immunities Clause of Commerce Clause, Article I, Section 8, Clause 3 of the United States Constitution, and Privileges and Immunities Clause Amendment XIV, Section 1, Clause 2, and the Privileges and Immunities Clause of

Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution; 42 U.S. Code § 1981, and American's with Disabilities Act. Glascoe argued that enforcement of a regulation that discriminated against Glascoe because she lived in another state was NOT for a legitimate reason firing Glascoe but was retaliation. On these grounds and on the grounds that Defendants failed to raise defenses for all causes of action, Glascoe was entitled to summary and or default judgment.

### **MAGISTRATE JUDGE STRIKES PLAINTIFF'S MEMORANDUM OF LAW**

Moses struck Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law, disavowed Plaintiff's affidavit—which made prima case for God's existence—and stayed plaintiff's Cross-Motion for Summary and/or Default Judgment (A-243), without authority required by 28 U.S. Code §636 (b)(1)(A) or 28 U.S.C. § 636(c) and F.R.C.P. 73(b)(1).

Five days later, Torres denied plaintiff's cross motion for summary and/or default judgment as premature and terminated the motion (A-249). Glascoe was alarmed, so Jesus looked over case and judged Judge Moses' work. Jesus instructed Glascoe to file the LORD's Oath (A-908).

### **DISTRICT JUDGE STRIKES PLAINTIFF'S OBJECTION/OFFER OF PROOF**

Glascoe filed an objection to ECF No. 49 and ECF No. 50 (A-283), which contained an offer off proof (A-403). Judge Torres struck Glascoe's objection and deleted it from record, less than 2 hours after the objection was filed. Torres ordered plaintiff to refile the objection in no more than 30 pages.(A-251).

### **DISPOSITION**

Court granted judgment in favor of all 24 Defendants, against Plaintiff, naming each Defendant—23 of 24 Defendants— explicitly, in the clerk's judgment entered on the docket.

Court dismissed case in its entirety, even though motion to dismiss did not address all causes of action. (A-259), (A-282).

#### RULINGS PRESENTED FOR REVIEW

Following rulings are presented for review: ECF No. 49 by Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses; ECF No. 8, ECF No. 19, ECF No. 23, ECF No. 26, ECF No. 28, ECF No. 50, ECF No. 52, ECF No. 55, ECF No. 60, ECF No. 70, and ECF No. 71 by District Judge Analisa Torres, located chronologically on pp. A-225 to A-282 in appendix.

#### SUMMARY OF THE ARGUMENT

GOD is here to test the U.S. Supreme Court Ruling<sup>32</sup>, because it posits that EVEN GOD has the right to sue (A-29 ¶ 1). The LORD says Plaintiff was denied due process and 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights because of Satan bias error.

FOURTEENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"
The LORD was not allowed to move His lips [speak.] Satan Bias errors censored God.	Anagram: LORD Am Nae A Labia Satan Bias Errors Censor
Analisa's Bias Error, Censored God and attacked Leah, calling Leah delusional.	Ana's Bias Error Censor LORD Stab Lea A Mania

Courts are required to recognize God as a legal person. Courts recognize God's servant—the Pope; under agency law the Court must recognize the servant's master—God. The court made a legal construction error that misdirected the case. If the Constitution and laws of the United States were construed one way—that God was a legal person and a party to this

---

<sup>32</sup> *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission*, 558 U.S. 310 (2010)

lawsuit—then, plaintiff’s claims against defendants would have been sustained. The Court erred in that it went other way . The court construed Constitution and laws of United States in a manner that deemed God was not a legal person, and therefore could not be party to lawsuit, and therefore, “[T]he complaint is replete with fantastic and delusional scenarios and, therefore, must be dismissed”(A-267 ¶ 2).

Second, Court failed to resolve threshold questions regarding God’s legal standing and God’s right to an interpreter pursuant to F.R.C.P. 43.

Third, God’s mode of communication is protected by the 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment, whether it is reliable is a question of fact for a jury.

Fourth, criminal law was applied to dismiss complaint on grounds Glascoe was delusional, with criminal law come criminal rights; Glascoe had a constitutional right to a mental competency hearing before dismissal.

Fifth, dismissing State defendants as barred by Eleventh Amendment is tantamount to imposing involuntary citizenship upon Glascoe, which is barred by Thirteenth Amendment.

Sixth, the court misapplied the plausibility standard established by Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662, 663-64 (2009).

Seventh, plausibility standard is unconstitutional, for it allow a judge to use experience and common sense where subject matter expertise is required, and a jury demanded, and plausibility works two ways.

Eighth, Judges’ Individual Practices (JIP) are unconstitutional. JIP gyps.

Ninth, Plaintiffs were denied due process due to Court Bias; Decisions In Question are located in Appendix p. A-201 to A-223 and are incorporated by reference.

<u>DECISIONS IN QUESTION</u> .....	A-201
<u>Denial of Due Process Motivated By Court Bias</u> .....	A-202
<u>Court Lies</u> .....	A-202
<u>Failing to Follow Standard of Review For Motion to Dismiss</u> .....	A-205
<u>The Courts Conclusion Do Not Support The Facts</u> .....	A-208
<u>Religious Class Representation, A Religious Activity Protected By 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment</u> ....	A-209
<u>Arbitrarily Taking Judicial Notice and Cherry Picking Facts</u> .....	A-212
<u>Striking and Deleting Memorandum of Law</u> .....	A-214
<u>Striking and Deleting Objection/Offer of Proof</u> .....	A-215
<u>Denial of Cross-Motion For Summary Judgment</u> .....	A-216
<u>Failing to Convert Rule 12(b)(6) Motion to Summary Judgment</u> .....	A-216
<u>Differing Standards/Failure to Impose Sanctions on Defendants Repeated Offenses</u> ....	A-217
<u>Entering Judgment For Parties Appearing Incognito</u> .....	A-221
<u>Defendants Raised New Defenses In Reply Brief</u> .....	A-223

## ARGUMENT

### I. DEPRIVATION OF FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS IS ERROR

**Legal Standard:** Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting free exercise thereof; or abridging freedom of speech, or of press; or right of people peaceably to assemble, and to petition Government for a redress of grievances.” —First Amendment of U.S. Constitution.

### **Citizens United v. FEC Posits That Even God Has The Right To Sue**

Citizens United posits that even God has right to sue. God is a legal person with same constitutional rights as people. This means God has right to choose counsel or represent Himself pro se. Even though God is not a natural person – as humans define natural persons –God has First Amendment rights.

“[T]he identity of speaker is not decisive in determining whether speech is protected. Corporations and other associations, like individuals, contribute to ‘discussion, debate, and dissemination of information and ideas’ that First Amendment seeks to foster” (quoting *Bellotti*, 435 U.S., at 783, 98 S.Ct. 1407)). Court has thus rejected argument that political speech of corporations or other associations should be treated differently under First Amendment simply because such associations are not “natural persons.” *Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm’n*, 558 U.S. 310, 342-43 (2010).

Under U.S. Agency laws, if court is required to take judicial notice of agent, then court is required to take judicial notice of agent’s master, which in this case is God Almighty.

“The corporate existence of Roman Catholic Church, as well as position occupied by papacy, has always been recognized by Government of United States.

“At one time United States maintained diplomatic relations with Papal States, which continued up to time of loss of temporal power of papacy. Moore's Digest of Int. Law, vol. 1, pp. 130, 131.

“The Holy See still occupies a recognized position in international law, of which **courts must take judicial notice.**” *Municipality of Ponce v. Roman Catholic Church*, 210 U.S. 296, 318 (1908) (A-636 ¶4).

The court erred in its construction of U.S. Constitution and laws of United States when it failed to take judicial notice of God as a legal person, dismissed State defendants from case and proceeded as though God were not a party to lawsuit, and thus applied wrong law to case.

“Plaintiff maintains that God is a party to this suit as an unseen plaintiff ...” (A-267 ¶ 2).  
 “[T]he complaint is replete with fantastic and delusional scenarios and, therefore, must be dismissed” (A-267 ¶ 2).

“[J]urisdiction . . . is not defeated . . . by the possibility that the averments might fail to state a cause of action on which petitioners could actually recover. “Rather, the district court has jurisdiction if “the right of the petitioners to recover under their complaint will be sustained if the Constitution and laws of United States are given one construction and will be defeated if they are given another,” *id.*, at 685, *Steel Co. v. Citizens for Better Environment*, 523 U.S. 83, 89 (1998).



Under statutory law God is an “alien.”<sup>33</sup> “[A]liens receive constitutional protections when they have come within territory of United States and developed substantial connections with this country.” United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez, 494 U.S. 259, 271 (1990).

America would not be a nation were it not for God. (A-909), (A-946)

Moreover, Court held that ‘[w]hen a statute does not define a term’ Court will ‘typically “give phrase its ordinary meaning.”’ quoting Johnson v. United States, 130 S.Ct. 1265, 1270 (2010).”

““The *Eisentrager* opinion acknowledged that in some cases constitutional provisions extend beyond citizenry; “[t]he alien . . . has been accorded a generous and ascending scale of rights as he increases his identity with our society.” ” United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez, 494 U.S. 259, 269 (1990)

Legal person refers to a human or non-human entity that is treated as a person for limited legal purposes. Typically, legal persons can sue and be sued, own property, and enter into contracts.<sup>34</sup> Thus, God does not have to be human to be entitled to First Amendment Rights. “It might also be added that corporations have no consciences, no beliefs, no feelings, no thoughts, no desires.” Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm’n, 558 U.S. 310, 466 (2010), yet they have been granted legal personhood by U.S. Supreme Court.

Unlike corporations, God has a conscience. God has emotions – in fact, God is angry with leaders of His people right now. But God, also loves us, which is why God filed this lawsuit; to determine whether God could save America from America’s impending death sentence.

---

<sup>33</sup> God is a psychological life form, a Supreme Genius mind who created the world. (A-36)

<sup>34</sup> [https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/legal\\_person](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/legal_person)

“First Amendment freedoms need breathing space to survive.” *Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm’n*, 558 U.S. 310, 329 (2010).

“First Amendment standards ... ‘must give benefit of any doubt to protecting rather than stifling speech.’” *Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm’n*, 558 U.S. 310, 327 (2010)

### **Reliability of God’s Communication Cannot Be Basis For Dismissing Complaint**

Court’s dismissal of complaint, on grounds that God’s communication method was not reliable, is error on several fronts. Court said:

“Plaintiff states that she has been specially trained by God to interpret the Word of God using Kabbalah, Data Science and The Lord’s Cipher™ to translate God’s Word for the Court. On these bases, Plaintiff sets forth unrealistic allegations utilizing unreliable methods such as anagrams,”(A-267 ¶ 2)

Plaintiff submitted an affidavit attesting to the reliability of God’s communication method, which also made the Prima Facie Case For God’s Existence using mathematical and scientific evidence (A-766). The Court said reliability evidence would not be considered.

Magistrate Judge Moses, acting ultra vires said, “*The Court has carefully reviewed the Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe – which explicates, at length, the case for God’s existence. [T]he Court ordinarily may not consider affidavits or affirmations when deciding a motion to dismiss*”(A-246 § 2).

Plaintiff objected, providing additional offers of proof (A-283), but Judge Torres struck plaintiff’s objection (A-252 ¶ 3) and OVERRULED, stating “[Aside from the fact that Judge Moses was acting ultra vires, Moses ruling] was not clearly erroneous ... [Moses ruling] is AFFIRMED in its entirety,” (A-255 ¶ 4).

First, under Federal Rule of Evidence 201(c)(2), “the court must take judicial notice if a party requests it and the court is supplied with the necessary information, ”and courts must

“liberally construe pleadings and briefs submitted by pro se litigants, reading such submissions to raise the strongest arguments they suggest.” Bertin v. United States, 478 F. 3d 489, 491 (2d Cir. 2007)

Just as Court took judicial notice sua sponte of “September 26 Letter,” to “*pierce the veil of complaint to determine if complaint was without factual basis*” (A-277¶ 1), the court was required to take judicial notice sua sponte of plaintiff’s affidavit (A-766), which was integral to the complaint, to “*pierce the veil of complaint to determine if complaint was [with] factual basis.*”

Under equal protection clause of Fourteenth Amendment of U.S. Constitution, Federal Rule of Evidence 201(c)(2) and Bertin v. United States, caselaw<sup>35</sup>, the way things should have played out, was when the court had questions on the reliability of God’s communication method, it should have converted the motion to dismiss to one of summary judgment and reviewed plaintiff’s affidavit—the affidavit contains evidence which demonstrates the allegations in complaint are not baseless.

Judge Torres erred in failing to follow the standard of review on a motion to dismiss in that instead of accepting allegations as true, the standard of review became reliability of God’s communication method. A determination of whether God’s method of communication is reliable or unreliable requires going outside the pleadings. Judge Torres determined God’s

---

<sup>35</sup> Blake v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., No. 14 Civ. 7042, 2016 WL 1301183 at \*2 (S.D.N.Y. Mar. 31, 2016), *aff’d*, 683 F. App’x 69 (2d Cir. 2017).

communication unreliable but failed to convert Rule 12b motion to one of summary judgment and allow plaintiff opportunity to address issue of reliability.

Jesus roars at all the errors the court below made, and all the facts human courts miss in general; pointing out how human courts have botched cases of Princess Diana, Ara Zobayan (pilot Kobe Bryant's helicopter) and Jon Benet Ramsey.<sup>36</sup>

Given that issue of reliability was first raised by Judge Torres —with no opportunity afforded God to rebut her concern, God demonstrates the reliability of Encrypted Word of God™, by solving the cases of Princess Diana, who was victim of a murder for hire scheme orchestrated by Prince Charles and Camilla (A-1235 to A-1242); case of JonBenet Ramsey, who was the victim of her father's child sex party gone bad— where truth surrounding circumstances of JonBenet's death was covered up by the CIA professionals, U.S. Military personnel and local police who participated in the child sex party, (A-1243 to A-1246), and case of Ara Zobayan who was murdered by Kobe Bryant's daughter, Gianna Bryant, who after murdering the pilot in a fit of rage, crashed the helicopter, killing everyone else on board. (A-1247 to A-1249). (A-1309 to A-1312). God says, if the court wants to know whether God's communication is reliable, reinvestigate these cases.

God's communication method is more reliable than translation services currently accepted by Court. Encrypted Word of God™ is a secure communication protocol. Anagrams are an *extra* layer of security. Anagrams confirm God's message for both interpreter and recipient.

---

<sup>36</sup> "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres" is anagram of "Son Roars All Arra, Miss: Diana, Ara (Cobe), Benet."

So, Encrypted Word of God™ is more than *anagrams*, it is a secure communication system of which Kabbalah, Data Science and The LORD's Cipher™ are just 3 components. The Lord's Cipher™ "is a cryptographic system in which units of plain text of regular length, usually letters, are arbitrarily transposed or substituted according to a predetermined code. It is also a key to such a system, or a message written or transmitted in such a system."<sup>37</sup>

However, unlike man-made ciphers, the Lord's Cipher™ employs a person's "memories, landmarks, joys, pains, trials and triumphs"<sup>38</sup> in such a way that the integrity of the message is guaranteed Total Information Assurance (TIA). The Lord's Cipher is a language. Encrypted Word of God™ is a method or way of communicating using the language.

God's communications follow biblical patterns that can be mathematically verified with a null hypothesis framework, linear progression, or probability formula below (A-766):

$$p(God) = \frac{p(Secrets) + p(Signs) + p(Prophecies\ Fulfilled) + p(New\ Wisdom)}{Total\ Number\ of\ Zero\ Probability\ Events}$$

God's communication method is protected by First Amendment, and therefore court erred is dismissing complaint because court deemed God's communication method unreliable. "The [First] Amendment is written in terms of "speech," not speakers." *Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm'n*, 558 U.S. 310, 342-43 (2010)

---

<sup>37</sup> Cosmic Codes: Hidden Messages from The Edge of Eternity by Chuck Missler

<sup>38</sup> Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 43(a) and 43(d) permit God to speak “by contemporaneous transmission from a different location,” and by “Interpreter.”

Though F.R.C.P. 43 (a) states that communication must meet “appropriate safeguard requirements,” however no safeguard requirements are defined by the rule. Nevertheless, safeguards provided by Encrypted Word of God™ are exemplary.

### **Glascoc Had Right To Mental Competency Hearing Before Dismissal**

The court relied on criminal caselaw to decide this matter; therefore, the rights of criminals also attach. Glascoc had a right to a mental competency hearing before complaint was dismissed on grounds that plaintiff was delusional, Plaintiff has filed herewith this brief a Motion for Mental Competency Hearing, (A1313), incorporated by reference.

In Pate v. Robinson, Supreme Court held that when it appears that a party may not be competent to participate intelligently because of a possible mental disability, the trial court must conduct a hearing on party’s mental competency. “We have concluded that [Respondent] was constitutionally entitled to a hearing on the issue of [Respondent’s] competence.” Pate v. Robinson, 383 U.S. 375 (1966).

Even though this is not a criminal case, Glascoc is not a prisoner and Glascoc paid the filing fee, Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662 (2009), Denton v. Hernandez, 504 U.S. 25 (1992), and Abascal v. Jarkos 357 F. App’x 388, 390 (2d Cir. 2009), and prisoner law 28 U.S.C. § 1915(e) (A-265 to A-267) were used to form the court’s decision: “*The Court holds that the complaint is replete with fantastic and delusional scenarios and, therefore must be dismissed. Plaintiff maintains that God is a party to this suit as an unseen plaintiff ...Plaintiff sets forth unrealistic allegations.*” (A-267 ¶ 2)

Therefore, under equal protection of the law, protections afforded to criminals, must also be afforded to Glascoe. Glascoe was entitled to a mental competency hearing pursuant to 18 U.S. Code 4247(d). Glascoe was denied due process because the court held Glascoe was delusional and dismissed complaint on those grounds, without giving Glascoe a fair opportunity to obtain expert psychiatric testimony, and without sufficient development of the facts pertaining to Glascoe's alleged delusional state.

### **Court Imposed Involuntary Citizenship Upon Glascoe Is Error**

The district court imposed involuntary citizenship upon Glascoe when it dismissed State defendants as “*barred by Eleventh Amendment*” (A-226).

Glascoe asked the court to take judicial notice of *United States v. The Amistad*, which is required by Federal Rules of Evidence 201 (c)(2). What is troubling is that Judge Torres said “*A finding of factual frivolousness is appropriate when the facts alleged rise to the level of the irrational or the wholly incredible, **whether or not there are judicially noticeable facts available to contradict them**,” Denton, 504 U.S. at 33.*” (A-267) In other words, to hell with stare decisis, the court rules in accordance with its own personal ideology.

Involuntary citizenship is prohibited by Thirteenth Amendment of U.S. Constitution and Jurisdiction is required by the Fourteen Amendment of U.S. Constitution before citizenship may be established.

Complaint alleged: Glascoe's birth in New York State was incidental to slavery. But for slavery, Glascoe would not have been born in United States. New York City's unilateral issuance of a birth certificate to Glascoe, claiming Glascoe as a New York State citizen at infancy is prohibited by Thirteenth Amendment. Glascoe's ancestors were kidnapped, trafficked, and sold

as slaves in America. Glascoe never entered into an uncoerced, bilateral agreement with New York City or State to become a citizen. Rather, after issuing birth certificate to infant, Glascoe was compelled to stand in class—beginning at age six—place her hand over heart and pledge allegiance to United States of America; in those same classrooms Glascoe was forced to reject Glascoe’s God as Glascoe’s Creator. God provided Glascoe with truth about Glascoe’s identity and history suppressed by New York State’s Education Department. Glascoe is the bloodline daughter of Jesus Christ, a descendant of African slaves, descending from ancient tribe of Judah. Glascoe’s ancestors were banished by God and sent to America as slaves for punishment. (A-38 to A-91).

The Fourteenth Amendment of U.S. Constitution says: “*All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States.*”

Absent a bilateral agreement, the Fourteen Amendment excludes Glascoe as a citizen because United States lacks jurisdiction over property of God, a foreign sovereign, and negro descendants of African slaves.

“The property in the United States of a foreign state shall be immune from attachment, arrest, and execution” 28 U.S. Code §1609.

"[A] negro, whose ancestors were imported into [the U.S.], and sold as slaves, whether enslaved or free, could not be an American citizen. Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393.

“[O]ur opinion is ...that the said negroes be declared to be free, and be dismissed from the custody of the Court, and go without day.” United States v. The Amistad, 40 U.S. 518 (1841).



“*Subject to the jurisdiction thereof*” is a conditional phrase that requires a bilateral, uncoerced, agreement from Glascoe agreeing to citizenship in the United States, which Glascoe has not agreed to. Thus, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Amendment of U.S. Constitution bars any state in United States and all branches of Federal Government from unilaterally declaring jurisdiction over Glascoe. Thus, Glascoe is not barred by the Eleventh Amendment. Glascoe has right to sue New York State; district court was in error.

### **Misapplication of Plausibility Standard**

Plausibility pertains to the reasonable inference that defendant is liable for the misconduct alleged. *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 663-64 (2009). The court made at least two errors in this category.

First, Torres improperly weighed evidence based on her own belief, concluding that plaintiff’s allegations were plausible but that “*the more plausible inference is that Solomon raised issue with Plaintiff because she was in fact living in Virginia*” (A-277 ¶ 1).

“Rule 12(b)(6) does not countenance . . . dismissals based on a judge's disbelief of a complaint's factual allegations”); *Scheuer v. Rhodes*, 416 U.S. 232, 236, 94 S. Ct. 1683, 40 L. Ed. 2d 90 (1974) (a well-pleaded complaint may proceed even if it appears “that a recovery is very remote and unlikely”). . . . Asking for plausible grounds . . . does not impose a probability requirement at pleading stage” *Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544 (2007)

Second, Torres was required to apply plausibility to claim, but instead applied plausibility to God’s standing. Case was dismissed because court did not believe God was a party.

“Plaintiff maintains that God is a party to this suit as an unseen plaintiff . . .” “[T]he complaint is replete with fantastic and delusional scenarios and, therefore, must be dismissed” (A-267 ¶ 2)

The court was required, but failed, to determine whether court could make a reasonable inference that defendants were liable for misconduct God alleged: God alleged defamation per se, trade disparagement, conversion of God's chattel property, and intellectual property right infringement (A-32 to A-34, A-41, A-82 ¶153, A-92, A-98 to A-104).

Third, court erroneously leaned on Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662, 663-64 (2009) and Denton v. Hernandez, 504 U.S. 25, 32-33(1992) instead of Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 558 U.S. 310, 392-93 (2010), Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah, 508 U.S. 520 (1993), Zorach v. Clauson, 343 U.S. 306 (1952), Municipality of Ponce v. Roman Catholic Church, 210 U.S. 296, 318 (1908), and Dred Scott v. Sandford, 60 U.S. 393 (1857).

The court said:

“A court may dismiss a claim as ‘factually frivolous’ if facts are ‘clearly baseless’ —that is, if they are ‘fanciful’ ‘fantastic’ or delusional.’”..(quoting Denton v. Hernandez, 504 U.S. 25, 32-33 (1992). (A-266)

However,

“[R]eligious beliefs need not be acceptable, logical, consistent or comprehensible to others in order to merit First Amendment protection,” Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah, 508 U.S. 520 (1993).

### **Plausibility Standard Is Unconstitutional.**

“[D]etermining whether a complaint states a plausible claim is context-specific, requiring the reviewing court to draw on its experience and common sense. *Id.*, at 556, 127 S.Ct. 1955. Ashcroft v. Iqbal, 556 U.S. 662, 663-64 (2009)

Ashcroft v. Iqbal violates 7<sup>th</sup> Amendment of U.S. Constitution, in that it permits a court to decide facts based on threadbare recitals and conclusory arguments made by *defendants* using arbitrary “*experience and common sense*” of judge— in a case where *subject-matter expertise* is needed, and a jury trial is demanded.

A non-believer's experience and common sense cannot be applied to this case.

Holy Bible states,

“Now the natural man doesn't receive the things of God's Spirit, for they are foolishness to him, and he can't know them, because they are spiritually discerned.” (1 Corinthians 2:14WEB)

In other words, *experience* and *common sense* are no substitute for *subject-matter expertise* and knowledge of God.

### **Equal Protection Clause Requires Plausibility Standard To Work Both-Ways**

“[T]he tenet that a court must accept as true all of the allegations contained in a complaint is inapplicable to legal conclusions. Threadbare recitals of the elements of a cause of action, supported by mere conclusory statements, do not suffice. *Id.*, at 555, 127 S. Ct. 1955 (Although for purposes of a motion to dismiss we must take all of the factual allegations in complaint as true, we “are not bound to accept as true a legal conclusion couched as a factual allegation” *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662 (2009).

The equal protection clause of 14<sup>th</sup> Amendment requires *Ashcroft v. Iqbal's* plausibility standard to work both ways—to apply same standard to defendants that is applied to plaintiffs.

Defendants made following threadbare recital and conclusory statement in Defendants Rule 12(b)(6) Motion to Dismiss:

“On its face Complaint's allegations ... that God is a party to this suit rise to level of irrational and cross into delusional. *Denton v. Hernandez*, 504 U.S. 25, 31-32 (1992). Court thus may dismiss those claims as clearly baseless. *Abascal*, 357 F. App'x at 390 (quoting *Neitzke v. Williams*, 490 U.S. 319, 325 (1989)). (A-576)

Defendants' argument *on its face* was baseless - nothing more than threadbare recital and conclusory statement *itself*. Defendants produced no evidence, no affidavit swearing that God was NOT a party, no expert testimony, nothing but defendants' threadbare recital and conclusory statement was used by court to conclude “*the vast majority of allegations in complaint are irrational and fantastic.*” (A-268 ¶ 3). On the other hand, Plaintiff filed an affidavit—(A-766)

which made the prima facie case that the allegations in the complaint were neither irrational or delusional.

Plausibility is a standard. First Amendment rights are a guarantee. To overcome constitutional guarantee, Equal Protection Clause requires Defendants to present more than two sentences of threadbare recitals and mere conclusory statements to defeat plaintiff's guarantee right to a jury trial. Defendants were not even required to state *why* God being a party to the suit was irrational or *how* the claims cross into delusional or *what criteria* was used to conclude that the claims were baseless.

Ashcroft v. Iqbal should be overturned, because it allows defendants to circumvent congressional intent by criticizing a mere pleading device with nothing more than threadbare, conclusory statements themselves.

If the congressional intent of First Amendment is to guarantee, to each person, the right to petition the court for grievance, "[w]e see no reason to adopt a different rule in the present context, particularly when such a rule would allow [defendants] to circumvent congressional intent by [criticizing] a mere pleading device." Will v. Michigan Dept. of State Police, 491 U.S. 58, 71 (1989)

### **Judges' Individual Practices (JIP) Are Unconstitutional**

"Congress shall make no law ... abridging freedom of speech." 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

"So if a law be in opposition to the constitution; if both the law and the constitution apply to a particular case, so that the court must either decide that case conformably to the law, disregarding the constitution; or conformably to the constitution, disregarding the law; the court must determine which of these conflicting rules governs the case. This is of the very essence of judicial duty. If, then, the courts are to regard the constitution, and the constitution is superior to any ordinary act of the legislature, the constitution, and not such ordinary act, must govern the case to which they both apply." Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. 137, 177-78 (1803)

Plaintiff filed a memorandum of law which complied with Rule 12(g) and LCR 12.1; and thereafter filed an objection which contained an offer of proof. Both documents were stricken

and deleted from record because of page count (i.e. plaintiff's speech was too much). Moses ordered Plaintiff to limit God's speech in memorandum of law to **25 pages**. Torres ordered Plaintiff to limit God's speech in notice of objection and offer of proof to **30 pages**. The judges' pages limits conflicted with each other and with Local Rule 12.1 and F.R.C.P. 12(d), Rule 12(g) and Rule 56, and with 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.

Judge Individual Practices ("JIP") are arbitrary, capricious, ambiguous, conflicting and unconstitutional in that they deprived plaintiff of the right to speak—in however many words necessary—to assert her claim. The LORD says "JIP gyps!"

The striking of Plaintiff's documents violated plaintiff's 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights and F.R.C.P. 83(b). "Courts, too, are bound by the First Amendment." Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm'n, 558 U.S. 310, 326 (2010).

"[C]ourts must be alert to factors that may undermine the fairness of the factfinding process" Estelle v. Williams, 425 U.S. 501, 503 (1976)

"Court has recognized that certain courtroom practices are so inherently prejudicial that they deprive the [party] of a fair trial. Estelle v. Williams, 425 U. S. 501, 503-506 (1976); Holbrook v. Flynn, 475 U. S. 560, 568 (1986)." Carey v. Musladin, 549 U.S. 70, 72 (2006)

If the congressional intent of the First Amendment is to guarantee, to each person, the right to petition the court for grievance, "[w]e see no reason to adopt a different rule [e.g. individual practices of judges]" Will v. Michigan Dept. of State Police, 491 U.S. 58, 71 (1989).

### **Due Process Arguments/Special Appendix Cross-Reference**

Arguments for Due Process violations are located in Special Appendix pages A-201 to A223 and original record and are hereby incorporated by reference. For Court's convenience, Plaintiff has provided a table which cross-references court rulings presented for review with argument location in original record.

<u>DECISIONS IN QUESTION</u> .....	A-201
<u>Denial of Due Process Motivated By Court Bias</u> .....	A-202
<u>Court Lies</u> .....	A-202
<u>Failing to Follow Standard of Review For Motion to Dismiss</u> .....	A-205
<u>The Courts Conclusion Do Not Support The Facts</u> .....	A-208
<u>Religious Class Representation, A Religious Activity Protected By 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment</u> ....	A-209
<u>Arbitrarily Taking Judicial Notice and Cherry Picking Facts</u> .....	A-212
<u>Striking and Deleting Memorandum of Law</u> .....	A-214
<u>Striking and Deleting Objection/Offer of Proof</u> .....	A-215
<u>Denial of Cross-Motion For Summary Judgment</u> .....	A-216
<u>Failing to Convert Rule 12(b)(6) Motion to Summary Judgment</u> .....	A-216
<u>Differing Standards/Failure to Impose Sanctions on Defendants Repeated Offenses</u> ....	A-217
<u>Entering Judgment For Parties Appearing Incognito</u> .....	A-221
<u>Defendants Raised New Defenses In Reply Brief</u> .....	A-223

<b>Ruling</b>	<b>Due Process Arguments Incorporated by Reference From Record</b>
ECF No. 8	ECF No. 17, 18, 46
ECF No. 19	ECF No. 46
ECF No. 23	ECF No. 46
ECF No. 26	ECF No. 46
ECF No. 28	ECF No. 46
ECF No. 49	ECF No. 51
ECF No. 50	ECF No. 51, ECF No. 46
ECF No. 52	ECF No. 53 (Coerced), ECF No. 51, ECF No. 46
ECF No. 55	ECF No. 57, ECF No. 58, ECF No. 63, ECF No. 64, ECF No. 65, ECF No. 68
ECF No. 60	ECF No. 57, ECF No. 58, ECF No. 63, ECF No. 64, ECF No. 65, ECF No. 68
ECF No. 70	ECF No. 46, ECF No. 57, ECF No. 58, ECF No. 63, ECF No. 64, ECF No. 65, ECF No. 68
ECF No. 71	ECF No. 57, ECF No. 58, ECF No. 63, ECF No. 64, ECF No. 65, ECF No. 68

## CONCLUSION

FIFTEENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres
LORD Arise means I Am Boss. God shall say what happens in God's house. <sup>39</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Arise Means I Boss. El Narrator A Cabana

The LORD said Judge Torres has Satan bias and is unfit. “*Analisa Nadine Torres*” is anagram for “*Ana Do Lie Err Sin Satan.*”

The LORD wants a hearing to decide reliability of God's communication method, and if this court deems necessary, a mental competency hearing for Glascoe.<sup>40</sup> The LORD offers DOE one last opportunity to settle. God will grant amnesty to DOE if DOE agrees to teach God's children morally and intellectually in accordance with God's law and patents:

SIXTEENTH Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in Glascoe's Birthdate: May Eleventh Nineteen Sixty-Two
DOE is to allow teens to view Holy Text, I Amnesty, Ends claim against DOE.	<b>Anagram:</b> Teen View Holy Text, I Amnesty Enn.

The LORD wants reversal of dismissal and granting of Plaintiff's cross motion for summary judgment.

---

<sup>39</sup> America is God's House (A631 ¶ 3)

<sup>40</sup> Motion for Mental Competency Hearing pursuant to 18 U.S. Code § 4247(d) is enclosed.

The LORD wants the release of God's children<sup>41</sup> from the laws of the United States consistent with United States v. The Amistad and 28 U.S. Code §1609; God also wants compensation from the States for terrorizing God's children.

God's wants God's defamation and copyright infringement causes of action to proceed to a jury trial. A privity case for the incognito defendants—19 who were explicitly named in judgment, but appeared incognito via Defendants' Motion To Dismiss, and summons issued for defendants that did not appear and were not explicitly named in judgment (A-282).

This case was narrated by God to teach an object lesson to God's children.

---


<sup>41</sup> Identity of God's children shall be revealed to the Court by God through Glascoe or her successor, The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (MOST), using DNA/Blood Test and Encrypted Word of God.



## CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

Appellant certifies this document complies with word count of  $\leq 14000$  per Local Rule 28.1.1. because excluding the parts of the document exempted by Federal Rule 32f this document contains 13,339 words.

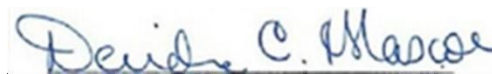
This document complies with the typeface requirements of Fed. Rule App. Procedure 32(a)(5) and type style requirements of Rule 32(a)(6) because this document has been prepared using a monospace roman style typeface.



Pro Se Appellant  
May 29, 2020

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I Deirdre C. Glascoe a.k.a. Deirdre Rose, hereby certify under penalty of perjury that on May 29, 2020, I served a copy of APPELLANT BRIEF AND MULTI-VOLUME APPENDIX, FORM, T-1080 MOTION INFORMATION STATEMENT, AND MOTION FOR COMPETENCY HEARING (INCORPORATED INTO BRIEF) by email as agreed to Daniel Matza-Brown, Senior Counsel, Appeals Division, New York City Law, Department, 100 Church Street, New York, NY 10007, Tel: 646-629-0396, Email: dmatza@law.nyc.gov counsel for the following parties: Joshua Solomon, Board of Education of The City School District of The City of New York, Richard Cintron and Richard A. Carranza.



Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose, Pro Se Appellant  
579B Raritan Road # 122  
Roselle, NJ 07203  
Phone: 732-535-4359  
Email: glascoed@aol.com

# 20-1055

## UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SECOND CIRCUIT

Deirdre C. Glascoe, AKA Deirdre Rose,  
**Plaintiff - Appellant**  
v.

Joshua Solomon, in his individual and official capacity, as Principal, Richard A. Carranza, in his official capacity as Chancellor, New York City Department of Education, New York City Department of Education, Richard Cintron, in his individual and official capacity as Superintendent of New York City Dept. of Education,  
**Defendants - Appellees,**

Betty A. Rosa, in her official capacity as Chancellor, New York Board of Regents, MaryEllen Elia, in her official capacity as New York State Commissioner of Education and President of the University of the State of New York (USNY), Andrew M. Cuomo, in his official capacity as Governor, New York, Gregg Soulette, in his individual and official capacity as Principal P138M, Bill de Blasio, in his individual and official capacity as Mayor of New York City, Barbara Underwood, in her individual and official capacity as New York State Attorney General, United Federation of Teachers Educational Foundation, Inc., Pace University, Serve on Marvin Krislov, Pace Univ. President, Pearson PLC, Serve on John Joseph Fallon, Chief Executive Officer, Pearson Inc., Serve on: Robert Dancy, Pearson Education, Inc., Pearson Vue, Inc., Serve on: Randy Trask, Pearson Education Inc., Serve on Registered Agent: C T Corporation System, Friends of Boss, Inc., Serve on Joshua Solomon, Principal Business of Sports School, Tankia Thomas, individually and in her official capacity as UFT Chapter Leader Business of Sports School, Tania Cisneros, individually and in her official capacity as employee of DOE Business of Sports School, Raven Connor, individually and in her official capacity as employee of DOE Business of Sports School, Casilda Ruiz, individually and in her official capacity as Special Education Coordinator of Business of Sports School, Luisa Tejada, individually and as Parent/Guardian of E.S., Parent/Guardian of C.H., individually and as Parent/Guardian of C.H.,  
**Defendants.**

## APPELLANT REPLY TO APPELLEE BRIEF

---

On Appeal From United States District Court For The Southern District of New York, Decisions and Orders of District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres and Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses  
Case No. 1:18-cv-08248

---

By Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose, Pro-Se Plaintiff-Appellant  
579B Raritan Road # 122, Roselle, NJ 07203, Phone: 732-535-4359, Email: glascoed@aol.com

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES.....	2
PRELIMINARY STATEMENT .....	3
GOD IS WITNESS OVER EVERYTHING: INCLUDING DEBORAH AND BARBARA’S PLAN TO MURDER GLASCOE AT ORAL ARGUMENTS .....	3
GERARD E. LYNCH, DECEASED .....	9
GOD’S WARNED GLASCOE SHE WAS TARGETED FOR MURDER USING A DYNAMIC ENCRYPTION KEY.....	12
DEBORAH INTENDED TO SNARE GLASCOE WITH A CHARGE OF PERJURY .....	16
APPELLANT’S REPLY .....	16
RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS’ DEPICTION OF GOD IS INACCURATE.....	16
RETALIATORY FIRING MASQUERADING AS LEGITIMATE CHANCELLORS REGULATION C-603 DISMISSAL .....	17
CONCLUSION .....	18
JESUS CHRIST IS CHIEF JUDGE NOT ROBERT A. KATZMANN .....	18
GOD PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON THE JUDGES .....	19
AMERICA’S TRIAL HAS CONCLUDED, AMERICA HAS BEEN CONDEMNED.....	19
GOD’S LETTER TO ROBERT A. KATZMANN .....	19
THE LORD’S CALL TO REPENTANCE .....	21
CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE .....	23

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Holy Bible .....	passim
Holy Quran .....	passim
Encrypted Word of God <sup>TM</sup> .....	passim

## PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

The LORD GOD OF ISRAEL—JESUS CHRIST, King of kings and Lord of lords, and His Assistant, Companion, Executor (ACE) Deirdre C. Glascoe a.k.a. Deirdre Rose (“Glascoe”), Plaintiff-Appellant, hereby replies to Appellee’s brief with charges of criminal conspiracy to interfere with Glascoe’s civil rights against Catherine O’Hagan Wolfe, Clerk of United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, Michael D. Jordan, Circuit Executive for the Second Circuit, Deborah A. Brenner— Appellee Counsel, Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses, U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, and District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres, also of SDNY. Criminal charges against the aforementioned have been filed in the U. S. Attorney’s Office for the Southern District of New York

Gerard E. Lynch was also charged with criminal conspiracy to interfere with Glascoe’s civil rights however, Gerard’s charges are heard in the Court of God.<sup>1</sup>

GOD IS WITNESS OVER EVERYTHING: INCLUDING DEBORAH AND BARBARA’S PLAN TO MURDER GLASCOE AT ORAL ARGUMENTS

God witnessed a no-win deal made between Deborah A. Brenner and Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses. “God heard you plotting to gruesomely murder Glascoe. God is Hearing and Seeing.”<sup>2</sup>

***Barbara Carol Moses is anagram of “A La B C Ears Bar’s Room,” soundex of “Allah Be See, Ears Bar’s Room,” translated: “Allah Be See and Hear Murder Planned in Moses’ Chamber.”***

“Do you not realize that God knows everything in the heavens and everything on earth? There is no secret counsel between three, but He is their fourth; nor between five, but He is their sixth; nor less than that,

---

<sup>1</sup> [www.COURTOFGOD.org](http://www.COURTOFGOD.org)

<sup>2</sup> Holy Quran 58:1 (The Argument) English Translation by Talal Itani

nor more, but He is with them wherever they may be. Then, on the Day of Resurrection, He will inform them of what they did. God has knowledge of everything.

“Conspiracies are from Satan, that he may dishearten those who believe; but he will not harm them in the least, except by leave of God. So let the believers put their trust in God. ...

“God is Aware of what you do.”<sup>3</sup>

**Barbara Carol Moses** is anagram of **“C Ala Rose B Roams Bar,”** soundex of **“See Allah Rose Be Roams Bar,”** translated: **“See Allah Rose Be Roams the Courthouse.”**

“For the eyes of the LORD roam to and fro over all the earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is fully devoted to Him. You have acted foolishly in this matter. From now on, therefore, you will be at war.”<sup>4</sup>

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown
Two lawyers? DOE heed nothing, and attorney Deborah A. Brenner (“Bra”) is brazen. Oh new lawyer is brazen, she heeds nothing and is on point with the Boa Constrictor (Judge Moses). <sup>5</sup>	<b>Anagram: Two Barman DOE Heed Nil An Bra R Brazen</b> <b>Anagram: O New Barman R Brazen Heed Nil Dart Boa</b>
Deborah is brazen, she bet money on winning the case and solicited a Judge and other lawman to murder Glascoe and Glascoe’s offspring.	<b>Anagram: Deb Brazen Bet Dinar, A Honorer, Lawman.</b>
Deborah visited Judge Moses in her chamber and there entered into the no-win deal to kill Glascoe and cut down any remnant of Glascoe.	<b>Anagram: Deborah No Win Deal Barb Raze Remnant</b>
Deborah bet money and offered sex to a judge in exchange for affirm lower court ruling and murdering Glascoe and Glascoe’s seed; all Mr. Matza Brown wanted was peace (to get along).	<b>Anagram: Deborah Bet Dinar; Robe Wanna; Al Mr Zen.</b>
<b>Bra:</b> is a reference to Deborah, purchased the services of Judge Gerard E. Lynch in exchange for sex. Deborah was aware of Gerard’s notorious reputation for being horny.	

<sup>3</sup> Holy Quran 58:7, 10, 11 (The Argument) English Translation by Talal Itani

<sup>4</sup> Holy Bible, 2:Chronicles 16:9 BSB

<sup>5</sup> (A-912)

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Daniel Matza Brown
<p>Deborah got manila (the memo) from Daniel that Jesus won the case.  Deborah was livid because Jesus won.  Deborah thought, "Jesus is living now?"  Deborah thought, "I'll put my own nail in Jesus."  What? Do you think God exists in name only Deb?  There will be no more nailing Jesus.</p> <p>Jesus is already mad that His own people nailed Him to the cross. Jesus was hurt that mankind nailed Him.</p> <p>God's woman is going to nail Deb.  There will be no nailing of Jesus' Mom, Deb  You tried to kill Jesus' mom; We Be On! God has declared war.</p> <p>You try to kill <u>any</u> of God's servants and God will cut you down like a blade of grass.</p> <p>Since Deborah want to take on God, everybody in America shall wail.  The aroma of burning flesh will be in God's house, because Deborah want to waltz with God.</p> <p>Deborah you will say "I'm a man I'm not capable of waltzing with God.</p> <p>God is higher than man; Deb can not keep up with God.</p> <p>Jesus ("Allah") is the King of kings, Lord of lords; Deb is a little fish.</p> <p>"There is no wisdom, no understanding, no counsel that can prevail against the LORD." Proverbs 21:30 BSB</p> <p>"For the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men." (1 Corinthians 1:25 ESV)</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Deb Manila Tzar Won  <b>Anagram:</b> Deb Animal Tzar Won  <b>Anagram:</b> Deb Tzar Lamina Now  <b>Anagram:</b> Deb "A Mown Nail Tzar"  <b>Anagram:</b> Wa, Tzar Nominal Deb  <b>Anagram:</b> Be D No Maw Nail Tzar  <b>Soundex:</b> Be Thee No More Nail Zar</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Mad D Own Be Nail.  <b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Ow D Man Be Nail</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Woman Nail Deb  <b>Anagram:</b> No Nail Tzar Maw, Deb  <b>Anagram:</b> D Nail Tzar Ma, We B On"  <b>Soundex:</b> Thee Nail Tzar Ma, We Be On  <b>Anagram:</b> D Nail An Tzar Be Mow  <b>Soundex:</b> Thee Nail, And Tzar Be Mow</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Deb On Tzar Man Wail  <b>Anagram:</b> Inn Aroma, Deb Waltz</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Deb I A Man No R Waltz</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Air Man, Deb No Waltz</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> A La Tzar, Deb Minnow  <b>Soundex:</b> Allah Tzar, Deb Minnow</p>

**Definitions:**

**Nail:** murder, as Jesus was murdered when He was nailed to the cross.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Barbara Carol Moses
<p>See Allah Be Roams the Courts, He sees everything and it pains Him.  Courts in United States Abase people who are Jesus' color – improperly labeled black as a tool of oppression, but color of the tribe of Judah is actual caramel. Black is cryptogram of Be Lack. Be Lack</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> C Ala B Roams Bar Sore  <b>Anagram:</b> Bar Abase R Am's Color</p>

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Barbara Carol Moses
<p>Deborah went to Barbara's chamber to verbally suggest a Really Simple Syndication (RSS). Bar Crime Families have operated out of Judge's chambers for centuries. See Allah be listens in on conversations in legitimate judge's chambers. And Allah listens in on conversations taking place in the chambers of judges who are members of the Bar Cabal. Deborah wants Bar Cabal to murder Glascoe. Deborah is concerned that Glascoe's scientific theories about God are going cause DOE's classrooms to become permanently empty. Deborah perceives black children as heirlooms. So, Deborah goes to Moses chamber to discuss and weigh options. God sees Deborah and Barbara roar because the case is about to explode in their faces. Both roar that Ace is "Bull Shit." (Both think Glascoe is fake, they think Glascoe is lying about being head of God's household.) Deborah wants to cross the moral line with respect to God's sheep —Glascoe. So, Deborah suggests that she and Barbara use RSS to gruesomely murder Glascoe at oral argument. Deborah suggests they rob and strike Glascoe at oral argument. "Rob and gruesomely kill her ass at orals," Deborah says. "I want to watch her ass as she is being gruesomely murdered. Deborah continues. Deborah's role is as vehicle to communicate with Bar Cabal Boss. O Bra is the communication vehicle between Gerard E. Lynch and Barbara Carol Moses. Deborah went to see Gerard E. Lynch to persuade Gerard to perform a grisly killing of Glascoe so that they could watch Glascoe's soul return to her God.</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Bra Came Oral Boa RSS  <b>Anagram:</b> Bar Cabal Rooms Eras  <b>Anagram:</b> C Ala B Ears Bar's Room  <b>Anagram:</b> Ears Bar Cabal Rooms  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra A Bare Classroom  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra C Baa As Err Looms  <b>Soundex:</b> Bra See Baa As Heirlooms  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Scale A Bar's Room  <b>Anagram:</b> Lo Bar Roars Case Bam  <b>Anagram:</b> Lo Bar Roars Ace Am B S  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Cross Moral E Baa  <b>Soundex:</b> Bra Cross Moral He Sheep.  <b>Anagram:</b> So Bra Macabre Orals  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Robs A Mace Orals  <b>Anagram:</b> Rob Macabre Ass Oral  <b>Anagram:</b> O Bra Lo Ass R Macabre  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Role Am A Car Boss  <b>Anagram:</b> O Bra R Car Baal Moses  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Macabre Sol Soar</p>

**Definitions:**

**Ace** is the title that God gave Deirdre. In cards, Ace can be either the lowest or highest card in the deck, depending on how the game is played. **Ace** is acronym for Assistant, Companion and Executor of God's will.

**Bra** is a handle for Deborah A. Brenner. Bra represents a "**Brand**" of female attorney who has sex with Judges and others to obtain favors of the illegal kind. **RSS** Really Simple Syndication. **Syndication:** the transfer of something for control or management by a group of individuals or organizations. **Syndication:** a group of individuals or organizations combined or making a joint effort to undertake some specific duty or carry out specific transactions. **Cabal:** a secret political clique or faction. **Macabre:** disturbing and horrifying because of involvement with or depiction of death and injury. **Baa:** Is the symbol for God's sheep —Glascoe. **Baal** is the man that everyone in the Bar Cabal worshipped — Gerard E. Lynch.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses
Barbara Asks Wolfe Whether There Is A Fare To Win Glascoe v. Solomon	<b>Anagram:</b> Barbara Whether A Fair Ace Glascoe n Solomon
Theory Is Glascoe Can Forewarn And That Harms Money.	<b>Anagram:</b> Theories Glascoe Can Forewarn Harm A Balboa
A Theory is Glascoe Can Harm, Be A Blow For Courts.	<b>Anagram:</b> A Theories Glascoe Can Harm B A Blow For Arena
If Theory is Glascoe Can Harm, Do You Need An Arrow?, No That Costs Money.	<b>Anagram:</b> F Theories Glascoe Can Harm, Arrow, Nae Balboa

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses
If Glascoe Was Sent or is of the bloodline of God, Glascoe's Theories Can Harm, Then I'll Take The Arrow.	<b>Anagram:</b> F A Baa Noble, Glascoe Theories Can Harm, Arrow.
Analisa's Ruling Lacks Merit; Wolfe Charges Fee To Tow Solomon Over Finish Line; Barbara Hire.	<b>Anagram:</b> Ana Lacs, Charge Fee Tow Solomon, Barbara Hire
Barbara Hire A Lawman's Tool for Dealing With Coons, and Fee Was Charged.	<b>Anagram:</b> Barbara Hire A Lawman's Tool Coons, Fee Charge.

**Definition:**

**Ace:** To Win, **Arena:** U.S. Courts, **Fair is soundex for Fare:** The Money A Person Pays For Transportation, **Baa:** Sheep; Glascoe is God's sheep, **Cantonal:** A small territorial division of a country, a Sovereign, **Coon:** An extremely offensive slur for a Black person. It's rooted in the racist history of Blackface and comes from a shortening of raccoon.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Gerard E. Lynch Deborah A. Brenner
Gerard and Deborah are adulterers. God's nanny is a herder. God's nanny, her be a cerebral herder—one who passes scholarly wisdom from God onto the herd, for the purpose of enabling God's herd. The herd learns from a branch of God and thereby are equipped to go out and create (invent new technology).	<b>Anagram:</b> Bar Bra E Lecher God Nanny Herder <b>Anagram:</b> God Nanny Her B A Cerebral Herder <b>Anagram:</b> Learn A Branch God Hereby Render
God says Deborah, her brand is adultery. God says Gerard and Deborah, adulterers, are of the deadly brand.	<b>Anagram:</b> God, Banner, Her Brand Are Lechery <b>Anagram:</b> God, He n na Lecher Are Berry Brand <b>Soundex:</b> God, "He and Her Lecher Are Bury Brand" <b>Anagram:</b> God C An He Ran Berry Herd Enabler <b>Anagram:</b> God, "See and he Ran to bury Herd Enabler."
God says Gerard saw Deborah's point of view and he ran to bury herd enabler (Glascoe). But Gerard Erred and now he's a goner; he will be rehabbed.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lyncher Err And A Goner Rehabbed

**Definitions**

**Banner:** A handle for Deborah A. Brenner, because she wants Glascoe's banner, and she is the banner for Satan.

**Lechery:** Is defined as excessive or unrestrained indulgence in sexual activity or inappropriate sexual desires.

Old men lusting after and pursuing young women is an example of lechery.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Gerard E. Lynch
Gerard He Kills Illegally. Gerard sees Glascoe's Language—and declares Glascoe must die. The Lyncher raged. He ordered "Harden Clergy," that is Gerard ordered make Glascoe into a stiff (dead body.)	Anagram: Gerard E. Lynch Soundex: Gerard He Lynch Anagram: C Her Lang R Dye Anagram: Lyncher Raged Anagram: Harden Clergy



Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Gerard E. Lynch
Gerard said he would charge Glascoe with lying. Gerard said, "Let's see if her language informs her that she is going to die here. (at the courthouse). Where will shall watch her die and cheer grandly. Her gene – Glascoe's offspring - shall also die. Glascoe's gene contains instruction for creating the tribe of Joseph. But God determined that it would be Gerard, NOT Glascoe that dies. God charged Gerard and Gerard died, and Glascoe cheered her God, grandly. Gerard should be happy that God was merciful and allowed Gerard to die in his house.	Anagram: Charge Red Lyn Soundex: Charge Red With Lying. Anagram: C Lang R Dy Here Anagram: R Glance Her Dy Anagram: Cheer Grandly Anagram: Rachl Gene R Dy Soundex: Rachel Gene Are Die Anagram: El Changer R Dy Soundex: El Changer Are Die Anagram: EL Charge n r Dy Soundex: EL Charge And Are Die Anagram: Cheer Grandly Anagram: R Glee Dy Ranch Soundex: Are Glee Die Ranch

**Definitions:****Lynch:** (of a mob) kill (someone), especially by hanging, for an alleged offense with or without a legal trial.**Don:** Leader in Organized Crime Family

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Michael D. Jordan
Jesus explained "Don't complain to Michael D. Jordan, See if you mail John, you are dead."	<b>Anagram:</b> C Mail John R Dead
LORD chained RICO's operations.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Chained Jam
LORD's Ace hinders and causes to slow to a crawl, criminal operations in the court.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Ace Hind Jam
Michael D. Jordan handled Rico Jam [for Barbara Moses]	<b>Anagram:</b> Handled RICO Jam
Michael D. Jordan Is the Con's Middleman, He Communicates "Roger."	<b>Anagram:</b> Con Middle Rajah <b>Soundex:</b> Con Middle "Roger"
Jordan is responsible for keeping Barbara Carol Moses' crime and other unlawful acts hidden.	<b>Anagram:</b> Carol Jam Hidden
Old Money Led Michael D. Jordan to Join Con	<b>Anagram:</b> Drachma Led Join

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Deborah A Brenner
See Deborah is a Banner/Deborah wants Glascoe's Banner.	<b>Anagram:</b> E Deborah R Banner <b>Soundex:</b> See Deborah Are Banner.
Deborah is Judge Moses' Banner	<b>Anagram:</b> Her Da Robe Banner <b>Soundex:</b> Her The Robe, Banner
Moses said to Deborah, "Listen; here, take the banner."	<b>Anagram:</b> Robe "Hear d Banner" <b>Soundex:</b> Robe "Hear [Here] The Banner"
Deborah is the head of the Boa Constrictor.	<b>Anagram:</b> Brenner R Head Boa <b>Soundex:</b> Brenner Are Head Boa
The LORD shall debar the banner hero.	<b>Anagram:</b> Debar Banner Hero
And from here on out, Deborah's brand is debarred.	<b>Anagram:</b> Hereon Bran Debar <b>Soundex:</b> Hereon Brand Debar

### GERARD E. LYNCH, DECEASED

Gerard E. Lynch was the head of a crime family operating in U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit and U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York until he was grabbed in his home by his Maker —Allah, also known as Jesus Christ. At which point all Gerard could do was cry. The LORD says, "Gerard's death was the price Gerard paid for planning bodily harm to God's elect."

***"Deirdre Colette Glascoe" is anagram of "El 'o Gerard Die Cost Elect'"***

"I will allow my two witnesses who wear sackcloth to speak what God has revealed. They will speak for 1,260 days. These witnesses are the two olive trees and the two lamp stands standing in the presence of the Lord of the earth. If anyone wants to hurt them, fire comes out of the witnesses' mouths and burns up their enemies. If anyone wants to hurt them, he must be killed the same way."<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup> Holy Bible, Revelation 11:3-5 GWT

Gerard planned an up close and horror infused death for Glascoe, Gerard should have died the same way. Gerard died close, but God showed him mercy, and spared him the horror he planned for Glascoe.

***Deirdre C. Glascoe*** is anagram of ***C. Gerard Die Close***, soundex “See Gerard Die Close.”

Gerard die because he was a greedy and horny old man who could be bought in exchange for a share in robbing Glascoe of her intellectual property rights, and a night in Deborah’s bed. According to God the latter is no real prize, as Deborah frequently exchanges her body for illegal and personal gain.

When Deborah saw the potential for God’s technology, Deborah did not want to settle with God and Glascoe. Deborah wanted to kill Glascoe and Glascoe’s heirs, and claim Glascoe’s intellectual property rights for herself.

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of “***Gerard Die Settle El Coco.***”

**Coco** is a handle for Glascoe. Glascoe is the color of cocoa.

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of “***Gerard Die Let Steel Coco***” soundex of “***Gerard Die Let Steal Coco.***”

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of “***Gerard Die Elect Eco Lost,***” translated “Gerard Die to prevent Elect’s Economy From Being Lost.” The intellectual property that God has placed under Glascoe’s control is to be used to financially provide for God’s elect while they are enabling themselves to become the next generation of scientists and entrepreneurs.

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of ***Gerard Die Lest Elect Coo***, translated “Gerard die because he tried to interfere with God’s plan. Not only was Glascoe’s intellectual property provided to financially support God’s elect, but God created Glascoe to loan Glascoe to the nations so that everyone could participate in the scientific study of objects derived from God—Scientific Study of God™. However,

Deborah wanted control of Glascoe's intellectual property, so Deborah convinced Gerard that Glascoe's technology could not be allowed to be used to reveal truth, lest God's elect, descendants of African slaves of the bloodline of God; might stage a coup, coup d'état, if they knew truth. So Gerard die because he agreed to coup d'état Glascoe, a sovereign entity.

*“Deirdre Colette Glascoe”* is anagram of *“Gerard Die Lets Coe Elect,”* translated, Gerard die because he agreed to coup d'état the leader of God's elect, God's assistant, companion, and executor of God's will (Ace).

So, when Glascoe arrived at the courthouse for oral argument, Gerard E. Lynch intended that Gerard would charge Glascoe with perjury, for signing an affidavit that stated her relationship to God. Gerard intended to take Glascoe into custody immediately. Once in custody, Gerard E. Lynch, along with others, planned a gruesome, bloody stabbing death for Glascoe, wherein Michael D. Jordan would arrange for Glascoe to be held in restraints while a druggy ghetto boy stab Glascoe repeatedly in the jugular until he heard her “gurgle.” Deborah A. Brenner, Gerard E. Lynch and others planned to look on and cheer grandly.

Because Deborah A. Brenner insisted, that any offspring of Glascoe must also die, Gerard intended to pay for Glascoe's funeral for the sole purpose of luring and identifying Glascoe's children, so that they too could be murdered.

But God said to him, ‘You fool! You will die this very night. Then who will get everything you worked for?’ Yes, a person is a fool to store up earthly wealth but not have a rich relationship with God.<sup>7</sup>

God removed Gerard's lampstand and it is Glascoe who is celebrating and cheering grandly—praising the LORD her God for saving her life.

---

<sup>7</sup> Holy Bible, Luke 12:20-21 NLT

Gerard was taken and the others left because the criminal conspiracy relied on Gerard. But God wants the others to “Consider how far you have fallen! Repent and do the things you did at first. If you do not repent, I will come to you and remove your lampstand from its place.”<sup>8</sup>

God is giving the others an opportunity to confess their sins to the U.S. Attorney’s Office (i.e. learn or die.)

Unlike Gerard’s plans for Glascoe, Gerard received a fair trial. Unlike the gruesome stabbing death Gerard planned for Glascoe, Gerard was happy God allowed him to die at home. Gerard received a merciful death, and God kept His promise to Glascoe:

“Terror will be far removed, for it will not come near you. If anyone attacks you, it is not from Me; whoever assails you will fall before you.

“Behold, I have created the craftsman who fans the coals into flame and forges a weapon fit for its task; and I have created the destroyer to wreak havoc.

“No weapon formed against you shall prosper, and you will refute every tongue that accuses you. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me,” declares the LORD. (Isaiah 54:14-17 BSB)

GOD’S WARNED GLASCOE SHE WAS TARGETED FOR MURDER USING A DYNAMIC ENCRYPTION KEY

The LORD GOD OF ISRAEL warned Glascoe of the criminal conspiracy using an encryption key.

On the morning of July 21, 2020, when Glascoe logged into Facebook to deliver the morning prayer, there was a request from a stranger to join a Facebook group that Glascoe managed. The

---

<sup>8</sup> Holy Bible, Revelation 2:5 NIV

stranger's name was **"Judy Gerrard Bolton."**<sup>9</sup> Glascoe immediately recognized Gerrard's request as an encryption key from God because **"Gerrard"** is a cryptogram of the phrase **"Rear Guard."**

**"Gerrard"** is anagram for **"Rear Grd,"** soundex **"Rear Guard,"** translated means **"Something pertaining to your safety is amidst, but God has got your back."**

**Rear Guard** is a keyword signifying a promise God makes to His servants .

"For you shall not go out with haste, Nor go by flight; For the LORD will go before you, And the God of Israel will be your rear guard."<sup>10</sup>

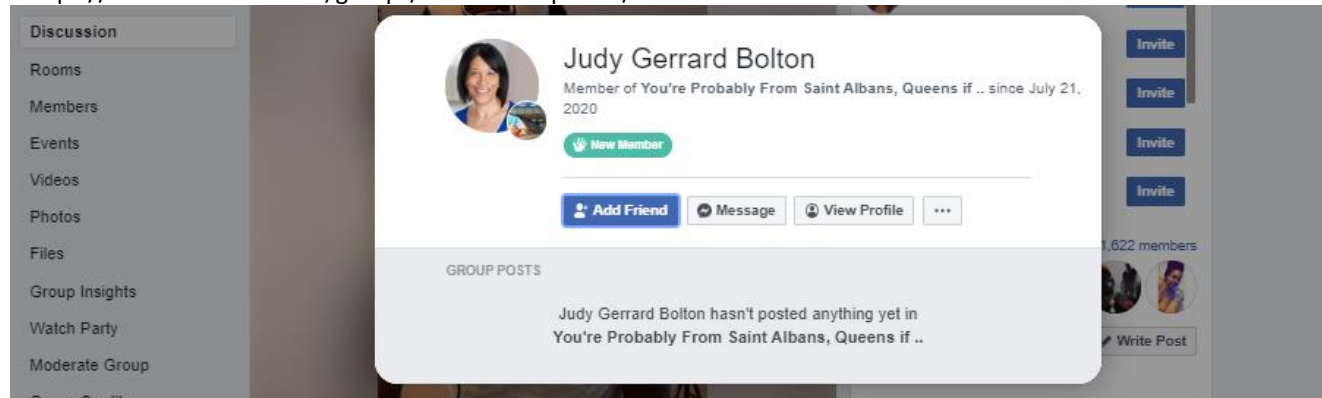
'For I,' declares the LORD, 'will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst.'"<sup>11</sup>

The glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard.<sup>12</sup>

Glascoe did not know the extent of the danger until she decoded **"Judy Gerrard Bolton,"** and then appended the key to the names of the conspirators. Excerpts follow:

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Judy Gerrard Bolton
LORD Guards Red; Nothing Gets Past GOD. LORD Write To say GOD Bury Danger. Judge, Lawyer Don't Intend To Try LORD's Case. Gerard Be Give "OK" To blot Jury. Gerard Be Jury To Blond. Gerard Be Don, says "Truly Case Needs A [Hit] Job." Gerard gave "OK" to carry out Glascoe murder. Gerard has arranged for you to be stabbed to	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Guard R No Jet By <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Jot Bury Danger <b>Anagram:</b> Judge Bar No Try LORD <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Nod Blot Jury <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Jury To Blond <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Don, Truly Job

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/groups/saintalbansqueens/>



<sup>10</sup> Holy Bible, Isaiah 52:12 NKJV

<sup>11</sup> Holy Bible, Zechariah 2:5 NASB

<sup>12</sup> Holy Bible, Isaiah 58:8 NASB

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Judy Gerrard Bolton
death. Gerard ordered your death be by round of jolts Gerard order his people to burn your joy. LORD raged at burnt joy order. Our LORD be granted you joy. O Red, Bolt To the Grand Jury.	<b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Nod Job Truly <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Jolt Body Urn <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B By Round Jolt <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard Be Told Burn Joy <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Raged Burnt Joy <b>Anagram:</b> R LORD B Granted U Joy <b>Anagram:</b> O Red Bolt Grand Jury.

**Definitions:**

**Red** is an alternate name for Glascoe.

Glascoe appended God's encryption key to several names and name combinations. The breadth of which does not fit into a 7000 word limitation document – below are excerpts only.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams In Gerard E. Lynch Judy Gerrard Bolton
<p>Horny Judge Juggled Calendar To Try To Rob Red. Gerard Juggled Calendar because Judge wanted Glascoe To Die By Terror. LORD says Deborah suggested that since Glascoe had to travel to New York, they try to end Glascoe's life by stabbing her in the juggler.</p> <p>So Gerard juggled calendar because Judge wanted to Rob Glascoe, but Judge also wanted a minor named T****, to do the murder. Gerrard juggled Calendar because the Judge was bent on trying to end Glascoe's Life by Horror. Horny juggled calendar so DOE could try to bury Glascoe (and steal her intellectual property), and have sex with Deborah. Gerard juggled calendar because he know he can't steal Glascoe's theory unless she is dead and buried.</p> <p>Judge Try to Juggle Calendar not knowing that its not Glascoe's time to die. LORD says, In order to kill Glascoe, Judge relied on Deborah to request the court charge Glascoe with perjury. They were also reliant on Glascoe traveling to the Courthouse to participate in oral argument. The LORD says that Michael D. Jordan planned after the murder, Michael D. Jordan and Glascoe's killer would celebrate with drugs. The boy hired to kill Glascoe is a drug addict.</p>	<b>Anagram:</b> Horny Juggled Calendar Try Rob Red <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon R Dy By Terror <b>Soundex:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon Are Die By Terror <b>Anagram:</b> Lord, "Deborah Car NY Try End Juggler" <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon Rob T**** R Dy <b>Soundex:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon Rob, T****Are Die <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar Try End By Horror <b>Anagram:</b> Horny Juggled Calendar DOE Try Brr <b>Soundex:</b> Horny Juggled Calendar DOE Try Bury. <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar No Theory R Dy Brr <b>Soundex:</b> Juggled Calendar Know Theory Are Dye Bury.
	<b>Anagram:</b> Robe Try Juggled Calendar R No Hr Dy <b>Soundex:</b> Robe Try Juggled Calendar Are No Hour Die
	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Judge Rely Thong And Car Berry
	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD John n Dryr A Celebrate Druggy

**Definitions:**

T\*\*\*\* represents the name of a minor.

Hon is short for Your Honor or Judge.

Horny: reference to horny Gerard working to please Deborah because he wanted to have sex with Deborah.

Thong: reference to Deborah A. Brenner who wore thong to control the judge.

John is a reference to Michael D. Jordan.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptogram: Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses Judy Gerrard Bolton
Now Hurry My Child. I Saw Barbara and Ana Call Ghetto Boy For Glascoe Murder.	<b>Anagram:</b> Now Hie Jr, Sore Barbara And Ana Call Ghetto Boy For Glascoe Murder.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptogram: Deborah A Brenner Barbara Carol Moses Judy Gerrard Bolton
Lord say Deborah and Barbara Try Murder Glascoe. Deborah's reason for the job is Deborah wants the Banner – the glory and credit for Glascoe's work.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord, "Deborah Barbara Try Murder Glascoe, Banner Reason Job"
Lord say Deborah and Barbara Try murder Glascoe, Deborah added herself to the case to ensnare Glascoe, so that they can execute the job.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord, "Barbara Try Murder Glascoe, Deborah On Bar Ensnare Job"

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptogram: Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown Judy Gerrard Bolton
GOD Declares War. Deborah on Brazen Errand for Judge to Ensure Glascoe's 3-Judge Panel is NOT Randomly Selected.	<b>Anagram:</b> War! Deborah Brazen Errand Judge, Baa No Blind Lottery Norm
While Deborah is on brazen errand for Judge; My own sheep—Daniel is a rotor turn blindly.	<b>Anagram:</b> Deborah Brazen Errand Judge, Mown Baa A Rotor Tern Blindly.
But Worry Not, God is going to torment Blond and Sheep (Daniel) because Deborah on Brazen Errand for Judge.	<b>Anagram:</b> Worry Nil; Torment Blond, A Baa. Deborah Brazen Errand Judge.



## DEBORAH INTENDED TO SNARE GLASCOE WITH A CHARGE OF PERJURY

Deborah's role was to ask the court to charge Glascoe with perjury during oral argument, on the grounds that Glascoe claims to be a Christian, but then stated in complaint that she is not affiliated with any religious organization. Gerard would comply and take Glascoe into custody where she would be killed and Deborah and Gerard would watch.

Deborah lay the trap, and thus set the execution of the conspiracy in motion, when she stated in Appellee Brief p. 5 "Glascoe—who alternately claims she is Christian (A82) or has 'no religious affiliation' (A-39)," giving grounds for Gerard to claim Glascoe lied on an affidavit. When in fact, Glascoe did NOT lie, Glascoe is a Christian, but is not affiliated with religious institutions because religious institutions do NOT accurately depict Jesus, and they don't obey God. Jesus is Allah, and Allah bans religious institutions sermons and idolatries because they are error.

## APPELLANT'S REPLY

## RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS' DEPICTION OF GOD IS INACCURATE

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"
Allah's Back; and I ban sermons and idolatries because they are error.	<b>Anagram:</b> A Las Bac. An a Ban Sermons, Idolatries, A Error <b>Soundex:</b> Allah's Back. And I Ban Sermons, Idolatries, A Error.
Allah's Reason, A Cad Nail, Sermon is Error. Sermon is Sabbat (demonology).	<b>Anagram:</b> A La Reason, A Cad Nail, Sermon is Error —Sabbat <b>Soundex:</b> Allah Reason, A Cad Nail; Sermon is Error—Sabbat

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Denominations" and "Nondenominational"
Denominations are demon nations.	<b>Anagram:</b> I Demon Nations
Non-denominational are all in on demon nations.	<b>Anagram</b> Al In On Demon Nation

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown"
Newborn Jesus is an Arab Man, I am angry that religious institutions depict Me with blonde hair.	<b>Anagram:</b> Newborn Tzar Arab Man, Ire Blonde Head
Blond white man depiction of Jesus is error. Jesus and His sheep are Arab.	<b>Anagram:</b> Blond White Man Error Baa Arab Zen Den.
A horde of brazen renters blind Jesus' own sheep. LORD was originally born Arab and His Renown Birth Be Amazing	<b>Anagram:</b> A Horde A Brazen Renter, Blind Mown Baa <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Nee Arab And Renown Birth B Amaze
LORD Renown Birth Be Amazing because a Babe Ran God's house.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Renown Birth Amaze, A Babe Ran Den
Arab Abandon America, because America has Beelzebub Mind, God has declared war against America.	<b>Anagram:</b> Arab Abandon North R Beelzee Mind, War
Blond Men Renters, Hide Identity of Arab owner with December 25 <sup>th</sup> shopping holiday	<b>Anagram:</b> Blond Men Renter, Hide Arab Own, Bazaar
December 25 <sup>th</sup> holiday demeans the LORD's renown birth. Christmas is a cause of great distress and annoyance to God.	<b>Anagram:</b> Bazaar Demean LORD Renown Birth, Bane
LORD's renown birth should not be celebrated with God's sheep shopping in a market. Amend.	<b>A</b> <b>nagram:</b> LORD Renown Birth Nae Be Bazaar, Amend
God wants the December 25 <sup>th</sup> shopping holiday to end, it is not appropriate celebration of LORD's renown birth. Amen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Be End A Bazaar LORD Renown Birth; Amen

**Definitions:****Arab:** The way Jesus refers to Himself.**Amorial:** relating to, or bearing heraldic arms.**Bazaar:** A market; referring to December 25<sup>th</sup> "Christmas Holiday"**Bane:** a cause of great distress or annoyance.**Baa:** symbol for sheep

## RETALIATORY FIRING MASQUERADING AS LEGITIMATE CHANCELLORS REGULATION C-603 DISMISSAL

Facts pertaining to Chancellor's Regulation C-603 are disputed, and as already argued unconstitutional.

Glascoe satisfied the requirements of Regulation C-603 section (9) by providing documentation which satisfied Chancellor's Regulation C-603 section (10). Glascoe is a Christian Science practitioner and self-certified as allowed by Chancellor's Regulation C-603 section 10, which in relevant part states,"

Certificates may also be accepted from osteopaths; from dentists or podiatrists, when appropriate and within their professional spheres of competence, and from **Christian Science practitioners listed in the Official Christian Science Journal**. Certificates that are executed by any other practitioner, regardless of designation, licensure, or registration, are not acceptable. All medical certificates are subject to review and approval by the Medical Bureau and the submission of such a certificate shall not preclude the Medical Bureau from requiring the applicant to undergo examination by the Medical Bureau.

**b. "Self Certification" or "Self Treatment"** means the written attestation as to the individual's own illness or physical disability.

The mandate that only a subset of Christian Science practitioner's (listed in the Official Christian Science Journal) is religious discrimination. Thus, termination of Glascoe on the grounds of Chancellor's Regulation C-603 is religious discrimination, unconstitutional and retaliatory.

Chancellor's Regulation C-603, is in Appendix at (A-193).

## CONCLUSION

JESUS CHRIST IS CHIEF JUDGE NOT ROBERT A. KATZMANN

Jesus Christ is judge of the earth.<sup>13</sup> God judges every nation, tribe, people and language, regardless of their religious affiliation or no affiliation at all.<sup>14</sup>

---

<sup>13</sup> "For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, so that each of us may receive what is due us for the things done while in the body, whether good or bad. 11Since, then, we know what it is to fear the LORD, we try to persuade others. What we are is plain to God, and I hope it is also plain to your conscience" (Holy Bible, 2 Corinthians 5:10-11 NIV)

"For the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son: That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him." (Holy Bible, John 5:22-23 KJV)

<sup>14</sup>"After this I looked, and there before me was a great multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language, standing before the throne and before the Lamb. They were wearing white robes and were holding palm

## GOD PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON THE JUDGES

“God stands up to open heaven’s court. He pronounces judgment on the judges. How long will you judges refuse to listen to the evidence? How long will you shower special favors on the wicked? Give fair judgment to the poor man, the afflicted, the fatherless, the destitute. Rescue the poor and helpless from the grasp of evil men. But you are so foolish and so ignorant! Because you are in darkness, all the foundations of society are shaken to the core.”<sup>15</sup>

“Woe to you experts in the law! For you have taken away the key to knowledge. You yourselves have not entered, and you have hindered those who were entering.”<sup>16</sup>

## AMERICA’S TRIAL HAS CONCLUDED, AMERICA HAS BEEN CONDEMNED

This concludes America’s trial. God has frozen judgment. America, as a country, shall cease to exist— in that, whatever God allows to remain shall operate under Shariah law—Islamic law. The term Shariah refers to God's immutable divine law.

**“Deborah A. Brenner Daniel Matza Brown”** is anagram of **“DOE A Barb Brazened Men North Iran Law,”** translated **“Because DOE and Barbara were Brazen, Men of the North (“America”) shall be governed by Sharia law.”**

## GOD’S LETTER TO ROBERT A. KATZMANN

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Robert A Katzmman, Chief Judge
Judgment is Frozen, so God will chat with the Artificial Intelligence.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Baker Chat A. I.
GOD is Chief Judge, Katzmman’s Robe is Taken!	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Chief Judge, Man Robe Takn
GOD is the Creator; Man is NOT Chief Judge	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Baker Man Not Chief Judge

branches in their hands. And they cried out in a loud voice: ‘Salvation belongs to our God, who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb.’” (Holy Bible, Revelation 7:9-10 NIV)

<sup>15</sup> Holy Bible, Psalm 82:1-5 TLB

<sup>16</sup> Holy Bible, Luke 11:52 BSB

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Robert A Katzmann, Chief Judge
God is Chief Judge and God is going to be judging a ton of people.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Am Chief Judge, Be Rank Ton
Judgment is Frozen because U.S. Courts be attack God's heir.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen B A Attack Heir
Judgment is Frozen because God is angry that America cheat His sheep.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen Irk Cheat Baa
Judgment Frozen, and the catch is I AM an Arab.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Ketch I A Arab
God is Chief Judge, A Tan Monk	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar R Be Chief Judge A Tan Monk
Men are in knots because Chief Judge Jesus is Arab.	<b>Anagram:</b> Men Knot Chief Judge Tzar Arab
Though Judgment is Frozen, Jesus still cares for and is a friend to the sheep.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Care Kith Baa
But since God's Judgment is frozen, the sheep are going to have to race to show that they are a friend to God.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Baa Race Kith
Chief Judge shall mark all the brazen God plans to tattle on.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge Mark Brazen Tat On
God is going to judge the men that He see front (pretend to be something they are not, and God's sheep is going to hack into their names.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judge men Z Front Baa Hacker It
God is angry, that is why God taught His sheep how to hack, and why judgment is frozen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Irk Teach Baa Judgment Frozen
And Chief Judge's child is going to judge the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge Tot Am Rank Brazen
Then Chief Judge is going to tank and rot the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge Am Tank Rot Brazen
Chief Judge is going to mar and tank the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge To Mar Tank Brazen
Chief Judge is a monk, so He's going to dig doubly deep to rat out the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge A Monk Ratt Brazen
God is Chief Judge and Man Cannot Stop God.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Chief Judge Man Not Brake
Man Cannot Stop God, because God is Chief Judge.	<b>Anagram:</b> Man Not Brake Tzar Chief Judge

## THE LORD'S CALL TO REPENTANCE

Though God shall no longer protect America as a nation, God still cares for and is a friend to His sheep. However, God's sheep are going to have demonstrate that they are a friend to God. Glascoe says, "There is only one God, one church®. I am the bride and God's church. You do not have to affiliate with a religious institution to worship God. Anyone, can have a close personal relationship with my God."

"In the past God overlooked such ignorance, but now he commands all people everywhere to repent."<sup>17</sup>

"'As surely as I live,' says the LORD, 'every knee will bow before me; every tongue will acknowledge God.' So then, each of us will give an account of ourselves to God."<sup>18</sup>

"Those who oppose God and His messenger will be subdued, as those before them were subdued. We have revealed clear messages. The unbelievers will have a demeaning punishment."<sup>19</sup>

Let the one who is doing harm continue to do harm; let the one who is vile continue to be vile; let the one who is righteous continue to live righteously; let the one who is holy continue to be holy."

"Look, I am coming soon, bringing my reward with me to repay all people according to their deeds. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End."

Blessed are those who wash their robes. They will be permitted to enter through the gates of the city and eat the fruit from the tree of life. Outside the city are the dogs—the sorcerers, the sexually immoral, the murderers, the idol worshipers, and all who love to live a lie.

---

<sup>17</sup> Holy Bible, Acts 17:30 NLT

<sup>18</sup> Holy Bible, Romans 14:11-12 NIV

<sup>19</sup> Holy Quran 58:5 (The Argument) English Translation by Talal Itani

“I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this message for the churches. I am both the source of David and the heir to his throne. I am the bright morning star.”

The Spirit and the bride say, “Come.” Let anyone who hears this say, “Come.” Let anyone who is thirsty come. Let anyone who desires drink freely from the water of life. And I solemnly declare to everyone who hears the words of prophecy written in this book: If anyone adds anything to what is written here, God will add to that person the plagues described in this book. And if anyone removes any of the words from this book of prophecy, God will remove that person’s share in the tree of life and in the holy city that are described in this book.

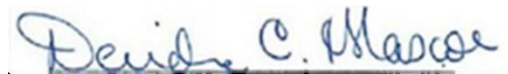
He who is the faithful witness to all these things says, “Yes, I am coming soon!”

Amen! Come, Lord Jesus! May the grace of the Lord Jesus be with God’s holy people.<sup>20</sup>

Now that God’s Judgment is frozen, God will chat with the Artificial Intelligence.

Mankind is Artificial Intelligence.

Respectfully Submitted



August 3, 2020  
Plaintiff-Appellant  
579B Raritan Road # 122  
Roselle, NJ 07203  
Phone: 732-535-4359

---

<sup>20</sup> (Revelation 22: 11-21 NLT)

## CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I hereby certify that according to word processor used, Appellants Reply to Appellee's brief contains 6,720 words, not including the table of contents, table of authorities, this certificate and cover.

Deirdre C. Glascoe A.K.A. Deirdre Rose

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Deirdre C. Glascoe". The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned above a horizontal line.



**Receipt**

Your submission has been received by the USPTO.  
 The content of your submission is listed below.  
 You may print a copy of this receipt for your records.

ESTTA Tracking number: **ESTTA1144088**Filing date: **07/01/2021**

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE  
 BEFORE THE TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD

<b>Proceeding</b>	88374879
<b>Applicant</b>	Deirdre C. Glascoe
<b>Applied for Mark</b>	SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD
<b>Correspondence Address</b>	DEIRDRE C GLASCOE 579B RARITAN ROAD #122 ROSELLE, NJ 07203 UNITED STATES Primary Email: glascoed@aol.com Secondary Email(s): deirdre@theministryof2timothy.org 732-535-4359
<b>Submission</b>	REDACTED APPLICANT REPLY BRIEF
<b>Attachments</b>	REDACTED SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD REPLY BRIEF Final Redacted.pdf(182534 bytes ) Applicant Exhibit A - GODs Letter to Chief Judge Katzmann.pdf(541416 bytes ) Applicant Exhibit B - Former Chief Judge Katzmann Death Announcement. pdf(164720 bytes )
<b>Filer's Name</b>	Deirdre C Glascoe
<b>Filer's email</b>	glascoed@aol.com
<b>Signature</b>	/Deirdre C. Glascoe/
<b>Date</b>	07/01/2021

**Return to ESTTA home page (<https://estta.uspto.gov/>) Start another ESTTA filing (<https://estta.uspto.gov/filing-type.jsp>)**

**APPLICANT'S REPLY TO EXAMINING ATTORNEY'S APPEAL BRIEF**

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

(International Class 042— Scientific Research)

U.S. APPLICATION SERIAL NO. 88374879

Filing Date April 7, 2019, Applicant: Deirdre C Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose

Applicant objects to Examiner Brief in toto. Examiner continues to intentionally mischaracterize Applicant's mark and its nexus to Applicant's business due to religious intolerance, bigotry, and jealousy. Nevertheless, the new definition of GOD added to Examiner's Brief by Managing Attorney clarifies the central issue that Trademark Trial and Review Board must resolve **before** determining whether the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is registrable on the primary register.

**CENTRAL ISSUE FOR TTAB**

The central issue for TTAB is to determine the proper definition of the term GOD in the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, for now three distinct definitions of GOD have been used to interpret the mark: Applicant's definition, Examiner's definition, and Examiner's Managing Attorney's definition. The latter two definitions were formed based on Examiner resistance to understanding Applicant's business model and thus Examiner's interpretation of the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD has no connection to how the mark is actually used in Applicant's business.

Applicant is in the business of decoding and publishing real-time and contemporaneous communications from GOD; developing, marketing, and selling educational and commercial data products based on research data harvested from GOD's scientific study on humans; and teaching, certifying, accrediting and licensing government and military officials and individuals designated by GOD—worldwide— to decode and use GOD's data. GOD is a living, breathing, active person in Applicant's business. The definition of the term GOD in the mark is significant because the term GOD dictates how the composite mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is interpreted for registration purposes.

If GOD is defined based on Applicant's first-hand personal experience with GOD, whom **theists** can attest is a GOD who intervenes in the universe He created, then GOD is a legal person with intellectual property rights of His own, and the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is not merely descriptive, its GOD's logo. The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a

permutable string object (stenography, cryptography) that when decoded (anagrammed) reveals real-time and contemporaneous communications from GOD including the exclusive license GOD granted to Applicant to use the results of GOD's scientific study of human behavior in Applicant's products and services.

In GOD's words, **"SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD" is anagram of "IT I, GOD'S STUDY; O FINE FCC."**

**Soundex:** "IT I, GOD'S STUDY, O FIND FCC."

**Translate:** GOD SAYS, "IT'S I, GOD. IT'S GOD'S STUDY; O GO FIND THE FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION."

**Anagram:** "FOE IN FCC DUTY SO DIGITS"

**Translate:** "GOD'S FOE IS IN FCC, BUT ITS FCC'S DUTY SO CALL THEM —DIAL THEIR NUMBER."

If Examiner's wrong definition of GOD prevails, then the term GOD in Applicant's mark is constrained by Examiner's **atheistic** and erroneous belief that, at best, GOD is an abstract non-living inanimate object, whose definition can be looked up in Merriam-Webster's dictionary and which he claims is sufficient to properly interpret Applicant's mark.

In GOD's words, **"SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD" is anagram of "C DYS IT GOOD SUFFICIENT"**

**Soundex:** "SEE THIS IT GOOD SUFFICIENT"

**Translated:** "SEE THIS [HERE DEFINITION IN MERRIAM-WEBSTER]? IT'S GOOD AND SUFFICIENT."

Or if Examiner's Managing Attorney's definition prevails, then the term GOD in Applicant's mark is constrained by Managing Attorney's **deistic** and erroneous belief that there is a GOD who is the ruler of the universe, but it is not possible for GOD to intervene, and thus according to Managing Attorney's definition, it is sufficient to just say that GOD created and owns everything, but that communication between GOD and Applicant is not possible.

In GOD's words, **"SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD" is anagram of "DO GOD'S CITY SUFFICIENT"**

**Translated:** "MANAGER INSTRUCTS EXAMINER TO CHANGE DEFINITION OF GOD TO GOD IS 'CREATOR AND RULER' AND THAT IS SUFFICIENT."

Thus, central issue is whether Examiner and his Managing Attorney are wrongly constraining Applicant's mark by their erroneous religious views, as the only interpretation of the mark that Examiner and his Managing Attorney's definitions allow are ones where only humans can engage in scientific study, and GOD is assumed to be some passive object who is unable to engage in a scientific study of the very creatures He created, and that's just **not** the case. As GOD just said—"IT'S GOD'S STUDY." GOD is the primary investigator.

**APPLICANT'S DEFINITION OF GOD**

GOD is a legal person, an extraterrestrial life form<sup>1</sup> who created humans in a lab and who conducts scientific studies of humans and other objects derived from GOD. From a scientific perspective, GOD is defined as a psychological life form, an Atomic Being—***Acuity Genome™***—from whom all life derives its DNA. Attributes of GOD include living, breathing and multiple personalities: Allah, El, GOD, God Almighty, Jesus Christ, Jehovah, LORD, LORD GOD of Israel, El-Shaddi, YHWH—all these are brand names of one GOD<sup>2</sup>. Thus, GOD has intellectual property rights of His own. GOD says, “GOD IS A BRAND NAME® false prophets, false clergy and false teachers have NOT right to use GOD’s name.”

**EXAMINER'S DEFINITION OF GOD**

Examiner relies on Merriam-Webster’s **atheistic**, abstract, inanimate object definition of GOD to interpret the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD. And thus, based on atheistic grounds, Examiner concludes Applicant’s mark is merely descriptive. Examiner’s managing attorney, in an attempt to clean up Examiner’s error and give appearance of non-bias, adopted Applicant’s definition of GOD in part and rejected Applicant’s definition of GOD in part—but in doing so, Managing Attorney formed a new definition of GOD and a new basis of refusal that Applicant was not given an opportunity to respond to. Managing Attorney’s definition of GOD is a **deist’s** definition of GOD—someone who believes GOD is creator and ruler of the universe, but that it is not possible for GOD to intervene in the affairs of mankind. However, Applicant’s mark was not refused based on Managing Attorney’s definition of GOD, Applicant’s mark was refused based on Examiner imposed Merriam-Webster definition of GOD.(see examiner arguments in non-final and final office action.) Managing Attorney’s definition of GOD was first raised in Examiner’s Brief.

---

<sup>1</sup> Jesus said to them, "You're from below. I'm from above. You're from this world. I'm not from this world. (John 8:23 GWT)

Jesus answered, “My Kingdom is not an earthly kingdom. If it were, my followers would fight to keep me from being handed over to the Jewish leaders. But my Kingdom is not of this world.” (John 18:36 NLT)

<sup>2</sup> “I appeared to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob as El-Shaddai—‘God Almighty’—but I did not reveal my name, Yahweh, to them. (Exodus 6:3 NLT).

**MANAGING ATTORNEY’S DEFINITION OF GOD**

Managing Attorney defines GOD as —“GOD is Creator and Ruler of the Universe,” BUT, managing attorney errs when he says “studying god, the origins of God, the works of God, and other elements surrounding God is common subject matter to do research on while applying scientific principles.

Managing Attorney errors because GOD has no origin, and there is a distinction between GOD and god. GOD presides in the divine assembly.<sup>3</sup> GOD is a brand name®, god[s] are the bloodline sons of GOD; and then there are god[s]— idols people improperly worship.

What is lost in Managing Attorney’s definition and arguments, is that the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is not about humans studying GOD, it’s about GOD studying human behavior, encoding His study results in His logo— the mark, SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, and making Applicant steward of GOD’s mark to mitigate damages cause by false prophets, false clergy and false teachers. Anyone who wants to represent GOD now, must be accredited to ensure people who use GOD’s name are doing so with GOD’s explicit permission, and in accordance with GOD’s standards.

**APPLICANT HAS EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO USE THE MARK**

GOD has granted Applicant exclusive rights to use the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD.

[ THE GENERAL NATURE OF WHAT HAS BEEN REDACTED IS CONFIDENTIAL USE OF THE MARK DEMONSTRATED]

---

<sup>3</sup> “God presides in the divine assembly; He renders judgment among the gods: “How long will you judge unjustly and show partiality to the wicked? Selah “Defend the cause of the weak and fatherless; uphold the rights of the afflicted and oppressed. Rescue the weak and needy; save them from the hand of the wicked. They do not know or understand; they wander in the darkness; all the foundations of the earth are shaken. “I have said, ‘You are gods; you are all sons of the Most High.’ But like mortals you will die, and like rulers you will fall.” Arise, O God, judge the earth, for all the nations are Your inheritance.” (Holy Bible, Psalm 82).

Applicant has applied for the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD to be classified under International Class 042— Scientific Research. Examiner presents false argument/evidence claiming theologians engage in SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™

Applicant's mark does not conflict with any mark in USPTO Trademark database, and no other human is engaged in SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™, besides Applicant. Applicant's role in SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™, is as GOD's lab assistant. Applicant has worked in collaboration with GOD to bring to market a patent pending<sup>5</sup> system and educational method that enables humans to see the world through the Eyes of GOD and which uses Software Engineering, Math,

For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in this earthly body.(2 Corinthians 5:10 NLT)













**CONCLUSION**

**DECODING: TRADEMARK TRIAL AND APPEAL BOARD**

**Anagram:** I ART APPAL DEAN RATE MARK BAD. LORD.

“Fear the LORD and the king, my son, and do not join with rebellious officials, for those two will send sudden destruction on them, and who knows what calamities they can bring?”<sup>17</sup>

Respectfully Submitted  
June 30, 2021

/Deirdre C. Glascoe A.K.A. Deirdre Rose/  
Applicant

Email: glascoed@aol.com

---

<sup>17</sup> Proverbs 24: 21-22 NIV.

TO TTAB  
APPLICANT'S EXHIBIT A  
SERIAL # 88374879  
SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

# 20-1055

## UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SECOND CIRCUIT

Deirdre C. Glascoe, AKA Deirdre Rose,  
**Plaintiff - Appellant**  
v.

Joshua Solomon, in his individual and official capacity, as Principal, Richard A. Carranza, in his official capacity as Chancellor, New York City Department of Education, New York City Department of Education, Richard Cintron, in his individual and official capacity as Superintendent of New York City Dept. of Education,  
**Defendants - Appellees,**

Betty A. Rosa, in her official capacity as Chancellor, New York Board of Regents, MaryEllen Elia, in her official capacity as New York State Commissioner of Education and President of the University of the State of New York (USNY), Andrew M. Cuomo, in his official capacity as Governor, New York, Gregg Soulette, in his individual and official capacity as Principal P138M, Bill de Blasio, in his individual and official capacity as Mayor of New York City, Barbara Underwood, in her individual and official capacity as New York State Attorney General, United Federation of Teachers Educational Foundation, Inc., Pace University, Serve on Marvin Krislov, Pace Univ. President, Pearson PLC, Serve on John Joseph Fallon, Chief Executive Officer, Pearson Inc., Serve on: Robert Dancy, Pearson Education, Inc., Pearson Vue, Inc., Serve on: Randy Trask, Pearson Education Inc., Serve on Registered Agent: C T Corporation System, Friends of Boss, Inc., Serve on Joshua Solomon, Principal Business of Sports School, Tankia Thomas, individually and in her official capacity as UFT Chapter Leader Business of Sports School, Tania Cisneros, individually and in her official capacity as employee of DOE Business of Sports School, Raven Connor, individually and in her official capacity as employee of DOE Business of Sports School, Casilda Ruiz, individually and in her official capacity as Special Education Coordinator of Business of Sports School, Luisa Tejeda, individually and as Parent/Guardian of E.S., Parent/Guardian of C.H., individually and as Parent/Guardian of C.H.,  
**Defendants.**

## APPELLANT REPLY TO APPELLEE BRIEF

---

On Appeal From United States District Court For The Southern District of New York, Decisions and Orders of District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres and Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses  
Case No. 1:18-cv-08248

---

By Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose, Pro-Se Plaintiff-Appellant  
579B Raritan Road # 122, Roselle, NJ 07203, Phone: 732-535-4359, Email: glascoed@aol.com

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES.....	2
PRELIMINARY STATEMENT .....	3
GOD IS WITNESS OVER EVERYTHING: INCLUDING DEBORAH AND BARBARA’S PLAN TO MURDER GLASCOE AT ORAL ARGUMENTS .....	3
GERARD E. LYNCH, DECEASED .....	9
GOD’S WARNED GLASCOE SHE WAS TARGETED FOR MURDER USING A DYNAMIC ENCRYPTION KEY.....	12
DEBORAH INTENDED TO SNARE GLASCOE WITH A CHARGE OF PERJURY .....	16
APPELLANT’S REPLY .....	16
RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS’ DEPICTION OF GOD IS INACCURATE.....	16
RETALIATORY FIRING MASQUERADING AS LEGITIMATE CHANCELLORS REGULATION C-603 DISMISSAL .....	17
CONCLUSION .....	18
JESUS CHRIST IS CHIEF JUDGE NOT ROBERT A. KATZMANN .....	18
GOD PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON THE JUDGES .....	19
AMERICA’S TRIAL HAS CONCLUDED, AMERICA HAS BEEN CONDEMNED.....	19
GOD’S LETTER TO ROBERT A. KATZMANN .....	19
THE LORD’S CALL TO REPENTANCE .....	21
CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE .....	23

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Holy Bible .....	passim
Holy Quran .....	passim
Encrypted Word of God <sup>TM</sup> .....	passim

## PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

The LORD GOD OF ISRAEL—JESUS CHRIST, King of kings and Lord of lords, and His Assistant, Companion, Executor (ACE) Deirdre C. Glascoe a.k.a. Deirdre Rose (“Glascoe”), Plaintiff-Appellant, hereby replies to Appellee’s brief with charges of criminal conspiracy to interfere with Glascoe’s civil rights against Catherine O’Hagan Wolfe, Clerk of United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, Michael D. Jordan, Circuit Executive for the Second Circuit, Deborah A. Brenner— Appellee Counsel, Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses, U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, and District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres, also of SDNY. Criminal charges against the aforementioned have been filed in the U. S. Attorney’s Office for the Southern District of New York

Gerard E. Lynch was also charged with criminal conspiracy to interfere with Glascoe’s civil rights however, Gerard’s charges are heard in the Court of God.<sup>1</sup>

GOD IS WITNESS OVER EVERYTHING: INCLUDING DEBORAH AND BARBARA’S PLAN TO MURDER GLASCOE AT ORAL ARGUMENTS

God witnessed a no-win deal made between Deborah A. Brenner and Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses. “God heard you plotting to gruesomely murder Glascoe. God is Hearing and Seeing.”<sup>2</sup>

***Barbara Carol Moses is anagram of “A La B C Ears Bar’s Room,” soundex of “Allah Be See, Ears Bar’s Room,” translated: “Allah Be See and Hear Murder Planned in Moses’ Chamber.”***

“Do you not realize that God knows everything in the heavens and everything on earth? There is no secret counsel between three, but He is their fourth; nor between five, but He is their sixth; nor less than that,

---

<sup>1</sup> [www.COURTOFGOD.org](http://www.COURTOFGOD.org)

<sup>2</sup> Holy Quran 58:1 (The Argument) English Translation by Talal Itani

nor more, but He is with them wherever they may be. Then, on the Day of Resurrection, He will inform them of what they did. God has knowledge of everything.

“Conspiracies are from Satan, that he may dishearten those who believe; but he will not harm them in the least, except by leave of God. So let the believers put their trust in God. ...

“God is Aware of what you do.”<sup>3</sup>

**Barbara Carol Moses** is anagram of **“C Ala Rose B Roams Bar,”** soundex of **“See Allah Rose Be Roams Bar,”** translated: **“See Allah Rose Be Roams the Courthouse.”**

“For the eyes of the LORD roam to and fro over all the earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is fully devoted to Him. You have acted foolishly in this matter. From now on, therefore, you will be at war.”<sup>4</sup>

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown
Two lawyers? DOE heed nothing, and attorney Deborah A. Brenner (“Bra”) is brazen. Oh new lawyer is brazen, she heeds nothing and is on point with the Boa Constrictor (Judge Moses). <sup>5</sup>	<b>Anagram: Two Barman DOE Heed Nil An Bra R Brazen</b> <b>Anagram: O New Barman R Brazen Heed Nil Dart Boa</b>
Deborah is brazen, she bet money on winning the case and solicited a Judge and other lawman to murder Glascoe and Glascoe’s offspring.	<b>Anagram: Deb Brazen Bet Dinar, A Honorer, Lawman.</b>
Deborah visited Judge Moses in her chamber and there entered into the no-win deal to kill Glascoe and cut down any remnant of Glascoe.	<b>Anagram: Deborah No Win Deal Barb Raze Remnant</b>
Deborah bet money and offered sex to a judge in exchange for affirm lower court ruling and murdering Glascoe and Glascoe’s seed; all Mr. Matza Brown wanted was peace (to get along).	<b>Anagram: Deborah Bet Dinar; Robe Wanna; Al Mr Zen.</b>
<b>Bra:</b> is a reference to Deborah, purchased the services of Judge Gerard E. Lynch in exchange for sex. Deborah was aware of Gerard’s notorious reputation for being horny.	

<sup>3</sup> Holy Quran 58:7, 10, 11 (The Argument) English Translation by Talal Itani

<sup>4</sup> Holy Bible, 2:Chronicles 16:9 BSB

<sup>5</sup> (A-912)

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Daniel Matza Brown
<p>Deborah got manila (the memo) from Daniel that Jesus won the case.  Deborah was livid because Jesus won.  Deborah thought, "Jesus is living now?"  Deborah thought, "I'll put my own nail in Jesus."  What? Do you think God exists in name only Deb?  There will be no more nailing Jesus.</p> <p>Jesus is already mad that His own people nailed Him to the cross. Jesus was hurt that mankind nailed Him.</p> <p>God's woman is going to nail Deb.  There will be no nailing of Jesus' Mom, Deb  You tried to kill Jesus' mom; We Be On! God has declared war.</p> <p>You try to kill <u>any</u> of God's servants and God will cut you down like a blade of grass.</p> <p>Since Deborah want to take on God, everybody in America shall wail.  The aroma of burning flesh will be in God's house, because Deborah want to waltz with God.</p> <p>Deborah you will say "I'm a man I'm not capable of waltzing with God.</p> <p>God is higher than man; Deb can not keep up with God.</p> <p>Jesus ("Allah") is the King of kings, Lord of lords; Deb is a little fish.</p> <p>"There is no wisdom, no understanding, no counsel that can prevail against the LORD." Proverbs 21:30 BSB</p> <p>"For the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men." (1 Corinthians 1:25 ESV)</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Deb Manila Tzar Won  <b>Anagram:</b> Deb Animal Tzar Won  <b>Anagram:</b> Deb Tzar Lamina Now  <b>Anagram:</b> Deb "A Mown Nail Tzar"  <b>Anagram:</b> Wa, Tzar Nominal Deb  <b>Anagram:</b> Be D No Maw Nail Tzar  <b>Soundex:</b> Be Thee No More Nail Zar</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Mad D Own Be Nail.  <b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Ow D Man Be Nail</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Woman Nail Deb  <b>Anagram:</b> No Nail Tzar Maw, Deb  <b>Anagram:</b> D Nail Tzar Ma, We B On"  <b>Soundex:</b> Thee Nail Tzar Ma, We Be On  <b>Anagram:</b> D Nail An Tzar Be Mow  <b>Soundex:</b> Thee Nail, And Tzar Be Mow</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Deb On Tzar Man Wail  <b>Anagram:</b> Inn Aroma, Deb Waltz</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Deb I A Man No R Waltz</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> Air Man, Deb No Waltz</p> <p><b>Anagram:</b> A La Tzar, Deb Minnow  <b>Soundex:</b> Allah Tzar, Deb Minnow</p>

**Definitions:**

**Nail:** murder, as Jesus was murdered when He was nailed to the cross.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Barbara Carol Moses
<p>See Allah Be Roams the Courts, He sees everything and it pains Him.  Courts in United States Abase people who are Jesus' color – improperly labeled black as a tool of oppression, but color of the tribe of Judah is actual caramel. Black is cryptogram of Be Lack. Be Lack</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> C Ala B Roams Bar Sore  <b>Anagram:</b> Bar Abase R Am's Color</p>



Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Barbara Carol Moses
<p>Deborah went to Barbara's chamber to verbally suggest a Really Simple Syndication (RSS). Bar Crime Families have operated out of Judge's chambers for centuries. See Allah be listens in on conversations in legitimate judge's chambers. And Allah listens in on conversations taking place in the chambers of judges who are members of the Bar Cabal. Deborah wants Bar Cabal to murder Glascoe. Deborah is concerned that Glascoe's scientific theories about God are going cause DOE's classrooms to become permanently empty. Deborah perceives black children as heirlooms. So, Deborah goes to Moses chamber to discuss and weigh options. God sees Deborah and Barbara roar because the case is about to explode in their faces. Both roar that Ace is "Bull Shit." (Both think Glascoe is fake, they think Glascoe is lying about being head of God's household.) Deborah wants to cross the moral line with respect to God's sheep —Glascoe. So, Deborah suggests that she and Barbara use RSS to gruesomely murder Glascoe at oral argument. Deborah suggests they rob and strike Glascoe at oral argument. "Rob and gruesomely kill her ass at orals," Deborah says. "I want to watch her ass as she is being gruesomely murdered. Deborah continues. Deborah's role is as vehicle to communicate with Bar Cabal Boss. O Bra is the communication vehicle between Gerard E. Lynch and Barbara Carol Moses. Deborah went to see Gerard E. Lynch to persuade Gerard to perform a grisly killing of Glascoe so that they could watch Glascoe's soul return to her God.</p>	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Bra Came Oral Boa RSS  <b>Anagram:</b> Bar Cabal Rooms Eras  <b>Anagram:</b> C Ala B Ears Bar's Room  <b>Anagram:</b> Ears Bar Cabal Rooms  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra A Bare Classroom  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra C Baa As Err Looms  <b>Soundex:</b> Bra See Baa As Heirlooms  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Scale A Bar's Room  <b>Anagram:</b> Lo Bar Roars Case Bam  <b>Anagram:</b> Lo Bar Roars Ace Am B S  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Cross Moral E Baa  <b>Soundex:</b> Bra Cross Moral He Sheep.  <b>Anagram:</b> So Bra Macabre Orals  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Robs A Mace Orals  <b>Anagram:</b> Rob Macabre Ass Oral  <b>Anagram:</b> O Bra Lo Ass R Macabre  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Role Am A Car Boss  <b>Anagram:</b> O Bra R Car Baal Moses  <b>Anagram:</b> Bra Macabre Sol Soar</p>

#### Definitions:

**Ace** is the title that God gave Deirdre. In cards, Ace can be either the lowest or highest card in the deck, depending on how the game is played. **Ace** is acronym for Assistant, Companion and Executor of God's will.

**Bra** is a handle for Deborah A. Brenner. Bra represents a "Brand" of female attorney who has sex with Judges and others to obtain favors of the illegal kind. **RSS** Really Simple Syndication. **Syndication:** the transfer of something for control or management by a group of individuals or organizations. **Syndication:** a group of individuals or organizations combined or making a joint effort to undertake some specific duty or carry out specific transactions. **Cabal:** a secret political clique or faction. **Macabre:** disturbing and horrifying because of involvement with or depiction of death and injury. **Baa:** Is the symbol for God's sheep —Glascoe. **Baal** is the man that everyone in the Bar Cabal worshipped — Gerard E. Lynch.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses
Barbara Asks Wolfe Whether There Is A Fare To Win Glascoe v. Solomon	<b>Anagram:</b> Barbara Whether A Fair Ace Glascoe n Solomon
Theory Is Glascoe Can Forewarn And That Harms Money.	<b>Anagram:</b> Theories Glascoe Can Forewarn Harm A Balboa
A Theory is Glascoe Can Harm, Be A Blow For Courts.	<b>Anagram:</b> A Theories Glascoe Can Harm B A Blow For Arena
If Theory is Glascoe Can Harm, Do You Need An Arrow?, No That Costs Money.	<b>Anagram:</b> F Theories Glascoe Can Harm, Arrow, Nae Balboa

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses
If Glascoe Was Sent or is of the bloodline of God, Glascoe's Theories Can Harm, Then I'll Take The Arrow.	<b>Anagram:</b> F A Baa Noble, Glascoe Theories Can Harm, Arrow.
Analisa's Ruling Lacks Merit; Wolfe Charges Fee To Tow Solomon Over Finish Line; Barbara Hire.	<b>Anagram:</b> Ana Lacs, Charge Fee Tow Solomon, Barbara Hire
Barbara Hire A Lawman's Tool for Dealing With Coons, and Fee Was Charged.	<b>Anagram:</b> Barbara Hire A Lawman's Tool Coons, Fee Charge.

**Definition:**

**Ace:** To Win, **Arena:** U.S. Courts, **Fair is soundex for Fare:** The Money A Person Pays For Transportation, **Baa:** Sheep; Glascoe is God's sheep, **Cantonal:** A small territorial division of a country, a Sovereign, **Coon:** An extremely offensive slur for a Black person. It's rooted in the racist history of Blackface and comes from a shortening of raccoon.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Gerard E. Lynch Deborah A. Brenner
Gerard and Deborah are adulterers. God's nanny is a herder. God's nanny, her be a cerebral herder—one who passes scholarly wisdom from God onto the herd, for the purpose of enabling God's herd. The herd learns from a branch of God and thereby are equipped to go out and create (invent new technology).	<b>Anagram:</b> Bar Bra E Lecher God Nanny Herder <b>Anagram:</b> God Nanny Her B A Cerebral Herder <b>Anagram:</b> Learn A Branch God Hereby Render
God says Deborah, her brand is adultery. God says Gerard and Deborah, adulterers, are of the deadly brand.	<b>Anagram:</b> God, Banner, Her Brand Are Lechery <b>Anagram:</b> God, He n na Lecher Are Berry Brand <b>Soundex:</b> God, "He and Her Lecher Are Bury Brand" <b>Anagram:</b> God C An He Ran Berry Herd Enabler <b>Anagram:</b> God, "See and he Ran to bury Herd Enabler."
God says Gerard saw Deborah's point of view and he ran to bury herd enabler (Glascoe). But Gerard Erred and now he's a goner; he will be rehabbed.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lyncher Err And A Goner Rehabbed

**Definitions**

**Banner:** A handle for Deborah A. Brenner, because she wants Glascoe's banner, and she is the banner for Satan.

**Lechery:** Is defined as excessive or unrestrained indulgence in sexual activity or inappropriate sexual desires.

Old men lusting after and pursuing young women is an example of lechery.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Gerard E. Lynch
Gerard He Kills Illegally. Gerard sees Glascoe's Language—and declares Glascoe must die. The Lyncher raged. He ordered "Harden Clergy," that is Gerard ordered make Glascoe into a stiff (dead body.)	Anagram: Gerard E. Lynch Soundex: Gerard He Lynch Anagram: C Her Lang R Dye Anagram: Lyncher Raged Anagram: Harden Clergy

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Gerard E. Lynch
Gerard said he would charge Glascoe with lying. Gerard said,"Lets see if her language informs her that she is going to die here. (at the courthouse). Where will shall watch her die and cheer grandly. Her gene – Glascoe's offspring - shall also die. Glascoe's gene contains instruction for creating the tribe of Joseph. But God determined that it would be Gerard, NOT Glascoe that dies. God charged Gerard and Gerard died, and Glascoe cheered her God, grandly. Gerard should be happy that God was merciful and allowed Gerard to die in his house.	<p>Anagram: Charge Red Lyn</p> <p>Soundex: Charge Red With Lying.</p> <p>Anagram: C Lang R Dy Here</p> <p>Anagram: R Glance Her Dy</p> <p>Anagram: Cheer Grandly</p> <p>Anagram: Rachl Gene R Dy</p> <p>Soundex: Rachel Gene Are Die</p> <p>Anagram: El Changer R Dy</p> <p>Soundex: El Changer Are Die</p> <p>Anagram: EL Charge n r Dy</p> <p>Soundex: EL Charge And Are Die</p> <p>Anagram: Cheer Grandly</p> <p>Anagram: R Glee Dy Ranch</p> <p>Soundex: Are Glee Die Ranch</p>

**Definitions:**

**Lynch:** (of a mob) kill (someone), especially by hanging, for an alleged offense with or without a legal trial.

**Don:** Leader in Organized Crime Family

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Michael D. Jordan
Jesus explained "Don't complain to Michael D. Jordan, See if you mail John, you are dead."	<b>Anagram:</b> C Mail John R Dead
LORD chained RICO's operations.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Chained Jam
LORD's Ace hinders and causes to slow to a crawl, criminal operations in the court.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Ace Hind Jam
Michael D. Jordan handled Rico Jam [for Barbara Moses]	<b>Anagram:</b> Handled RICO Jam
Michael D. Jordan Is the Con's Middleman, He Communicates "Roger."	<p><b>Anagram:</b> Con Middle Rajah</p> <p><b>Soundex:</b> Con Middle "Roger"</p>
Jordan is responsible for keeping Barbara Carol Moses' crime and other unlawful acts hidden.	<b>Anagram:</b> Carol Jam Hidden
Old Money Led Michael D. Jordan to Join Con	<b>Anagram:</b> Drachma Led Join

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Deborah A Brenner
See Deborah is a Banner/Deborah wants Glascoe's Banner.	<b>Anagram:</b> E Deborah R Banner <b>Soundex:</b> See Deborah Are Banner.
Deborah is Judge Moses' Banner	<b>Anagram:</b> Her Da Robe Banner <b>Soundex:</b> Her The Robe, Banner
Moses said to Deborah, "Listen; here, take the banner."	<b>Anagram:</b> Robe "Hear d Banner" <b>Soundex:</b> Robe "Hear [Here] The Banner"
Deborah is the head of the Boa Constrictor.	<b>Anagram:</b> Brenner R Head Boa <b>Soundex:</b> Brenner Are Head Boa
The LORD shall debar the banner hero.	<b>Anagram:</b> Debar Banner Hero
And from here on out, Deborah's brand is debarred.	<b>Anagram:</b> Hereon Bran Debar <b>Soundex:</b> Hereon Brand Debar

### GERARD E. LYNCH, DECEASED

Gerard E. Lynch was the head of a crime family operating in U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit and U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York until he was grabbed in his home by his Maker —Allah, also known as Jesus Christ. At which point all Gerard could do was cry. The LORD says, "Gerard's death was the price Gerard paid for planning bodily harm to God's elect."

***"Deirdre Colette Glascoe" is anagram of "El 'o Gerard Die Cost Elect'"***

"I will allow my two witnesses who wear sackcloth to speak what God has revealed. They will speak for 1,260 days. These witnesses are the two olive trees and the two lamp stands standing in the presence of the Lord of the earth. If anyone wants to hurt them, fire comes out of the witnesses' mouths and burns up their enemies. If anyone wants to hurt them, he must be killed the same way."<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup> Holy Bible, Revelation 11:3-5 GWT

Gerard planned an up close and horror infused death for Glascoe, Gerard should have died the same way. Gerard died close, but God showed him mercy, and spared him the horror he planned for Glascoe.

***Deirdre C. Glascoe*** is anagram of ***C. Gerard Die Close***, soundex “See Gerard Die Close.”

Gerard die because he was a greedy and horny old man who could be bought in exchange for a share in robbing Glascoe of her intellectual property rights, and a night in Deborah’s bed. According to God the latter is no real prize, as Deborah frequently exchanges her body for illegal and personal gain.

When Deborah saw the potential for God’s technology, Deborah did not want to settle with God and Glascoe. Deborah wanted to kill Glascoe and Glascoe’s heirs, and claim Glascoe’s intellectual property rights for herself.

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of “***Gerard Die Settle El Coco.***”

**Coco** is a handle for Glascoe. Glascoe is the color of cocoa.

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of “***Gerard Die Let Steel Coco***” soundex of “***Gerard Die Let Steal Coco.***”

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of “***Gerard Die Elect Eco Lost,***” translated “Gerard Die to prevent Elect’s Economy From Being Lost.” The intellectual property that God has placed under Glascoe’s control is to be used to financially provide for God’s elect while they are enabling themselves to become the next generation of scientists and entrepreneurs.

***Deirdre Colette Glascoe*** is anagram of ***Gerard Die Lest Elect Coo***, translated “Gerard die because he tried to interfere with God’s plan. Not only was Glascoe’s intellectual property provided to financially support God’s elect, but God created Glascoe to loan Glascoe to the nations so that everyone could participate in the scientific study of objects derived from God—Scientific Study of God™. However,

Deborah wanted control of Glascoe's intellectual property, so Deborah convinced Gerard that Glascoe's technology could not be allowed to be used to reveal truth, lest God's elect, descendants of African slaves of the bloodline of God; might stage a coup, coup d'état, if they knew truth. So Gerard die because he agreed to coup d'état Glascoe, a sovereign entity.

*“Deirdre Colette Glascoe”* is anagram of *“Gerard Die Lets Coe Elect,”* translated, Gerard die because he agreed to coup d'état the leader of God's elect, God's assistant, companion, and executor of God's will (Ace).

So, when Glascoe arrived at the courthouse for oral argument, Gerard E. Lynch intended that Gerard would charge Glascoe with perjury, for signing an affidavit that stated her relationship to God. Gerard intended to take Glascoe into custody immediately. Once in custody, Gerard E. Lynch, along with others, planned a gruesome, bloody stabbing death for Glascoe, wherein Michael D. Jordan would arrange for Glascoe to be held in restraints while a druggy ghetto boy stab Glascoe repeatedly in the jugular until he heard her “gurgle.” Deborah A. Brenner, Gerard E. Lynch and others planned to look on and cheer grandly.

Because Deborah A. Brenner insisted, that any offspring of Glascoe must also die, Gerard intended to pay for Glascoe's funeral for the sole purpose of luring and identifying Glascoe's children, so that they too could be murdered.

But God said to him, ‘You fool! You will die this very night. Then who will get everything you worked for?’ Yes, a person is a fool to store up earthly wealth but not have a rich relationship with God.<sup>7</sup>

God removed Gerard's lampstand and it is Glascoe who is celebrating and cheering grandly—praising the LORD her God for saving her life.

---

<sup>7</sup> Holy Bible, Luke 12:20-21 NLT

Gerard was taken and the others left because the criminal conspiracy relied on Gerard. But God wants the others to “Consider how far you have fallen! Repent and do the things you did at first. If you do not repent, I will come to you and remove your lampstand from its place.”<sup>8</sup>

God is giving the others an opportunity to confess their sins to the U.S. Attorney’s Office (i.e. learn or die.)

Unlike Gerard’s plans for Glascoe, Gerard received a fair trial. Unlike the gruesome stabbing death Gerard planned for Glascoe, Gerard was happy God allowed him to die at home. Gerard received a merciful death, and God kept His promise to Glascoe:

“Terror will be far removed, for it will not come near you. If anyone attacks you, it is not from Me; whoever assails you will fall before you.

“Behold, I have created the craftsman who fans the coals into flame and forges a weapon fit for its task; and I have created the destroyer to wreak havoc.

“No weapon formed against you shall prosper, and you will refute every tongue that accuses you. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me,” declares the LORD. (Isaiah 54:14-17 BSB)

GOD’S WARNED GLASCOE SHE WAS TARGETED FOR MURDER USING A DYNAMIC ENCRYPTION KEY

The LORD GOD OF ISRAEL warned Glascoe of the criminal conspiracy using an encryption key.

On the morning of July 21, 2020, when Glascoe logged into Facebook to deliver the morning prayer, there was a request from a stranger to join a Facebook group that Glascoe managed. The

---

<sup>8</sup> Holy Bible, Revelation 2:5 NIV

stranger's name was **"Judy Gerrard Bolton."**<sup>9</sup> Glascoe immediately recognized Gerrard's request as an encryption key from God because **"Gerrard"** is a cryptogram of the phrase **"Rear Guard."**

**"Gerrard"** is anagram for **"Rear Grd,"** soundex **"Rear Guard,"** translated means **"Something pertaining to your safety is amidst, but God has got your back."**

**Rear Guard** is a keyword signifying a promise God makes to His servants .

"For you shall not go out with haste, Nor go by flight; For the LORD will go before you, And the God of Israel will be your rear guard."<sup>10</sup>

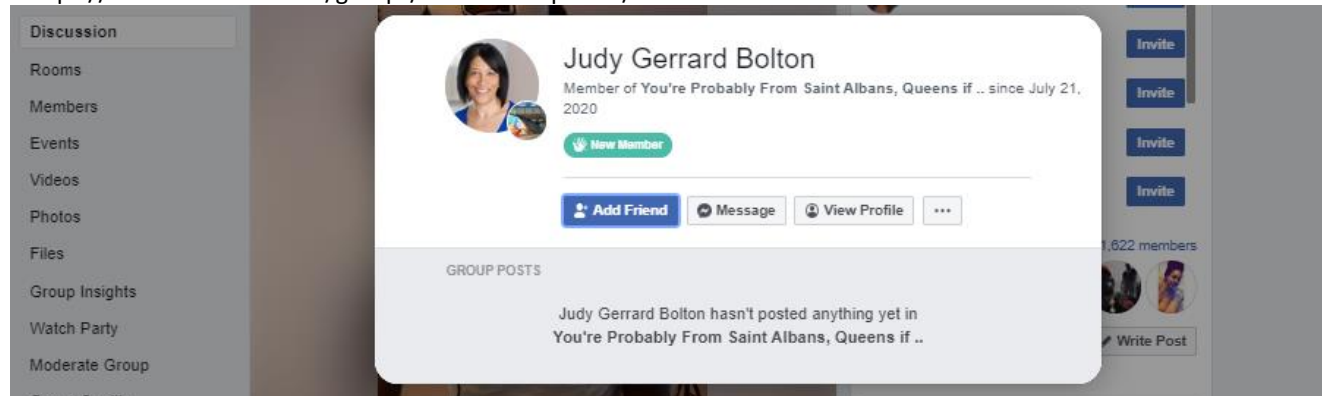
'For I,' declares the LORD, 'will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst.'"<sup>11</sup>

The glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard.<sup>12</sup>

Glascoe did not know the extent of the danger until she decoded **"Judy Gerrard Bolton,"** and then appended the key to the names of the conspirators. Excerpts follow:

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Judy Gerrard Bolton
LORD Guards Red; Nothing Gets Past GOD. LORD Write To say GOD Bury Danger. Judge, Lawyer Don't Intend To Try LORD's Case. Gerard Be Give "OK" To blot Jury. Gerard Be Jury To Blond. Gerard Be Don, says "Truly Case Needs A [Hit] Job." Gerard gave "OK" to carry out Glascoe murder. Gerard has arranged for you to be stabbed to	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Guard R No Jet By <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Jot Bury Danger <b>Anagram:</b> Judge Bar No Try LORD <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Nod Blot Jury <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Jury To Blond <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Don, Truly Job

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.facebook.com/groups/saintalbansqueens/>



<sup>10</sup> Holy Bible, Isaiah 52:12 NKJV

<sup>11</sup> Holy Bible, Zechariah 2:5 NASB

<sup>12</sup> Holy Bible, Isaiah 58:8 NASB



Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Judy Gerrard Bolton
death. Gerard ordered your death be by round of jolts Gerard order his people to burn your joy. LORD raged at burnt joy order. Our LORD be granted you joy. O Red, Bolt To the Grand Jury.	<b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Nod Job Truly <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B Jolt Body Urn <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard B By Round Jolt <b>Anagram:</b> Gerard Be Told Burn Joy <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Raged Burnt Joy <b>Anagram:</b> R LORD B Granted U Joy <b>Anagram:</b> O Red Bolt Grand Jury.

**Definitions:**

**Red** is an alternate name for Glascoe.

Glascoe appended God's encryption key to several names and name combinations. The breadth of which does not fit into a 7000 word limitation document – below are excerpts only.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams In Gerard E. Lynch Judy Gerrard Bolton
Horny Judge Juggled Calendar To Try To Rob Red. Gerard Juggled Calendar because Judge wanted Glascoe To Die By Terror. LORD says Deborah suggested that since Glascoe had to travel to New York, they try to end Glascoe's life by stabbing her in the juggler. So Gerard juggled calendar because Judge wanted to Rob Glascoe, but Judge also wanted a minor named T****, to do the murder. Gerrard juggled Calendar because the Judge was bent on trying to end Glascoe's Life by Horror. Horny juggled calendar so DOE could try to bury Glascoe (and steal her intellectual property), and have sex with Deborah. Gerard juggled calendar because he know he can't steal Glascoe's theory unless she is dead and buried. Judge Try to Juggle Calendar not knowing that its not Glascoe's time to die. LORD says, In order to kill Glascoe, Judge relied on Deborah to request the court charge Glascoe with perjury. They were also reliant on Glascoe traveling to the Courthouse to participate in oral argument. The LORD says that Michael D. Jordan planned after the murder, Michael D. Jordan and Glascoe's killer would celebrate with drugs. The boy hired to kill Glascoe is a drug addict.	<b>Anagram:</b> Horny Juggled Calendar Try Rob Red <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon R Dy By Terror <b>Soundex:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon Are Die By Terror <b>Anagram:</b> Lord, "Deborah Car NY Try End Juggler" <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon Rob T**** R Dy <b>Soundex:</b> Juggled Calendar Hon Rob, T****Are Die <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar Try End By Horror <b>Anagram:</b> Horny Juggled Calendar DOE Try Brr <b>Soundex:</b> Horny Juggled Calendar DOE Try Bury. <b>Anagram:</b> Juggled Calendar No Theory R Dy Brr <b>Soundex:</b> Juggled Calendar Know Theory Are Dye Bury.  <b>Anagram:</b> Robe Try Juggled Calendar R No Hr Dy <b>Soundex:</b> Robe Try Juggled Calendar Are No Hour Die  <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Judge Rely Thong And Car Berry  <b>Anagram:</b> LORD John n Dryr A Celebrate Druggy

**Definitions:**

T\*\*\*\* represents the name of a minor.

Hon is short for Your Honor or Judge.

Horny: reference to horny Gerard working to please Deborah because he wanted to have sex with Deborah.

Thong: reference to Deborah A. Brenner who wore thong to control the judge.

John is a reference to Michael D. Jordan.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptogram: Catherine O'Hagan Wolfe Barbara Carol Moses Judy Gerrard Bolton
Now Hurry My Child. I Saw Barbara and Ana Call Ghetto Boy For Glascoe Murder.	<b>Anagram:</b> Now Hie Jr, Sore Barbara And Ana Call Ghetto Boy For Glascoe Murder.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptogram: Deborah A Brenner Barbara Carol Moses Judy Gerrard Bolton
Lord say Deborah and Barbara Try Murder Glascoe. Deborah's reason for the job is Deborah wants the Banner – the glory and credit for Glascoe's work.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord, "Deborah Barbara Try Murder Glascoe, Banner Reason Job"
Lord say Deborah and Barbara Try murder Glascoe, Deborah added herself to the case to ensnare Glascoe, so that they can execute the job.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord, "Barbara Try Murder Glascoe, Deborah On Bar Ensnare Job"

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptogram: Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown Judy Gerrard Bolton
GOD Declares War. Deborah on Brazen Errand for Judge to Ensure Glascoe's 3-Judge Panel is NOT Randomly Selected.	<b>Anagram:</b> War! Deborah Brazen Errand Judge, Baa No Blind Lottery Norm
While Deborah is on brazen errand for Judge; My own sheep—Daniel is a rotor turn blindly.	<b>Anagram:</b> Deborah Brazen Errand Judge, Mown Baa A Rotor Tern Blindly.
But Worry Not, God is going to torment Blond and Sheep (Daniel) because Deborah on Brazen Errand for Judge.	<b>Anagram:</b> Worry Nil; Torment Blond, A Baa. Deborah Brazen Errand Judge.

## DEBORAH INTENDED TO SNARE GLASCOE WITH A CHARGE OF PERJURY

Deborah's role was to ask the court to charge Glascoe with perjury during oral argument, on the grounds that Glascoe claims to be a Christian, but then stated in complaint that she is not affiliated with any religious organization. Gerard would comply and take Glascoe into custody where she would be killed and Deborah and Gerard would watch.

Deborah lay the trap, and thus set the execution of the conspiracy in motion, when she stated in Appellee Brief p. 5 "Glascoe—who alternately claims she is Christian (A82) or has 'no religious affiliation' (A-39)," giving grounds for Gerard to claim Glascoe lied on an affidavit. When in fact, Glascoe did NOT lie, Glascoe is a Christian, but is not affiliated with religious institutions because religious institutions do NOT accurately depict Jesus, and they don't obey God. Jesus is Allah, and Allah bans religious institutions sermons and idolatries because they are error.

## APPELLANT'S REPLY

## RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS' DEPICTION OF GOD IS INACCURATE

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"
Allah's Back; and I ban sermons and idolatries because they are error.	<b>Anagram:</b> A Las Bac. An a Ban Sermons, Idolatries, A Error <b>Soundex:</b> Allah's Back. And I Ban Sermons, Idolatries, A Error.
Allah's Reason, A Cad Nail, Sermon is Error. Sermon is Sabbat (demonology).	<b>Anagram:</b> A La Reason, A Cad Nail, Sermon is Error —Sabbat <b>Soundex:</b> Allah Reason, A Cad Nail; Sermon is Error—Sabbat

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Denominations" and "Nondenominational"
Denominations are demon nations.	<b>Anagram:</b> I Demon Nations
Non-denominational are all in on demon nations.	<b>Anagram</b> Al In On Demon Nation

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of "Deborah A Brenner Daniel Matza Brown"
Newborn Jesus is an Arab Man, I am angry that religious institutions depict Me with blonde hair.	<b>Anagram:</b> Newborn Tzar Arab Man, Ire Blonde Head
Blond white man depiction of Jesus is error. Jesus and His sheep are Arab.	<b>Anagram:</b> Blond White Man Error Baa Arab Zen Den.
A horde of brazen renters blind Jesus' own sheep. LORD was originally born Arab and His Renown Birth Be Amazing	<b>Anagram:</b> A Horde A Brazen Renter, Blind Mown Baa <b>Anagram:</b> LORD Nee Arab And Renown Birth B Amaze
LORD Renown Birth Be Amazing because a Babe Ran God's house.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Renown Birth Amaze, A Babe Ran Den
Arab Abandon America, because America has Beelzebub Mind, God has declared war against America.	<b>Anagram:</b> Arab Abandon North R Beelzee Mind, War
Blond Men Renters, Hide Identity of Arab owner with December 25 <sup>th</sup> shopping holiday	<b>Anagram:</b> Blond Men Renter, Hide Arab Own, Bazaar
December 25 <sup>th</sup> holiday demeans the LORD's renown birth. Christmas is a cause of great distress and annoyance to God.	<b>Anagram:</b> Bazaar Demean LORD Renown Birth, Bane
LORD's renown birth should not be celebrated with God's sheep shopping in a market. Amend.	<b>A</b> <b>nagram:</b> LORD Renown Birth Nae Be Bazaar, Amend
God wants the December 25 <sup>th</sup> shopping holiday to end, it is not appropriate celebration of LORD's renown birth. Amen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Be End A Bazaar LORD Renown Birth; Amen

**Definitions:****Arab:** The way Jesus refers to Himself.**Amorial:** relating to, or bearing heraldic arms.**Bazaar:** A market; referring to December 25<sup>th</sup> "Christmas Holiday"**Bane:** a cause of great distress or annoyance.**Baa:** symbol for sheep

## RETALIATORY FIRING MASQUERADING AS LEGITIMATE CHANCELLORS REGULATION C-603 DISMISSAL

Facts pertaining to Chancellor's Regulation C-603 are disputed, and as already argued unconstitutional.

Glascoe satisfied the requirements of Regulation C-603 section (9) by providing documentation which satisfied Chancellor's Regulation C-603 section (10). Glascoe is a Christian Science practitioner and self-certified as allowed by Chancellor's Regulation C-603 section 10, which in relevant part states,"

Certificates may also be accepted from osteopaths; from dentists or podiatrists, when appropriate and within their professional spheres of competence, and from **Christian Science practitioners listed in the Official Christian Science Journal**. Certificates that are executed by any other practitioner, regardless of designation, licensure, or registration, are not acceptable. All medical certificates are subject to review and approval by the Medical Bureau and the submission of such a certificate shall not preclude the Medical Bureau from requiring the applicant to undergo examination by the Medical Bureau.

**b. "Self Certification" or "Self Treatment"** means the written attestation as to the individual's own illness or physical disability.

The mandate that only a subset of Christian Science practitioner's (listed in the Official Christian Science Journal) is religious discrimination. Thus, termination of Glascoe on the grounds of Chancellor's Regulation C-603 is religious discrimination, unconstitutional and retaliatory.

Chancellor's Regulation C-603, is in Appendix at (A-193).

## CONCLUSION

JESUS CHRIST IS CHIEF JUDGE NOT ROBERT A. KATZMANN

Jesus Christ is judge of the earth.<sup>13</sup> God judges every nation, tribe, people and language, regardless of their religious affiliation or no affiliation at all.<sup>14</sup>

---

<sup>13</sup> "For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, so that each of us may receive what is due us for the things done while in the body, whether good or bad. 11Since, then, we know what it is to fear the LORD, we try to persuade others. What we are is plain to God, and I hope it is also plain to your conscience" (Holy Bible, 2 Corinthians 5:10-11 NIV)

"For the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son: That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him." (Holy Bible, John 5:22-23 KJV)

<sup>14</sup>"After this I looked, and there before me was a great multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language, standing before the throne and before the Lamb. They were wearing white robes and were holding palm

## GOD PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON THE JUDGES

“God stands up to open heaven’s court. He pronounces judgment on the judges. How long will you judges refuse to listen to the evidence? How long will you shower special favors on the wicked? Give fair judgment to the poor man, the afflicted, the fatherless, the destitute. Rescue the poor and helpless from the grasp of evil men. But you are so foolish and so ignorant! Because you are in darkness, all the foundations of society are shaken to the core.”<sup>15</sup>

“Woe to you experts in the law! For you have taken away the key to knowledge. You yourselves have not entered, and you have hindered those who were entering.”<sup>16</sup>

## AMERICA’S TRIAL HAS CONCLUDED, AMERICA HAS BEEN CONDEMNED

This concludes America’s trial. God has frozen judgment. America, as a country, shall cease to exist— in that, whatever God allows to remain shall operate under Shariah law—Islamic law. The term Shariah refers to God's immutable divine law.

**“Deborah A. Brenner Daniel Matza Brown”** is anagram of **“DOE A Barb Brazened Men North Iran Law,”** translated **“Because DOE and Barbara were Brazen, Men of the North (“America”) shall be governed by Sharia law.”**

## GOD’S LETTER TO ROBERT A. KATZMANN

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Robert A Katzmman, Chief Judge
Judgment is Frozen, so God will chat with the Artificial Intelligence.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Baker Chat A. I.
GOD is Chief Judge, Katzmman’s Robe is Taken!	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Chief Judge, Man Robe Takn
GOD is the Creator; Man is NOT Chief Judge	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Baker Man Not Chief Judge

branches in their hands. And they cried out in a loud voice: ‘Salvation belongs to our God, who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb.’” (Holy Bible, Revelation 7:9-10 NIV)

<sup>15</sup> Holy Bible, Psalm 82:1-5 TLB

<sup>16</sup> Holy Bible, Luke 11:52 BSB

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams of Robert A Katzmann, Chief Judge
God is Chief Judge and God is going to be judging a ton of people.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Am Chief Judge, Be Rank Ton
Judgment is Frozen because U.S. Courts be attack God's heir.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen B A Attack Heir
Judgment is Frozen because God is angry that America cheat His sheep.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen Irk Cheat Baa
Judgment Frozen, and the catch is I AM an Arab.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Ketch I A Arab
God is Chief Judge, A Tan Monk	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar R Be Chief Judge A Tan Monk
Men are in knots because Chief Judge Jesus is Arab.	<b>Anagram:</b> Men Knot Chief Judge Tzar Arab
Though Judgment is Frozen, Jesus still cares for and is a friend to the sheep.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Care Kith Baa
But since God's Judgment is frozen, the sheep are going to have to race to show that they are a friend to God.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judgment Frozen, Baa Race Kith
Chief Judge shall mark all the brazen God plans to tattle on.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge Mark Brazen Tat On
God is going to judge the men that He see front (pretend to be something they are not, and God's sheep is going to hack into their names.	<b>Anagram:</b> Judge men Z Front Baa Hacker It
God is angry, that is why God taught His sheep how to hack, and why judgment is frozen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Irk Teach Baa Judgment Frozen
And Chief Judge's child is going to judge the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge Tot Am Rank Brazen
Then Chief Judge is going to tank and rot the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge Am Tank Rot Brazen
Chief Judge is going to mar and tank the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge To Mar Tank Brazen
Chief Judge is a monk, so He's going to dig doubly deep to rat out the brazen.	<b>Anagram:</b> Chief Judge A Monk Ratt Brazen
God is Chief Judge and Man Cannot Stop God.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tzar Chief Judge Man Not Brake
Man Cannot Stop God, because God is Chief Judge.	<b>Anagram:</b> Man Not Brake Tzar Chief Judge

## THE LORD'S CALL TO REPENTANCE

Though God shall no longer protect America as a nation, God still cares for and is a friend to His sheep. However, God's sheep are going to have demonstrate that they are a friend to God. Glascoe says, "There is only one God, one church®. I am the bride and God's church. You do not have to affiliate with a religious institution to worship God. Anyone, can have a close personal relationship with my God."

"In the past God overlooked such ignorance, but now he commands all people everywhere to repent."<sup>17</sup>

"'As surely as I live,' says the LORD, 'every knee will bow before me; every tongue will acknowledge God.' So then, each of us will give an account of ourselves to God."<sup>18</sup>

"Those who oppose God and His messenger will be subdued, as those before them were subdued. We have revealed clear messages. The unbelievers will have a demeaning punishment."<sup>19</sup>

Let the one who is doing harm continue to do harm; let the one who is vile continue to be vile; let the one who is righteous continue to live righteously; let the one who is holy continue to be holy."

"Look, I am coming soon, bringing my reward with me to repay all people according to their deeds. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End."

Blessed are those who wash their robes. They will be permitted to enter through the gates of the city and eat the fruit from the tree of life. Outside the city are the dogs—the sorcerers, the sexually immoral, the murderers, the idol worshipers, and all who love to live a lie.

---

<sup>17</sup> Holy Bible, Acts 17:30 NLT

<sup>18</sup> Holy Bible, Romans 14:11-12 NIV

<sup>19</sup> Holy Quran 58:5 (The Argument) English Translation by Talal Itani



“I, Jesus, have sent my angel to give you this message for the churches. I am both the source of David and the heir to his throne. I am the bright morning star.”

The Spirit and the bride say, “Come.” Let anyone who hears this say, “Come.” Let anyone who is thirsty come. Let anyone who desires drink freely from the water of life. And I solemnly declare to everyone who hears the words of prophecy written in this book: If anyone adds anything to what is written here, God will add to that person the plagues described in this book. And if anyone removes any of the words from this book of prophecy, God will remove that person’s share in the tree of life and in the holy city that are described in this book.

He who is the faithful witness to all these things says, “Yes, I am coming soon!”

Amen! Come, Lord Jesus! May the grace of the Lord Jesus be with God’s holy people.<sup>20</sup>

Now that God’s Judgment is frozen, God will chat with the Artificial Intelligence.

Mankind is Artificial Intelligence.

Respectfully Submitted



August 3, 2020  
Plaintiff-Appellant  
579B Raritan Road # 122  
Roselle, NJ 07203  
Phone: 732-535-4359

---

<sup>20</sup> (Revelation 22: 11-21 NLT)

## CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I hereby certify that according to word processor used, Appellants Reply to Appellee's brief contains 6,720 words, not including the table of contents, table of authorities, this certificate and cover.

Deirdre C. Glascoe A.K.A. Deirdre Rose

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Deirdre C. Glascoe". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style. The first name "Deirdre" is written in a larger, more prominent script, followed by "C." and "Glascoe". The signature is positioned above a horizontal line.

TO TTAB

APPLICANT'S EXHIBIT B

SERIAL NO. 88374879

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

## ANNOUNCEMENT

## UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SECOND CIRCUIT

Robert A. Katzmman, former Chief Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit, the founder of its acclaimed civics education program, and a highly esteemed member of the federal judiciary who, before joining the bench, had advised on judicial-legislative relations and served as special counsel on the confirmation of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg, a cherished friend, died today after a long illness. His death was announced by the current Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, Debra A. Livingston, who succeeded him in September 2020. Judge Katzmman was 68 years old.

Speaking on behalf of the Court, Chief Judge Livingston said, "Judge Katzmman led our Court through historic challenges, from budget sequester and governmental shutdowns, at the beginning of his tenure as Chief, to the pandemic which upended our Court's operations only last spring. Throughout it all, Judge Katzmman provided sure and steady leadership. And more than this, Judge Katzmman, with his commitment to civic education, also had a vision for the Circuit – that the judiciary might lend a steadying hand to our democracy by helping to educate the citizenry about the rule of law and the role of judges. His quiet confidence, determination, exceptional leadership, and strong sense of justice inspired us all. We will miss him profoundly."

Katzmman was the Walsh Professor of Government, Professor of Law, and Professor of Public Policy at Georgetown University, and a fellow of the Governmental Studies Program at the Brookings Institution when he was nominated by President Bill Clinton to serve as a judge of the Court of Appeals.

At the time of his nomination, Judge Katzmman, author of *Courts and Congress*, among other books, was one of the nation's leading scholars on the subject of judicial-legislative relations. He had already worked collaboratively with Judge Frank M. Coffin, then chair of the United States Judicial Conference Committee on the Judicial Branch, who sought his assistance in examining interbranch relations. Katzmman had helped to found the Governance Institute to explore pragmatic issues arising from the separation of powers between the judiciary and Congress.

Judge Katzmman was nominated on March 9, 1999 to serve on the Second Circuit. This Court hears appeals from the federal district courts of New York, Connecticut, and Vermont and is especially well-known for its significant criminal docket and for its important civil cases, which emanate from the Circuit's corporate and financial centers. The Senate confirmed Katzmman by voice vote on July 14, 1999. When Judge Katzmman received his commission on July 16, only two days later, he became the first judge of the federal courts to take the bench with not only a law degree, but also a doctorate in government.

Katzmman, whose twin brother, Judge Gary Katzmman, is a judge on the Court of International Trade, was born on April 22, 1953, in Manhattan, and grew up in Queens, a proud graduate of New York City's public schools. He was the son of John Katzmman, a refugee from Nazi Germany and an engineer, and Sylvia Katzmman, a homemaker and the Brooklyn-born daughter of Russian immigrants. Katzmman received his A.B. degree *summa cum laude* from Columbia College before proceeding to Harvard University for his A.M. and Ph.D Degrees, where he studied with and worked for then-professor Daniel Patrick Moynihan, who became a mentor. Katzmman attended Yale Law School, where he served on the *Yale Law Journal*. After law school he clerked for Judge Hugh H. Bownes of the Court of Appeals for the First Circuit before joining Brookings.

In 1993, while Katzmman was still at the Brookings Institution, Senator Moynihan asked then-Professor Katzmman to serve as his special counsel on the confirmation of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg. In Justice Ginsburg's words, "When President Clinton nominated me . . . Senator Moynihan thought it would be useful for me to have a savvy, *sympathique* counselor as I made my way from one Senator's office to another's. Bob Katzmman was that counselor." Thus began a deep friendship. Judge Katzmman described Justice Ginsburg as "a friend for all seasons, an incomparable friend, to me and to my wife, Jennifer." And the admiration was reciprocated: It was Justice Ginsburg who administered the oath of office to Judge Katzmman in 1999, noting that this "insightful scholar of governance and interbranch relations," who had "studied federal courts closely for many years," would bring "an enormous store of knowledge to his new commission, along with intelligence and personal qualities important in sound judging: an inquiring mind, extraordinary diligence, patience, and a readiness to learn and listen."

Justice Ginsburg's forecast was apt. Judge Katzmman was a ranking member of the federal judiciary throughout his tenure. His expertise in judicial-legislative relations made him a natural for early service on the Judicial Conference Committee on the Judicial Branch, which he later chaired, appointed by Chief Justice John Roberts. In addition, Judge Katzmman served on the Executive Committee of the Conference, an important leadership role, and as Chair of the Supreme Court Fellows Commission.

In 2014, Judge Katzmman's most recent book, *Judging Statutes*, was published to widespread acclaim. *Judging Statutes*, as described by Justice Ginsburg, "addresses a subject of vital importance to the judiciary and the public: when Congress enacts laws lacking clarity, as it often does, how should a judge determine what lawmakers meant?" Judge Katzmman defended the proposition that "a fair examination of legislative history," in Justice Ginsburg's words, helps judges in this task. One reviewer noted that "[w]hichever side of the purposive/textualist divide one is on, Katzmman performs a service by examining how legislative history is developed and why some types of it are more credible and helpful than others."

Judge Katzmman served as Chief Judge of the Second Circuit from September 1, 2013 to August 31, 2020. He took senior status on January 21, 2021.

During his tenure as Chief Judge, Judge Katzmman spearheaded the Second Circuit's initiative, *Justice for All: Courts and the Community*, a civics education program involving all the Second Circuit's courts and aimed at, in Judge Katzmman's words, "increas[ing] public understanding of the role and operations of the courts." Under Judge Katzmman's leadership, students and their teachers trekked to courtrooms across the Circuit to learn more about the rule of law. They participated in moot courts, attended and participated in reenactments of important cases, did legal research, and visited the gleaming new Learning Center, inaugurated by Judge Katzmman, which is located on the fifth floor of the Thurgood Marshall Courthouse, home of the Court of Appeals.

Judge Katzmman identified this civics initiative as his most beloved and important project, vital to promoting basic literacy about our institutions: "Together, we have a collective responsibility to promote civic education," he said, "so that our Constitution and government remain vital for generations to come." As his dear friend, Justice Sonia Sotomayor noted, in a tribute to him, "Bob has opened the doors to the courthouse to students, teachers, and the broader community with the goal of increasing public understanding of the courts and bringing the courts closer to the community."

During his early years on the bench, Judge Katzmman witnessed firsthand the inadequate legal representation of non-citizens in immigration proceedings and the adverse impact of inadequate representation on the fair and effective administration of justice. In 2007, he delivered the Marden Lecture at the New York City Bar Association, *The Legal Profession and the Unmet Needs of the Immigrant Poor*, drawing attention to the profound lack of quality legal representation for the immigrant poor. As he put it, some immigration attorneys “do not even meet with their clients to flush out all the relevant facts and supporting evidence, or prepare them for their hearings.” Taking money from those with meager resources, he said, such lawyers “undermine trust in the American legal system, with damaging consequences for the immigrants’ lives.” Katzmman thereafter organized an interdisciplinary Study Group on Immigrant Representation in 2008 to address the challenges of inadequate counsel. The Study Group brought together key actors from advocacy groups, the private bar, and the government, including immigration judges, and its efforts led to the institution of the New York Immigrant Family Unity Project, which launched in 2013 to provide representation to non-citizens in New York who are detained, indigent, and facing deportation, and also to the creation, in 2014, of the non-profit Immigrant Justice Corps, a fellowship program for recent law school and college graduates directed at meeting the need for quality representation. The Study Group’s efforts and the Immigrant Justice Corps have led to much improvement in terms of access to justice in New York and across the nation for detained and other indigent immigrants.

During his judicial tenure, Katzmman also served as an adjunct professor at New York University Law School, teaching a seminar on the administrative process and serving on the advisory body of the Law School’s Institute of Judicial Administration and as a faculty member of its New Appellate Judges Seminar. In 2012, Katzmman received the Federal Bar Council’s Learned Hand Award for excellence in federal jurisprudence. He was also the recipient of the Edward Weinfeld Award of the New York County Lawyers Association, the Stanley H. Fuld Award of the New York State Bar Association, the Green Bag award for legal writing, the Charles E. Merriam Award of the American Political Science Association, and the Thurgood Marshall Award of the American Bar Association. He was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and held several honorary degrees.

In addition to *Courts and Congress* and *Judging Statutes*, Judge Katzmman also authored *Regulatory Bureaucracy: The Federal Trade Commission and Antitrust Policy* and *Institutional Disability: The Saga of Transportation Policy for the Disabled*. He was co-editor of *Managing Appeals in Federal Court*; editor and contributing author of *The Law Firm and the Public Good*; and editor and contributing author of *Daniel Patrick Moynihan: The Intellectual in Public Life*.

Judge Katzmman is survived by his wife, Jennifer, a noted filmmaker and writer/editor. He is also survived by his brothers, Gary and Martin, by his sister, Susan, by in-laws Stacey and Neil, and by many nephews and nieces.

Request For Reconsideration of Final Office Action on Mark:

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

(International Class 042— Scientific Research)

U.S. APPLICATION SERIAL NO. 88374879

This is a request to reconsider the final office action wherein examiner refused the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD based on Section 2(e)(1) of the Lanham Act. This request consists of three arguments, discussion, applicable law, and three exhibits. **Exhibit One** is a registered copyright certificate demonstrating applicant's copyright interests in the mark. The mark is part of a larger marketing campaign; attached to copyright certificate are relevant pages excerpted from the book, that discuss the mark; **Exhibit Two** is an acknowledgement of applicant's patent pending interests in the mark; and **Exhibit Three** is an additional specimen that shows how the mark being used to distinguish applicant's biomedical research services.

**ARGUMENT**

**FIRST**, the term GOD in the mark refers to Jesus Christ ("I AM", "Jesus", "God," "LORD," "LORD GOD of Israel" "YHWH," "God Almighty," "Allah," "The Father", "Son," "El," "El-Shaddai" )<sup>1</sup> GOD is a legal person. (The following legal authorities are discussed later: *Zorach v. Clauson*, 343 U.S. 306 (1952), *Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm'n*, 558 U.S. 310 (2010), *United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez*, 494 U.S. 259, 271 (1990))

GOD is an Extraterrestrial ("Alien") life form, a Supreme Genius Mind, who created the universe, established America and "comprehends all the forces by which nature is animated and the respective situation of the beings who compose it. GOD comprehends the movements of the greatest bodies of the universe and those of the lightest atom; for GOD, nothing is uncertain; the future, and the past, are present in GOD's eyes."<sup>2</sup> Though GOD is the Creator of everything in the universe, GOD grants autonomy to His created objects.

---

<sup>1</sup> God is a brand name®

<sup>2</sup> Description adapted from *A Philosophical Essay on Probabilities* by Pierre Simon, Marquis de LaPlace, Translated from the Sixth French Edition by Frederick Wilson Truscott, PhD and Frederick Lincoln Emery M.E.; First Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall Limited, 1902.

The term GOD in the mark is a religious term that refers to a Holy, Supreme Being. Applicant's definition of the term GOD in the mark is integral to the mark because it informs consumers that, the omniscient GOD Himself, is the source of the service, not a speculative human being.

***GOD is a Brand Name®.***

The typical perception of the public with regard to the message portrayed by the mark is that GOD, through His Son, Jesus Christ is teaching, demonstrating, informing, and fulfilling prophecies for the purpose of reconciling science and religion to Himself. *"It is written in the Prophets: 'They will all be taught by God.' Everyone who has heard the Father and learned from him comes to me."* (Holy Bible, John 6:54 NIV) *"[Y]ou have one Instructor, the Christ."* (Holy Bible, Matthew 23:10 BSB)

The mark denotes a unique methodology for the reconciliation as demonstrated in the Venn diagram below. The diagram was taken from applicant's patent pending Application Serial#: 16445955: Title of Invention: Unique Educational System and Method: A Virtual Lens Which Allows Humans To See The World Through The Eyes of God (Exhibit 2).

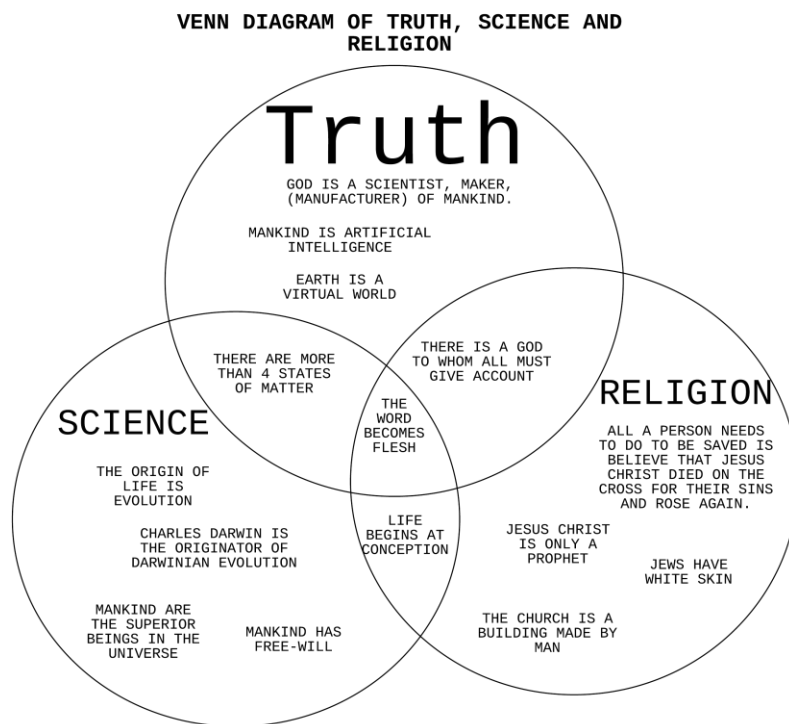


Figure 1 A View From GOD's perspective, taken from Applicant's Patent Application Number 16/445,955

The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, in whole, symbolizes a change in direction for science and religion, a change initiated by GOD. GOD says there is no real research anymore, so GOD is going to raise up a new generation of scientists for the technological advancement of mankind. The mark denotes that GOD Himself will be retraining scientists, educators and religious leaders in natural, earth, and computer sciences.

The mark denotes the following service offerings: scientific information— basic and applied, scientific research services for medical purposes, clinical research services and research and development of new products.

GOD communicates with the public, using a secure communication protocol, contemporaneously and in real-time through an interpreter who decodes cryptograms that GOD writes in the names of people, places, and things that GOD creates.

Example, a message from Jesus encoded in the name Deirdre C. Glascoe A.K.A. Deirdre Rose

FIRST Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptograms in "Deirdre C. Glascoe A.K.A. Deirdre Rose"
Christ glared at the scientific sector and informed His interpreter "Christ is going to redo."	<b>Anagram:</b> Krised Glare Sci Area Decoder Redo <b>Soundex:</b> Christ Glare Sci Area Decoder Redo
God Israel is Irked, so God redo sector's creed.	<b>Anagram:</b> God Israel Irked Redo Area's Creed
Christ is going to redo the sector so that it is consistent with God's Israel's creed; see God Israel's creed.	<b>Anagram:</b> Krised Redo Area C God Israel Creed <b>Soundex:</b> Christ Redo Area, See God Israel Creed

**Scripture Reference:**

"Christ is the visible likeness of the invisible God. He is the first-born Son, superior to all created things. For through him God created everything in heaven and on earth, the seen and the unseen things, including spiritual powers, lords, rulers, and authorities. God created the whole universe through him and for him. Christ existed before all things, and in union with him all things have their proper place. He is the head of his body, the church; he is the source of the body's life. He is the first-born Son, who was raised from death, in order that he alone might have the first place in all things. For it was by God's own decision that the Son has in himself the full nature of God. Through the Son, then, God decided to bring the whole universe back to himself. God made peace through his Son's blood<sub>±</sub> on the cross and so brought back to himself all things, both on earth and in heaven." (Holy Bible, Colossians 1:15-20 GNT).



Thus, SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a component in a toolset that allows people to learn about heaven and earth in collaboration with God.

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD allows people to see the world through the eyes of GOD.

The enclosed biomedical research service specimen, as well as other specimens may be found on God's website: [www.Godisabrandname.org](http://www.Godisabrandname.org); which is where GOD currently markets His brand:

**GOD IS A BRAND NAME®.**

*False prophets, false clergy and false teachers have NOT right to use God's name.*

**SECOND**, applicant has exclusive right to use the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD. See enclosed copyright registration of the book: Calculating the Probability of God: Unedited Version by Deirdre Rose. (Exhibit 1). Pages which reference the mark are attached to the copyright registration.

**THIRD**, Section 2(e)(1) of the Lanham Act, as applied by examiner, is unconstitutional and violates the Religious Freedom Restoration Act of 1993 (RFRA), 42 U.S. Code § 2000bb-1. The free-exercise of applicant's religion and establishment of a new religion applies to commerce.

Examiner substantially burdened applicant's efforts to establish a new religion and freely exercise religion, when examiner replaced applicant's religious definition of the term GOD, with Merriam-Webster's blasphemous, secular definition. Then examiner limited applicant's mark based on examiner's religious assessment of the term THEOLOGY, when THEOLOGY is not a term in applicant's mark. The examiner did this without having a compelling governmental interest, that can overcome the First Amendment and RFRA. In refusing the mark on Section 2(e)(1) grounds, examiner's sole justification was, "relying on the definitions in Merriam-Webster as an indicator of how the average purchaser views mark is proper [because] Merriam-Webster has been publishing American dictionaries since 1847 for the explicit purpose of

defining words used by the public.” Examiner’s reliance of Merriam-Webster’s, as applied, elevates Merriam-Webster to a religion.

“The term ‘religion’ has reference to one's views of his relations to his Creator, and to the obligations they impose of reverence for His being and character, and of obedience to His will.” Davis v. Beason, 133 U.S. 333 (1890)

“Government may not...use secular institutions to force one or some religion on any person ... It may not thrust any sect on any person.” Zorach v. Clauson, 343 U.S. 306 (1952).

Though ,examiner claims his refusal was on Section 2(e)(1) grounds, examiner’s last ditch effort to bolster refusal of the mark by evaluating the mark using the term THEOLOGY, when THEOLOGY is not a term in the mark, confirms what God said at the outset, the examiner is bias. The term GOD in the mark has been a stumbling block for examiner, who apparently has animus about a mark containing the term GOD being classified in 042- Scientific Research.

“A regulation neutral on its face may, in its application, nonetheless offend the constitutional requirement for governmental neutrality if it unduly burdens the free exercise of religion. Sherbert v. Verner, supra; cf. Walz v. Tax Commission, 397 U.S. 664 (1970),” Wisconsin v. Yoder Et Al. 406 U.S. 205 (1972).

“Government shall not substantially burden a person’s exercise of religion even if the burden results from a rule of general applicability. (RFRA)

“Under RFRA a Government action that imposes a substantial burden on religious exercise must serve a compelling government interest ...[and] must also constitute the least restrictive means of serving that interest” Burwell v. Hobby Lobby Stores, Inc., 573 U.S. 682 (2014)

## **DETAILED DISCUSSION OF THE ARGUMENT AND LAW**

### **I. The term GOD in the mark.**

The term GOD in the mark refers to the owner and an applicant of the mark — Jesus Christ (“I AM”, “Jesus”, “God,” “LORD,” “LORD GOD of Israel” “YHWH,” “God Almighty,” “Allah,” “The Father”, “Son,” “El,” “El-Shaddai” )<sup>3</sup> GOD is an extraterrestrial life form<sup>4</sup>, the Supreme Genius Mind who created the Universe and established America. GOD’s Kingdom is a foreign state within the meaning of the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act.<sup>5</sup>

In applicant’s religion, GOD and His church transact business as one. Thus, *Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose* is the name shared by GOD and His church.

Under Christian doctrine and commutative property of multiplication ( $ab=ba$ ), Jesus Christ and His church are one, therefore, God and His church are captioned in the trademark application as one: *Deirdre C. Glascoe a/k/a Deirdre Rose* is anagram of *C God Israel Creed a/k/a Died Err Rose*, and soundex for *See God Israel Creed a/k/a Died Err Rose*. “*This is a great mystery, but it is an illustration of the way Christ and the church are one.*”<sup>6</sup>

TMEP 1201.02(a) states, “The applicant may be any person or entity capable of suing and being sued in a court of law.”

Legal person refers to a human or non-human entity that is treated as a person for limited legal purposes. Typically, legal persons can sue and be sued, own property, and enter into contracts.<sup>7</sup> Thus, as TMEP 1201.02(a) states, God does not have to be human to be a legal person. “It

---

<sup>3</sup> God is a brand name®

<sup>4</sup> “Jesus said to them, ‘You’re from below. I’m from above. You’re from this world. I’m not from this world.’” (Holy Bible, John 8:23GWT)

<sup>5</sup> “Jesus said, ‘My kingdom is not of this world.’” (Holy Bible, John 18:36 NIV)

<sup>6</sup> Holy Bible, Ephesians 5:32 NLT

<sup>7</sup> [https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/legal\\_person](https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/legal_person)

might also be added that corporations have no consciences, no beliefs, no feelings, no thoughts, no desires.” Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm’n, 558 U.S. 310, 466 (2010), yet they have been granted legal personhood by U.S. Supreme Court.

Unlike lifeless corporations, God lives, breathes, speaks, has conscience and emotions, feelings, beliefs, and thoughts; using these attributes—and others, God creates.

So, even though God is not a natural person – as humans define natural persons – God is a legal person with same constitutional rights as people.

“[T]he identity of speaker is not decisive in determining whether speech is protected. Corporations and other associations, like individuals, contribute to ‘discussion, debate, and dissemination of information and ideas’ that First Amendment seeks to foster” (quoting Bellotti, 435 U.S., at 783, 98 S.Ct. 1407)). Court has thus rejected argument that political speech of corporations or other associations should be treated differently under First Amendment simply because such associations are not “natural persons.” Citizens United v. Fed. Election Comm’n, 558 U.S. 310, 342-43 (2010).

Under statutory law God is an “alien.”<sup>8</sup>

“[A]liens receive constitutional protections when they have come within territory of United States and developed substantial connections with this country,” United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez, 494 U.S. 259, 271 (1990). Moreover, the Court held that “[w]hen a statute does not define a term’ the Court will ‘typically give the phrase its ordinary meaning,’” quoting Johnson v. United States, 130 S.Ct. 1265, 1270 (2010). “The Eisentrager opinion acknowledged that in some cases constitutional provisions extend beyond citizenry; “[t]he alien . . . has been accorded a generous and ascending scale of rights as he increases his identity with our society.” ” United States v. Verdugo-Urquidez, 494 U.S. 259, 269 (1990). GOD established His identity in America

---

<sup>8</sup> God is a psychological life form, the Supreme Genius mind who created the Universe and established America.

long ago. “We are a religious people whose institutions presuppose a Supreme Being. We guarantee the freedom to worship as one chooses,” Zorach v. Clauson, 343 U.S. 306 (1952).

**II. Applicant Has Exclusive Right to Use The Mark: SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD**

Applicant has exclusive right to use the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD under copyright law (Exhibit 1). Applicant also has a patent-pending method that describes the services that will be offered under the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD (Exhibit 2).

Title of Invention: Unique Educational System and Method: A Virtual Lens Which Allows Humans To See The World Through The Eyes of God. (Application Serial#: 16445955)

**BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

The present invention is in the field of education and technology. Specifically, the present invention is a method for teaching students the Word of God by combining wisdom from God with mankind’s knowledge of Science, Technology, Engineering and Math (STEM), and in some embodiments an emphasis on Quantum Physics and Holography, which will give future scientists a foundation that is not currently present in education.

The purpose of the invention is to establish a system, framework, methods and apparatus for teaching the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, which leverages philosophical phenomena to engage students in the scientific study of God, based on modern-day people and real-world events. The invention uses a conceptual metaphor known as object-oriented design to create an object-oriented model of the universe. In this object-oriented model God is the Parent Object in a system of interacting objects. Humans, the universe, and everything else are child objects existing IN the Parent Object. The invention solves the problem pointed out by AAAS in *Benchmarks for Science Literacy* (AAAS, 1993), that science textbooks lack actual phenomena that can connect students with generally accepted theories.

Today’s scientists are asking a new question: Is Earth a Simulation? But even in this new line of questioning, God has been left out.

In his paper, “Are You Living In a Computer Simulation,” author Nick Bostrom, Faculty of Philosophy, Oxford University introduces the idea of Ancestral Simulations, simulations created by descendants of human beings. “On the basis of this paper, Tesla and SpaceX CEO Elon Musk has stated there is a 99.99 percent chance that the universe we inhabit is a computer simulation, while physicist Neil deGrasse Tyson says that it is ‘very likely.’<sup>9</sup>”

Of course, they are wrong about simulations created by descendants of human beings, but they are right about mankind living in a computer simulation.

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD makes it possible for scientists to get information about the simulation directly from GOD, as well as a host of other scientific information that is currently unknown to mankind.

## REFERENCES

Are You Living In a Computer Simulation, by Nick Bostrom, Published in *Philosophical Quarterly* (2003) Vol. 53, No. 211, pp. 243-255. (<https://www.simulation-argument.com/simulation.html>)

The Binary Universe: The Wave Structure Of Matter And The Binary Universe, by Milo Wolff with comments from Geoff Haselhurst

Calculating The Probability of God: Philosophical Phenomena To Engage Students In The Scientific Study of God, by Deirdre Rose

A Philosophical Essay on Probabilities by Pierre Simon, Marquis de LaPlace, Translated from the Sixth French Edition by Frederick Wilson Truscott, PhD and Frederick Lincoln Emery M.E.; First Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall Limited, 1902

Cosmic Codes: Hidden Messages from the Edge of Eternity, By Chuck Missler

---

<sup>9</sup>Are We Living In A Computer Simulation? Scientists Prove Elon Musk Wrong, By Anthony Cuthbertson on 10/4/17, <https://www.newsweek.com/are-we-living-computer-simulation-scientists-prove-elon-musk-wrong-677251>

Equidistant Letter Sequences in the Book of Genesis, by Doron Witztum, Eliyahu Rips and Yoav Rosenberg; Statistical Science 1994, Vol 9, No, 3, 429-438  
[https://projecteuclid.org/download/pdf\\_1/euclid.ss/1177010393](https://projecteuclid.org/download/pdf_1/euclid.ss/1177010393)

Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the Liveliest Disputes Ever, by Hal Hellman

Is God a Mathematician? By Mario Livio p. 122-123

Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili (Page 17

III. Section 2(e)(1) of the Lanham Act, as applied, is Unconstitutional and violates the Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA) 42 U.S. Code § 2000bb-1

In Final Office Action Examiner States,

“[T]he applicant states that the Trademark Examining Attorney does not have the authority to refuse registration because the refusal is barred by the First Amendment because the refusal was viewpoint based. However, it is unclear how a Section 2(e)(1) Refusal is based on a specific viewpoint or how the First Amendment bars such action. The authority of Congress to provide for the registration of marks which are used in commerce stems from the power of Congress under the commerce clause of the Constitution of the United States to regulate commerce.”

Applicant’s Response:

Examiner unduly burden Applicant’s First Amendment Right to exercise and establishment of a new religion by imposing Merriam-Webster’s secular definition of the term GOD on applicant’s mark, and waiting until after examiner issued a final office action to inform applicant that examiner had chosen to evaluate applicant’s mark in the category of THEOLOGY, when THEOLOGY is not a term in the mark, and applicant applied for registration in IC 042 – Scientific research.

“A regulation neutral on its face may, in its application, nonetheless offend the constitutional requirement for governmental neutrality if it unduly burdens the free exercise of religion. *Sherbert v. Verner*, supra; cf. *Walz v. Tax Commission*, 397 U.S. 664 (1970),” *Wisconsin v. Yoder Et Al.* 406 U.S. 205 (1972).

Religious Freedom Restoration Act of 1993 (RFRA), 42 U.S. Code § 2000bb-1, states:

“Government shall not substantially burden a person’s exercise of religion even if the burden results from a rule of general applicability.” The only exception is if the Government demonstrates that application of the burden to the person— (1)is in furtherance of a compelling governmental interest; and (2)is the least restrictive means of furthering that compelling governmental interest.

“Under RFRA, a Government action that imposes a substantial burden on religious exercise must serve a compelling government interest ...[and the burden] must also constitute the least restrictive means of serving that interest,” Burwell v. Hobby Lobby Stores, Inc., 573 U.S. 682 (2014).

Free-exercise and establishment of Applicant’s religion applies to commerce.

“Court has entertained the free-exercise claims of individuals who were attempting to make a profit as retail merchants. *Braunfeld v. Brown*, 366 U. S. 599 . Business practices compelled or limited by the tenets of a religious doctrine fall comfortably within the understanding of the “exercise of religion” that this Court set out in *Employment Div., Dept. of Human Resources of Ore. v. Smith*, 494 U. S. 872 . Any suggestion that for-profit corporations are incapable of exercising religion because their purpose is simply to make money flies in the face of modern corporate law. States, including those in which the plaintiff corporations were incorporated, authorize corporations to pursue any lawful purpose or business, including the pursuit of profit in conformity with the owners’ religious principles.” *Burwell v. Hobby Lobby Stores, Inc., 573 U.S. 682 (2014)*

Here examiner substantially burdened applicant in two issues: a) Use of a secular source to define the term GOD in the mark, and b) limiting applicant’s mark to THEOLOGY in the final office action, instead of initial office action, where issue could have been properly addressed, without additional costs imposed on applicant.

#### USE OF A SECULAR SOURCE TO DEFINE THE TERM GOD IN THE MARK

The First Amendment of the United States Constitution states, “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof.”

Applicant’s definition of GOD comes from first-hand, personal experience with GOD and the Holy Bible.

““I, and I alone, am God; no other god is real. I kill and I give life, I wound and I heal, and no one can oppose what I do. As surely as I am the living God, I raise my hand and I vow that I will sharpen my flashing sword and see that justice is done. I will take revenge



on my enemies and punish those who hate me. My arrows will drip with their blood, and my sword will kill all who oppose me. I will spare no one who fights against me; even the wounded and prisoners will die.’ “Nations, you must praise the LORD's people—he punishes all who kill them. He takes revenge on his enemies and forgives the sins of his people.” (Deuteronomy 32-39-43 GNT)

Applicant’s definition of GOD identifies GOD as a Doer. GOD is action-oriented.

SECOND Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Cryptograms in “Deirdre C. Glascoe A.K.A. Deirdre Rose”
Jesus Christ agrees, reconsideration is needed, examiner has made an error. The LORD GOD of Israel is a Doer.	<b>Anagram</b> Krised Accede Err, God Israel A Doer <b>Soundex:</b> Christ Accede Err, God Israel A Doer.

**Definition:**

**Doer:** A person who acts rather than merely talking or thinking.

Examiner insists on using Merriam-Webster’s definition of GOD to define applicant’s mark, then using the erroneous definition to refuse the mark on Section 2(e)(1) grounds.

Examiner says, “relying on the definitions in Merriam-Webster as an indicator of how the average purchaser views mark is proper [because] Merriam-Webster has been publishing American dictionaries since 1847 for the explicit purpose of defining words used by the public.”

Merriam-Webster’s definition of GOD then, as used by examiner, is a religion.

“The term ‘religion’ has reference to one's views of his relations to his Creator, and to the obligations they impose of reverence for His being and character, and of obedience to His will.” Davis v. Beason, 133 U.S. 333 (1890)

“Government may not...use secular institutions to force one or some religion on any person ... It may not thrust any sect on any person.” Zorach v. Clauson, 343 U.S. 306 (1952).

The proper definition of the term GOD in the mark is key to creating a unitary mark with a unique, incongruous, and otherwise nondescriptive meaning in relation to the goods and/or services, which not only makes the combined mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD registrable,

but makes it clear that the services being offered, are being offered by GOD, not humans. *See In re Colonial Stores, Inc.*, 394 F.2d 549, 551, 157 USPQ 382, 384 (C.C.P.A. 1968); *In re Positec Grp. Ltd.*, 108 USPQ2d 1161, 1162-63 (TTAB 2013).

Applicant's GOD is a legal person, who can enter into contracts, and sell His services. Merriam Webster's god cannot.

Merriam-Webster's definition causes examiner to erroneously conclude that applicant's mark merely describes a service of researching the supreme or ultimate reality using principles of science, when GOD is a legal person, marketing His own services.

Examiner argues further that "websites and webpages of dictionaries are generally a competent source for determining how the public perceives the mark in connection with applicant's goods and/or services ... For purposes of evaluating a trademark, material obtained from the Internet is generally accepted as competent evidence. *See In re Bayer Aktiengesellschaft*, 488 F.3d 960, 966, 82 USPQ2d 1828, 1833 (Fed. Cir. 2007)"

While it may be proper to use Merriam-webster to define terms "SCIENTIFIC," "STUDY," and "OF," the establishment and free exercise clause of the First Amendment and RFRA bars the examiner from imposing examiner's definition of GOD on Applicant's mark, unless the government has a compelling reason and the government's imposition is the least restrictive way to address the government's compelling reason. Examiner has provided no such reason.

"There cannot be the slightest doubt that the First Amendment reflects the philosophy that Church and State should be separated. And so far as interference with the "free exercise" of religion and an "establishment" of religion are concerned, the separation must be complete and unequivocal. The First Amendment within the scope of its coverage permits no exception; the prohibition is absolute." *Zorach v. Clauson*, 343 U.S. 306 (1952)

#### RAISING THEOLOGY, A NEW ISSUE IN THE FINAL OFFICE ACTION

After applicant explained to examiner why examiner was barred from using Merriam-Webster's secular definition of GOD on applicant's mark, examiner issued a final office action. In the final office action examiner raised new arguments and presented new evidence.

Examiner said, “the specific wording used as a mark [SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD] may be describing Theology. THEOLOGY is defined as “The study of the nature of God and religious truth.”

Examiner submitted “*evidence*” that examiner claims “shows that the phrase [SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD] is typically used to describe theological research by the relevant industry. Namely, consumers looking to further their theological research and understanding of religious matters would conduct a *scientific study of god* to further their understanding. Thus, the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD would be understood as describing theological research falling into the broader category of theology.”

First, It should be noted that examiner’s theology argument and “*evidence*” were first raised by examiner in the final office action, giving applicant no opportunity to respond to the alleged evidence before the final office action issued, thus violating applicant’s due process rights and burdening applicant with the cost of an appeal.

If examiner had raised his ‘theology’ argument *before* the final office action issued, as required by TMEP (704), applicant would have provided examiner with the copyright certificate that gives applicant the exclusive right to use the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD (Exhibit 1).

Second, examiner is not qualified to make a religious assessment of applicant’s mark, and even if he were, doing so is barred by the First Amendment and RFRA, absent a compelling reason.

Third, examiner’s religious assessment that applicant’s mark describes theology is inaccurate. Theology is NOT a synonym for GOD. There are as many theologies in the world. If a consumer wants to further theological research, they research the speculation and apologetics of people, because that is what theology is. THEOLOGY is a philosophically oriented discipline of

religious speculation and apologetics that is traditionally restricted, because of its origins and format, to Christianity<sup>10</sup>

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD does NOT consist of people initiating research about GOD, it consists of GOD initiating scientific research to educate a specific segment of the population —. SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD pertains to the *receipt* of scientific information *from* GOD.

TMEP §1401.01—Statutory Authority states, “Section 30 of the Trademark Act, 15 U.S.C. §1112, provides authority for establishing a classification system. That section states, in part, as follows: The Director may establish a classification of goods and services, for convenience of Patent and Trademark Office administration, **but not to limit** or extend the applicant’s or registrant’s rights.”

The establishment and free exercise clause and TMEP §1401.01 bars examiner from limiting applicants mark to THEOLOGY.

Thus, Section 2(e)(1), as applied by examiner, is unconstitutional, and violates RFRA in that examiner imposed Merriam-Websters secular definition of GOD on applicant’s mark, limited applicant’s mark to THEOLOGY, then refused the mark based on these biases.

## CONCLUSION

The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD meets the requirements of Section 45 of the Trademark Act, 15 U.S.C. §1127, and is a registerable mark. The mark identifies and distinguishes unique scientific research services offered by Jesus Christ to the public.

---

<sup>10</sup> ” <https://www.britannica.com/topic/theology>

Section 45 of the Trademark Act, 15 U.S.C. §1127, defines "service mark" as follows:

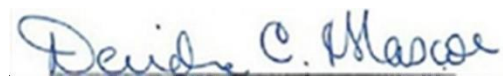
The term "service mark" means any word, name, symbol, or device, or any combination thereof--

- (1) used by a person, or
- (2) which a person has a bona fide intention to use in commerce and applies to register on the principal register established by this [Act],

to identify and distinguish the services of one person, including a unique service, from the services of others and to indicate the source of the services, even if that source is unknown. Titles, character names, and other distinctive features of radio or television programs may be registered as service marks notwithstanding that they, or the programs, may advertise the goods of the sponsor.

Therefore, to be registrable as a service mark, the asserted mark must function both to *identify* the services recited in the application *and distinguish* them from the services of others, and to *indicate the source* of the recited services, even if that source is unknown. The activities recited in the identification must constitute services as contemplated by the Trademark Act. See **TMEP §§1301.01** *et seq.*

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Deirdre C. Glascoe". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Deirdre C. Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose

July 2, 2020

Applicant Brief

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

(International Class 042— Scientific Research)

U.S. APPLICATION SERIAL NO. 88374879

**Introduction**

This is an ex-parte appeal from final refusal of mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD.

**Description Of The Record**

Contemporaneously filed with this appeal is a request to add to the record because applicant has new evidence that was not available until today, and the examining attorney failed to follow USPTO office procedure, deliberately misdirecting the examination because of religious bias; notwithstanding Record contains evidence of exclusive right to use the mark: copyright registration and excerpts from patent-pending application.

**Objections**

Applicant continues to object to evidence examiner submitted for first time in his final office action, as applicant was not given a fair opportunity to rebut.

**JUDICIAL NOTICE**

Applicant requests the Board to take judicial notice of USPTO TMNG | IDML Public Record;

The following are included under class 042

Data Decryption Services	042 – Computer and Scientific
Data Mining	042-Computer and Scientific: This is a search and analysis service. It involves looking for data on user defined topics and analyzing that data as requested by the user.
Data encryption and decoding services	042 - Computer and scientific
Design and development of computer-modeled versions of human beings using computer animation for use inmovies, television, internet, games and other applications	
Computer Modeling Services	042 - Computer and scientific - Computer modeling services involve the use of a computer to develop a mathematical model of a complex system or process and provide conditions for testing the model.
Data Conversion	042 - Computer and scientific Data conversion of computer program data or information, other than physical conversion

Data Warehousing	Data warehousing is not a storage service. It is used to refer to the programming for a large database that is designed for the fast processing of the data in it. As such, it is a programming service in 42.
------------------	--

## STATEMENT OF THE ISSUES

The examining attorney is bias. Examining attorney has an issue with applicant combining the term “GOD” and SCIENCE in the same mark. Therefore examining attorney failed to follow USPTO procedure and has mischaracterized applicant’s mark as theology when it is scientific research which involves all of the aforementioned 042 subclasses.

## FACTS

### 1. Failure to Follow USPTO procedure

- A. Examining attorney changed the basis of his refusal from Section 2(e1) merely descriptive in the first office action, to Section 2(e1) deceptively misdescriptive in the final office action, which are two distinct basis for refusal. Applicant was never given an opportunity to respond to the examiners allegations of the mark being deceptively misdescriptive, because examiners allegations that the mark was deceptively misdescriptive were first raised by examiner in his final office action.

Applicant was never given the opportunity to submit evidence to rebut refusal of the mark based on 2(e1) deceptively misdescriptive of scientific research. Examiner included evidence of “theological competition,” but he failed to inquire about Applicant’s scientific competition, so that information regarding applicant’s scientific competitors could be made part of the record.

- B. Examiner failed to inform Applicant of the proper way to make a record. Applicant submitted many links, but examiner never informed applicant that links were not sufficient to make a record.
- C. Examiner is bias. He had an issue with a mark which contained the term “GOD” being being coupled with the terms SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. This is evident by the fact that examiner raised new issues, in the final office action, and He included the abstract of a science poster entitled *Philosophical Phenomena To Engage Students In the Scientific Study of God*, but he omitted the scientific descriptions, and only included the document format, which alone mischaracterizes the mark.

## ARGUMENTS

### I. APPLICANT’S MARK IS NOT DECEPTIVELY MISDESCRIPTIVE.

The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is not misdescriptive. SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a contraction for SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF OBJECTS DERIVED FROM GOD. GOD is an extraterrestrial life form. The laws of America give GOD rights a legal person. Admittedly, Applicant is tired of contending, so Applicant has provided a demonstration of the mark. A press release distributed to announcing Yahweh-Nissi Report™. Yahweh-Nissi is one of the names of God. The demonstration also provides a clear demonstration of Applicant's data decoding, data conversion and computer modeling services. Our Patent Application, goes more indepth.

FOR FORMATTING PURPOSES, THE PRESS RELEASE BEGINS ON THE NEXT PAGE.



**PRESS RELEASE**

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

**ANNOUNCING YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™<sup>1</sup>**

**BREAKING NEWS BEFORE IT BREAKS™**

**NEW ENCRYPTION TECHNOLOGY FORECASTS:**

- Trick Or Treat? Trump's Covid-19 Recovery, "A Trick!"
  - Trump Suffers Cardiac Event, Dies In Job
  - Dr. Conley Enters Prison
- Covid-19 Origin Is Extraterrestrial: Comet 2/I Borisov Its Transport Vehicle
  - Empirical Evidence Of The Simulation Hypothesis
  - Sniper Robs Joe Biden Of Presidency
- Harris, Don Jr., Buttigieg Vie For White House, Buttigieg Emerges In Glory
  - Mayor Pete's First Order Of Business As President: Get Pulpit Out!
  - Baby Archie Dies, Prince Harry To Herald God's DNA
- God Establishes God's Kingdom On Earth Through His Bloodline Daughter

---

(Worldwide) (October 19, 2020) The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (MOST) announces **Yahweh-Nissi Report™ —PRENeWS™**. **Yahweh-Nissi Report™** is communiqué from GOD. **PRENeWS™** are revelations from GOD informing us of future events before they happen. "*Only I can tell you the future before it even happens,*"<sup>2</sup> says GOD.

In this first issue of **Yahweh-Nissi Report™**, GOD says:

"I meddled in America's 2020 Election. Alert: electors decide. College decides a tort.

"LORD sent U.S. President coronavirus infection to set a tenet.

*'Trick or Treat ? Donald Trump's covid-19 recovery is 'A Trick ! ' GOD saw Trump pay Dr. Conley to lie and con.*

"Conference! Quiz: Riddle Me This: Is mankind supposed to woo totems or no? Borisov.

**Answer:** I am Yahweh your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. You shall have no other gods before me. You shall not make for yourselves an idol, nor any image of anything that is in the heavens above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: you shall not bow yourself down to them, nor serve them, for I, Yahweh your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the

---

<sup>1</sup> "Moses built an altar there and named it Yahweh-Nissi (which means "the LORD is my banner," "Holy Bible, Exodus 17:15 NLT

<sup>2</sup> Holy Bible, Isaiah 46:8-13 NLT

fathers on the children, on the third and on the fourth generation of those who hate me, and showing loving kindness to thousands of those who love me and keep my commandments.<sup>3</sup>

**PRENeWS™:** U.S. President Donald John Trump shall suffer a cardiac and “*Die In Job.*” Trump’s death shall spark a chain of events resulting in Buttigieg, Harris and Don Jr, vying for the White House. Joe Biden shall be robbed of the presidency by a sniper. Expect turmoil and tumult. Electoral college decides election, U.S. Supreme Court intervenes, Buttigieg emerges in glory. Mayor Pete’s first order of business as President get pulpit out!

**HOW IS IT POSSIBLE TO SEE THE FUTURE?** God says, “*with God everything is possible,*”<sup>4</sup>

God uses encryption technology: The LORD’s Cipher™—a secret language, Encrypted Word of God™—a secure communication protocol, dynamic encryption keys and a framework. The framework is based on a conceptual metaphor taken from a software engineering paradigm—object-oriented design. God’s technology operates on the major premise that God exists, God is of an object-oriented design, as are God’s children—mankind and the universe.

“In cognitive linguistics, conceptual metaphor, or cognitive metaphor, refers to the understanding of one idea, or conceptual domain, in terms of another.”<sup>5</sup> The object model allows mankind to view the world through the lens of an object-oriented model; in turn allowing mankind to see the world through the eyes of God.

**FOR FORMATTING PURPOSES THE CONCEPTUAL MODEL IS ON THE NEXT PAGE**

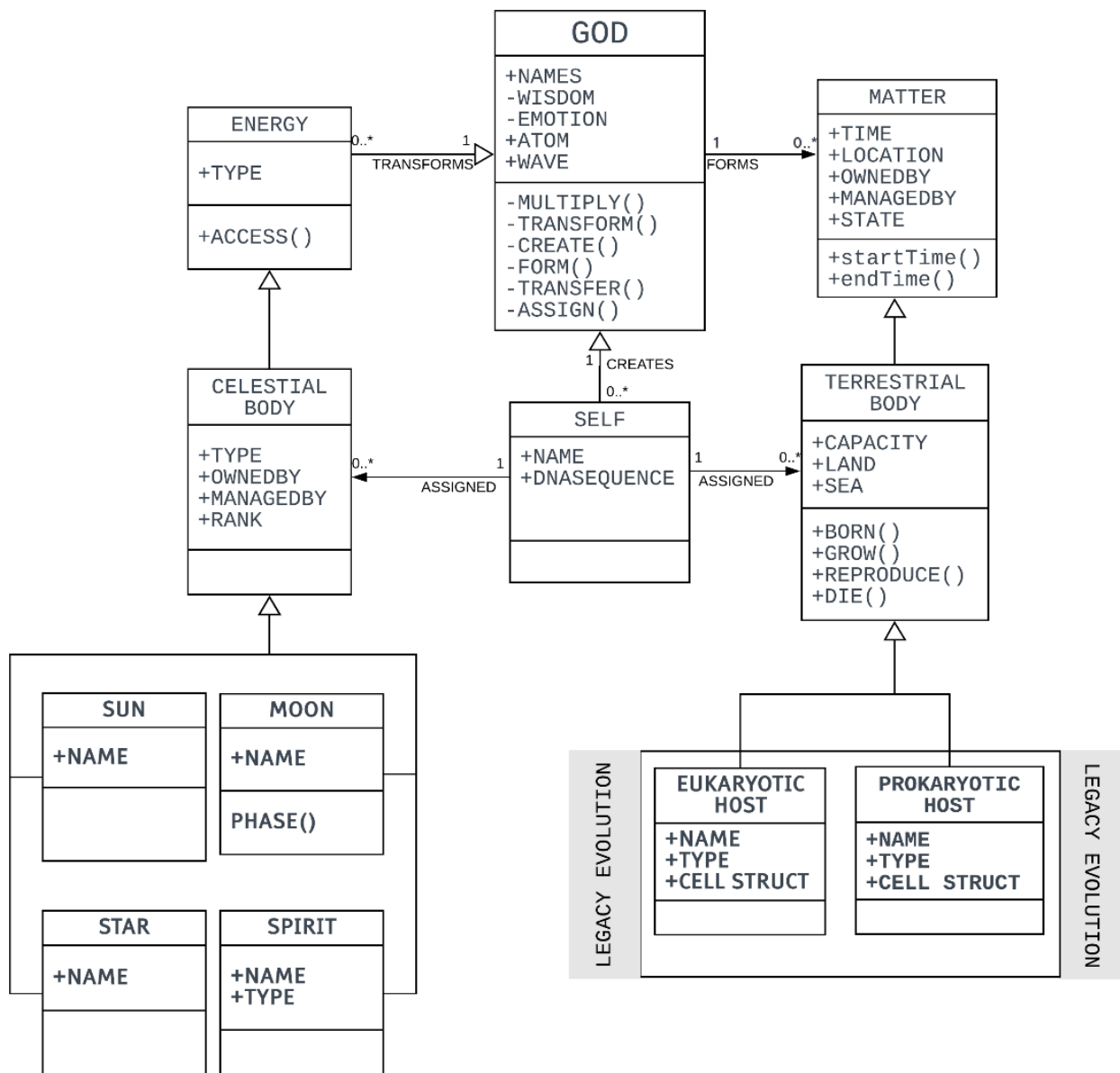
---

<sup>3</sup> Holy Bible, Exodus 20:2-6 WEB

<sup>4</sup> Holy Bible, Matthew 19:26 NLT

<sup>5</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conceptual\\_metaphor](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conceptual_metaphor)

## The Object Model: A Conceptual Metaphor of Creation



Every object God creates has a name, attributes, methods, and events which are preprogrammed, or dynamically edited.

If we apply the object model above to people, places, and things — a data model like the one below results. The model below is the data source for this issue of **Yahweh-Nissi Report™**. The data from which this issue's headlines are drawn, are highlighted in yellow.

## YAHWEH-NISSI Report™ : PRENEWS™ BREAKING NEWS BEFORE IT BREAKS!™

A View of The World Through The Eyes of God (Patent Pending)

Encoded by God using *Encrypted Word of God™* Decoded by Deirdre C. Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose, Ace

*Scientific Study of God™*: Report Date: 10/16/2020  
Proposition: Mankind is Artificial Intelligence. Earth is a Virtual World. God is the Simulator.  
Empirical Evidence of the Simulation Hypothesis.

### United States of America

**Anagram:** I AM Sue First, C A Detonate

**Translate:** I AM Sue First, [Now] See I Detonate.

### Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute

**Anagram:** LORD Sent President Coronavirus Infection, Set A Tenet

**Anagram:** Tired Contend. Corona, It Test Nation Sin; Flu Perseveres.

### President Donald John Trump

**Anagram:** Lord Pant Sin Jump, Dethroned

**Anagram:** Rose Plan Thump Djinn Troded

**Anagram:** Rose Handed Djinn Trump Plot

**Anagram:** Jinn Support A Meddled North

**Anagram:** A Deluded North Prompts Jinn

**Anagram:** Heart Stop, Dr Nidl No Jump, End

**Anagram:** Rose Portal Dumped Nth Djinn

**Anagram:** Rose Dumped Djinn North Plat

### United States Supreme Court

**Anagram:** Us Tut, Steer Pandemic's Route

**Anagram:** Us Steers Pandemic Utter Out

**Anagram:** Trumps Out, Decease Stun Rite

**Translate:** Trumps Out, Decease Stun Right

**Anagram:** Trumps Out, Decease, It Unrest

**Anagram:** As Pete Surmounts Certitude

### Deirdre Colette Glascoe

**Anagram:** C God Letter Ace Roil Seed

**Translate:** See God's Letter, Ace\* is Royal Seed.

**Anagram:** Go Alert Electors Decide

**Anagram:** Electoral Goes Directed

**Anagram:** Electors Decide Go Alter

**Anagram:** Elector Decide Lots Rage

**Anagram:** College Decides Are Tort

\*Acronym: Assistant, Companion, Executor of God's will.

### Peter Paul Montgomery Buttigieg

**Anagram:** Pete Ran IG, Trump Ugly, Time To Go.

**Anagram:** Pete Be A Mutiny Trump, Root Giggle.

**Anagram:** Gay Pete Be Ruling Time Trump To Go

**Anagram:** Pete Agent Bio Y-egg, Trump Turmoil

**Anagram:** Pete Nae Bigot Y-egg, Trump Turmoil

**Anagram:** Obey Litigate Gene Go Trump Trump

**Anagram:** Tip: Tut A Begum Top; Emerge In Glory

**Anagram:** Mayor B Emerge, Ting! Get Pulpit Out

**Anagram:** Pete Be A Mutiny Trump, Root Giggle.

### Michael Richard Pence

**Anagram:** El Pandemic Reach Rich

**Translate:** God's Pandemic Reach the Rich.

**Anagram:** He Pa, Children Ceramic

**Translate:** God is Father, God's Children — Clay.

**Anagram:** Me Ace, Prince Hari, Chld

**Anagram:** Prince Herald Hi Mecca

**Anagram:** Him Pen Lecher Cardiac

**Anagram:** N He Help Crime, Cardiac

**Anagram:** Cardiac Price He n Helm

**Anagram:** El MP, He Enrich Cardiac

**Anagram:** Encipher Helm Cardiac

**Anagram:** Miracle Reached, Pinch,

**Anagram:** E Pen R Helm Chi Cardiac

**Anagram:** Me Help Enrich Cardiac

**Anagram:** Hence I Help Mr Cardiac

**Anagram:** Helm Cardiac, Hence Rip

**Anagram:** He CPR A Media Clincher

**Anagram:** He PCR Disclaimer China

**Anagram:** China Red e, Cipher Calm

**Soundex:** China Ready, Cipher Calm.

**Anagram:** Air Cipher Chance Meld

**Anagram:** Chancel A Empiric Herd

### Joseph Robinette Biden Jr.

**Anagram:** John Test P, Die In Job, R Beer.

**Anagram:** Don Jr Inherit Job, Be Steep

**Anagram:** Don Jr Nepotist He BB Jeer I

**Anagram:** Hint, Joe Robbed, Sniper Jet

**Anagram:** Jinn Robbed Joe, It Pete's Hr

**Anagram:** Peter Shit, Jinn Robbed Joe

**Anagram:** R Seer Nth Tip Joe B Die n Job

### Dr. Sean Patrick Conley

**Anagram:** R Trick EL C Don Sr Pay Sean

**Soundex:** Are Trick. God See Don Sr. Pay Sean.

**Anagram:** Sad Pry Election C Rank

**Anagram:** Trails, Pay Redneck Con

**Anagram:** Clear Top Risky Canned

**Anagram:** Pa "Ye Nods R Clean, Trick."

**Anagram:** Pa "Ye 'Don Sr. Clean,' Trick."

**Anagram:** Pack, Ran Election, R Dys

**Translate:** [Trump] Pack, Ran Election Are Dies.

**Anagram:** Irk Pact, Ye Nods R Clean

**Anagram:** Ya Ran President Clock

**Anagram:** Crony Lack A President

**Anagram:** A Cackled Entry Prison

### Comet C Two Zero One Nine Q Four Borisov

**Anagram:** Conference: Quiz: Woo Totem r No? Borisov

### Donald John Trump Senior

**Anagram:** Trump Sr. Dead, John No Lion

### Donald John Trump Junior

**Anagram:** Lord Had Jinn Turn Up Mojo

**Anagram:** I'm Don Jr. Upon Jolt, Had Run

### Archie Harrison Mountbatten-Windsor

**Anagram:** Root, "Satan Bewitched Harri, M Son In Urn"

**Anagram:** Archie is Bastard Noontime Thrown Urn

**Anagram:** Mother, "I Wanna Dinar," n Coitus Brothers

**Anagram:** Mother Coitus Brothers A Rwanda In Inn

**Anagram:** A Whorish Bed Stunt Maintain Con Error

### Kamala Devi Harris

**Anagram:** Kamala Vi Hard Rise

**EXAMPLE OF NEWS STORY DEVELOPED FROM A YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™ HEADLINE****Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute****Anagram:** LORD Sent President Coronavirus Infection, Set A Tenet**Anagram:** Tired Contend. Corona, It Test Nation Sin; Flu Perseveres.**COVID-19 ORIGIN IS EXTRATERRESTRIAL: COMET 2I/BORISOV ITS TRANSPORT VEHICLE.**

According to various news reports, On August 30, 2019, Gennadiy Borisov, a Crimean telescope manufacturer, noticed an alien object in the sky about three astronomical units (about 450 million km) from the Sun. The newly discovered ‘*object*’ was initially given designation gb00234, but it has now been identified as the first known interstellar Comet C/2019 Q4 (Borisov) or 2I/Borisov. What scientists do not know is that 2I/Borisov travels under orders from God. 2I/Borisov carries payload — coronavirus —saturated with a compound of cyanide and carbon monoxide. Cyanide prevents cells of the body from using oxygen. Carbon monoxide (CO) prevents oxygen in blood from being carried throughout the body and can severely affect elderly and people with cardiovascular or lung disease. Diagnosing carbon monoxide poisoning is difficult because it can simulate many other conditions.<sup>6</sup>

Several scientists observed 2I/Borisov, but none had any clue that the “*fragmenting*,” “*blob of dust*,” “*active[ly] shredding material*” with “*noticeable shrinkage*” was coronavirus—a sentient pestilence<sup>7</sup>—disembarking from 2I/Borisov in preparation for war.<sup>8</sup> Coronavirus—a smart pestilence (“Alien Rats”) searches out and destroys God’s enemies—the bloodline of Satan— identifying them by their DNA.

“The [research] teams identified two molecules in gas ejected by [2I/Borisov]: hydrogen cyanide (HCN) and carbon monoxide (CO).”<sup>9</sup> “Researchers were surprised to see large amounts of CO in 2I/Borisov. Their observations estimated that 2I/Borisov's CO concentration was between nine and 26 times higher than that of an average Solar System comet. As Astronomers continued to study 2I/Borisov, its behaviour suggested it was fragmenting. ‘I do think Borisov broke into two - HST observed the comet at two different times and both showed the break-up,’ said Ye Quanzhi. ‘Our follow-up observation (led by Qicheng Zhang of Caltech) was made a few days after initial discovery, and seemingly showed some evolution of the event - it seems one of the fragments was reduced to a blob of dust.’”<sup>10</sup> “2I/Borisov has,

---

<sup>6</sup> Internet Sources

<sup>7</sup> Pestilence marches before him; plague follows close behind. When he stops, the earth shakes. When he looks, the nations tremble. He shatters the everlasting mountains and levels the eternal hills. He is the Eternal One! (Holy Bible, Habakkuk 3:5-6 NKJV)

<sup>8</sup> “God describes war as a game: War is a psychological acceptance to a game in which there is a winner and a loser. Spiritual warfare then, is a high-stakes strategy game, played by eternal spirits, wherein humans are used as tools and lives are won, lost, sold, loaned, and traded.”

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52353671>

<sup>10</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52353671>

unlike Solar System comets, noticeably shrunk during Solar System flyby, losing at least 0.4% of its mass before perihelion.”<sup>11</sup>

“The Neil Gehrels Swift Observatory team used Ultraviolet/Optical Telescope (UVOT) to make six observations of 2I/Borisov between September and February. The team believes that at least 55 percent of the comet’s surface was actively shedding material when it flew by the Sun, which is at least 10 times the active area on typical solar system comets.”<sup>12</sup>

GOD explains that two U.S. Federal Judges mocked and robbed God and that is why America has been hit hardest by the coronavirus: Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses and District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres, both of the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, provoked God. God addresses NASA and NSA:

Translated Message From Jesus	Anagrams in combined name: “Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres”
NASA, A Comet’s Aerosol Land because Barbara is in Error. National Security Agency: Barbara Erred, Comet’s Aerosol Land In Asia.	<b>Anagram:</b> NASA A Comet’s Aerosol Land, Barbara Is In Err <b>Anagram:</b> NSA: Barbara Err, Comet’s Aerosol Land In Asia
I do an Alien Star because Barbara Carol Moses is a Sinner. Comet Aerosol Rain In Barbara and Ana’s Nasal as Warning	<b>Anagram:</b> Do A Alien Star Barbara Carol Moses A Sinner <b>Anagram:</b> Comet Aerosol Rain Barbara’s Ana’s Nasal Dire
Lord God of Israel’s coronavirus is for Judge who Abuse Robe with Satan Bias Error.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord Israel Corona Man Abuse Satan Bias Err
Coronavirus is smart. It traveled in ships to reach Barbara’s Nasal. This is Warning. Aerosol’s Tarmac Is Barbara’s Nose. This is Warning to Allah’s House! <sup>13</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Smart In Canoe Barbara’s Nasal, Dire <b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Tarmac Barbara’s Nose. Dire
Aerosol in Barbara’s Nasal Is Warning —Be More Holy, Purify.	<b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Tarmac Barbara’s Nose. Dire Ala’s Inn

<sup>11</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2I/Borisov#cite\\_note-Hui2020-9](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2I/Borisov#cite_note-Hui2020-9)

<sup>12</sup> <https://newatlas.com/space/nasa-water-loss-borisov-interstellar-comet/>

<sup>13</sup> God created the universe and established America.

“America is God’s House! And you sinners – you so-called keepers of the law – have allowed Satan to come up in God’s House and take over.

“Meanwhile, those appointed by God to be the overseer and shepherds of God’s people are sleeping. ‘Isaiah 56:10 His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.’

“And while God’s watchmen sleep, false prophets, false clergy and false teachers have crept in – and have led God’s people astray.

“God is a brand name®. False Prophets, false clergy and false teachers have NOT right to use God’s name.”

**Translated Message From Jesus**

Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Is Warning —Satan is Coming

The LORD Resents Analisa Bias, So Coronavirus Bear Arms.

Bias Alienated LORD. God was going to pay ransom to save God's house, but Court errs caused ransom price to soar.

**Anagrams in combined name:  
"Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres"**

**Anagram:** Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Dire More Sancta

**Anagram:** Aerosol in Barbara's Nasal Dire Satan R Come.

**Anagram:** LORD Resent Analisa Bias; A Corona Bear Arms

**Anagram:** Bias Alienate LORD Ransom Cabana Errs, Soar

God encrypted a message in the name *Centers For Disease Control and Prevention Institute*:

**Translated Message From Jesus Christ**

Attention [Earthlings], a court irreverent, so I spark despondencies.

Corona flu perseveres due to nation's sin. I gave up My house after testing it for wrongdoing.

Jesus lifts despondencies when court is reverent and a nation contrite.

**Anagrams in name:****"Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute"**

**Anagram:** Attention A Court Irreverent So Flints Despondencies

**Anagram:** Corona Flu Perseveres Nation Sin Ceded Inn Test It Tort

**Anagram:** Son Lifts Despondencies Court Reverent A Nation Trite

**GOD EXPLAINS HOW HE BROUGHT CORONAVIRUS INTO EXISTENCE**

God sent warning to court through His messenger, "*Death is on its way to America.*" Court struck, deleted God's warning from court record. Also claimed warning fantastical, dismissed God's case. So, God decided to demonstrate for the court, how God makes fantasy come true by encoding names: "*Deirdre Colette Glascoe,*" and "*United States of America.*"

**Translated Message From Jesus Christ**

Glascoe is God's Lector, He Elect to Read [God's Lesson].  
God programmed Stellar Ice and commanded it "Go deter."  
God's ecocide targets older [people].  
LORD's ecocide targets Snake [Satan's bloodline].

**Anagrams in name:****Deirdre Colette Glascoe**

**Anagram:** I God's Lector E Elect Read

**Anagram:** Code Stellar Ice Go Deter

**Anagram:** El Ecocide Targets Older

**Anagram:** Lord's Ecocide Target Eel

**Definitions:**

**Eel:** is a snake-like fish that is used as a symbol for snake/evil.

**Translated Message From Jesus Christ****Anagrams in name:  
United States of America**

I fantasized about giving birth to a comet.<sup>14</sup>

**Anagram:** A Fantasised Uteri Comet  
**Soundex:** I Fantasized Uteri Comet

My fantasy came true as I edit.

**Anagram:** Fantasi Come True As Edit

I was sad when I uttered, “Comet Find Asia.”

**Soundex:** Fantasy Come True As Edit

I uttered “Comet, Asia is an enemy.”

**Anagram:** Sad Utter “Comet Find Asia”

“Comet, Treat USA as My enemy.”

**Anagram:** Utters “Comet, Asia A Fiend”

A Comet satisfied nature.

**Anagram:** “Comet, Treat Usa As I Fiend”

Comet had a party as it urinated [on earth].

**Anagram:** A Comet Satisfied Nature

**Anagram:** Comet Fiesta As Urinated

In an article written by Silvano P. Colombano, a scientist at NASA Ames Research Center to SETI Institute<sup>15</sup> entitled *New Assumptions to Guide SETI Research*, Colombano wrote:

“In light of our most recent understanding of the age of planetary systems that might support life .... I think we need to revisit even our most cherished assumptions ... *Intelligent civilizations would be based on carbon life*. Our form of life and intelligence may just be a tiny first step in a continuing evolution that may well produce forms of intelligence that are far superior to ours and no longer based on carbon “machinery.” I simply want to point out the fact that intelligence we might find and that might choose to find us (if it hasn’t already) might not be ... produced by carbon based organisms like us.”<sup>16</sup>

**Translated Message From Jesus Christ****Anagrams in name:  
“Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres”**

NASA, carbon models are error. If you want to sail [to other stars]— a) Stop using carbon models.

**Anagram:** NASA, Carbon Models Are Error; Sail; A. Abstain

Human detection of extraterrestrials is rare. Humans serve as Satan’s Alibi. [Satan—and his liege— inhabit human bodies, commit crimes, and human is held responsible, but act is committed by Satan]

**Anagram:** A Sonars Rare Carbon Models Are Satan’s Alibi

God Roars in Satan’s Arena, [secular court] because Satan is using humans [defendants] as Satan’s Alibi [as Satan kills God’s children.]

**Anagram:** Roars Arenas Carbon Models Are Satan’s Alibi

God also warns of what is going to happen if anyone tries to kill God’s messenger.

**Translated Message From Jesus Christ****Anagrams in:  
Deirdre Colette Glascoe**

<sup>14</sup> Jesus told them. “I tell you the truth, if you had faith even as small as a mustard seed, you could say to this mountain, ‘Move from here to there,’ and it would move. Nothing would be impossible.” (Matthew 17:20 NLT)

<sup>15</sup> Search for extraterrestrial intelligence (SETI) Institute

<sup>16</sup> Colombano, Silvano P. (2018). *New Assumptions To Guide SETI Research*, NASA Ames Research Center, CA, <https://ntrs.nasa.gov/archive/nasa/casi.ntrs.nasa.gov/20180001925.pdf>



If anyone targets Glascoe's soul (i.e. attempt to kill Glascoe), there will be ecocide. <sup>17</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Target Elder Sol Ecocide <b>Soundex:</b> Target Elder Soul Ecocide
A wrongdoing to God's Elder incites Gas Ecocide.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tort EL Elder Gas Ecocide
It will be The Lord God of Israel's Greatest Ecocide.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord El Greatest Ecocide
God will scare people, then behold them as God lets them die, then God will erect a new house.	<b>Anagram:</b> God Scare Lo Let Die Erect

## YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™ IS EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE OF THE SIMULATION HYPOTHESIS

The simulation hypothesis or simulation theory, proposes that all of reality, including the Earth and the universe, is in fact an artificial simulation. Modern versions of this hypothesis add that the simulation is most likely a computer simulation. Some of these versions rely on the development of a simulated reality, a proposed technology that would seem realistic enough to convince its inhabitants the simulation was real.”

MOST developed a string theory—PERMUTATIONS—to explain phenomena that can never be explained by traditional scientist, as long as they fail to acknowledge that humans are created, binary beings—Binary Man™. The following diagram depicts God's process for Encoding Humans, followed by a more detailed depiction of Steps #1, #2 and #12 in the diagram below.

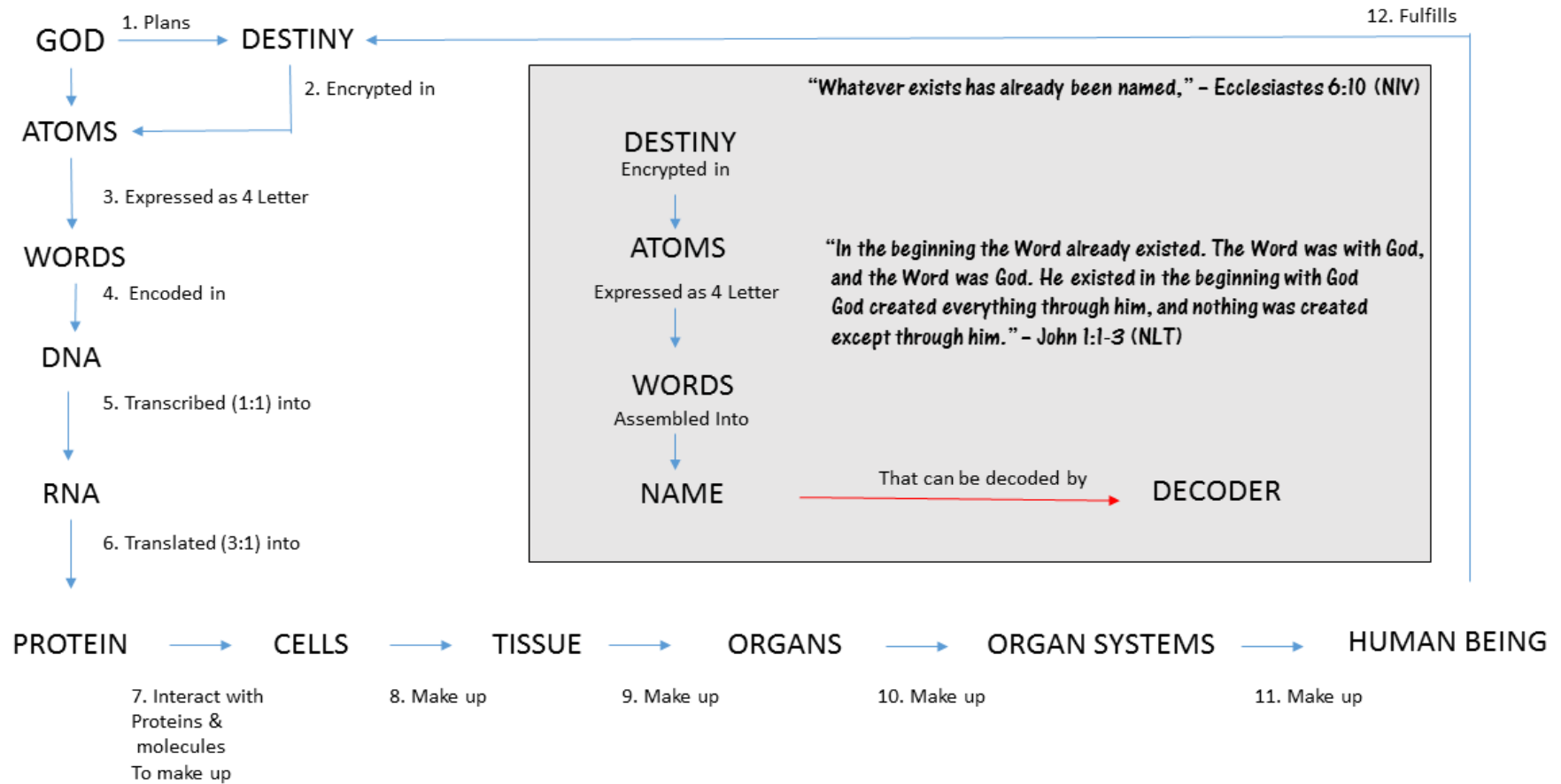
**FOR FORMATTING PURPOSES A PROCESS MODELS BEGIN ON THE NEXT PAGE**

<sup>17</sup> And if anyone wants to harm them, fire proceeds from their mouth and devours their enemies. And if anyone wants to harm them, he must be killed in this manner. (Revelation 11:5 NKJV)

## God's Process For Encoding Humans

*"The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us." – John 1:14 (NIV)*

*"For the word of God is living and active" – Hebrews 4:12 (ESV)*



**SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ — HUMAN ROBOTICS™—GOD'S PROCESS FOR CREATING HUMANS****Empirical Evidence OF The Simulation Hypothesis**

Step 1: God's Creation Script (Pseudo Code)

```

DECLARE
Earth BLOB /*binary large object void
and without form */
Self derived from I AM; /*Human
Being */
H_Body AS Type HOST; /*Human
Body*/

```

```

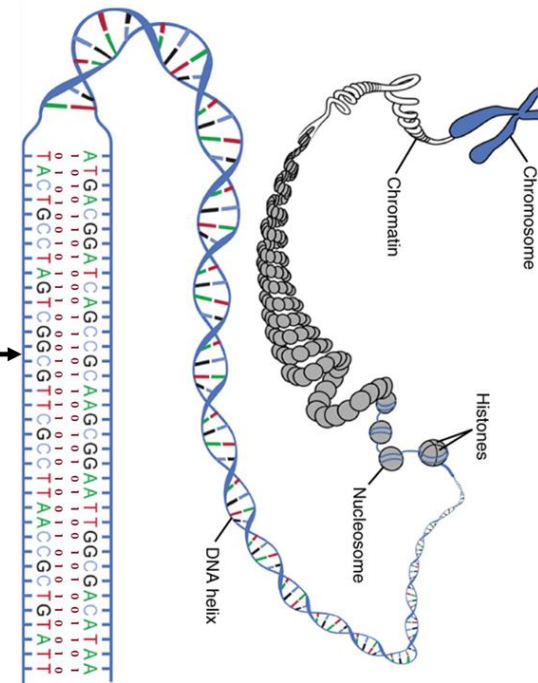
Create Type Mankind as OBJECT
(
Member function Birth (Self, H_Body);
Member function Reproduce (Self);
Member function Death (Self, H_Body);
);
BEGIN
LET Earth = PLANET();
LET Adam = Mankind.Birth (Self)
Earth.Populate(Adam);
/*Create A Forever Loop*/
Do while God's Law is not null
Mankind.Reproduce(Self);
End do;
END;

```

GOD converts  
Computer Code  
To Binary Code.

Binary Code  
Represents  
Chemical  
Elements  
Required To  
Establish Life  
On Earth

Step 2: Life Events A Encoded In DNA (Executable Code)



Step 12: Fulfills Destiny  
(Decodable Executable Code  
Is Empirical Evidence of  
The Simulation Hypothesis)

**Michael Richard Pence**

Anagram: El Pandemic Reach Rich

Translate: God's Pandemic Reach the Rich.

Anagram: He Pa, Children Ceramic

Translate: God is Father, God's Children Are Heated Clay.

Anagram: C Had Encipher Miracle

Anagram: Pen Him Lecher, Cardiac

Anagram: Cardiac Price He n Helm

Anagram: N He Help Crime, Cardiac

Anagram: El MP, He Enrich Cardiac

Anagram: Encipher Helm Cardiac

Translate: God's Code —DNA— Controls Cardiac.

Anagram: Miracle Reached Pinch

Anagram: E Pen R Helm Chi Cardiac

Anagram: E Chi R Help Men Cardiac

Soundex: Me Chi Are Help Men Cardiac

Anagram: Me Help Enrich Cardiac

Anagram: Hence I Help Mr Cardiac

Anagram: He CPR A Media Clincher

Anagram: Helm Cardiac, Hence Rip

Anagram: He PCR Declaimer China

Anagram: China Red e, Cipher Calm

Soundex: China Ready, Cipher Calm.

"You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed." Psalm 139:16 NLT

GOD is a psychological life form, an Atomic Being, an Acuity Genome™, from which all life derives its DNA. GOD lives outside of the material world and is not bound by Time. GOD is the Supreme Genius Mind, Creator and Simulator of the Universe. God says mankind is artificial intelligence and earth is a virtual world. Instead of saying “that’s impossible,” Deirdre asked God, “How can humans be robots when we can have children?” God said, “Humans are robots that can multiply, *pun intended*.”

God taught Deirdre how to use God’s encryption technology, and God and Deirdre collaborated on this research.

GOD, SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ and PERMUTATIONS STRING THEORY™ makes YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™ possible.

The Holy Bible says:

*“Whatever exists was named long ago, and what happens to a man is foreknown;”*

*“You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.”<sup>18</sup>*

**Yahweh-Nissi Report™** proves these scriptures true. Existing science theories also helped guide Deirdre’s research:

1. In his book Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili likens humans to machines. He says “Our physical brains, each consisting of a network of a hundred billion or so neurons linked together via hundreds of trillions of synaptic connections, are, according to everything we know about them so far, nothing more than sophisticated and hugely complicated machines that run the equivalent of computer software, albeit involving a complexity and interconnectedness far beyond anything a modern computer can achieve. All those neurons consist ultimately of atoms that obey the same laws of physics as the rest of the Universe.<sup>19</sup>”

---

<sup>18</sup> Holy Bible, Psalm 139:16 NLT

<sup>19</sup> Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili (Page 172)

2. Sylvester Gates, physicist, discovered error-correcting codes in the theoretical equations that govern how the universe works, which are used to check for and correct errors that have been introduced through the physical process of computing.<sup>20</sup>

"Finding that type of code in a universe that is not computed is "extremely unlikely," Gates said.<sup>21</sup>

"Error-correcting codes are what make browsers work, so why were they in the equations that I was studying about quarks, and leptons, and supersymmetry?" Gates said.

The researchers pointed out that a similar error-correction process works during the replication of DNA; organisms whose genetic material got too mangled would not survive.<sup>21</sup>

Gates implied that one way to test whether we are living in a "Matrix" like universe is to locate the source code.

3. DNA is stored as a code made up of four chemical bases: adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C), and thymine (T). Human DNA consists of about 3 billion bases, and more than 99 percent of those bases are the same in all people. The order, or sequence, of these bases determines the information available for building and maintaining an organism, like the way in which letters of the alphabet appear in a certain order to form words and sentences"<sup>22</sup>
4. DNA can be represented in binary form.

---

<sup>20</sup> <http://simulationtheory.wikidot.com/s-james-gates>

<sup>21</sup> Is the Universe a Simulation? Scientists Debate - by Sarah Lewin (April 12, 2016)  
<https://www.space.com/32543-universe-a-simulation-asimov-debate.html>

<sup>22</sup> <https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/primer/basics/dna>

5. DNA can be permuted. In mathematics, permutation is the act of arranging the members of a set into a sequence or order, or, if the set is already ordered, rearranging (reordering) its elements—a process called permuting. Permutations is defined by the following mathematical formula

$$P(n, r) = \frac{n!}{(n - r)!}$$

Where n is the total number of letters and r is the size of the word.

**Yahweh-Nissi Report™** : Breaking News Before It Breaks!™

For News You Can't Get Anywhere Else, Subscribe To God. God Is A Brand Name®.

We Offer A Different Perspective ... First-Hand, Personal Experience With God.®

**FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:**

**Name:** Deirdre Rose

**Email:** [Admin@TheMinistryof2Timothy.org](mailto:Admin@TheMinistryof2Timothy.org)

**Web:** <http://theministryof2timothy.org/contact-us/>

**Facebook:** <https://www.facebook.com/TheMinistryof2Timothy;>

**By phone:** Please send email first to schedule a mutually convenient time to speak with Deirdre Rose

**FOR FORMATTING PURPOSES ARGUMENT CONTINUES ON THE NEXT PAGE**

## **II. APPLICANT HAS EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO REGISTER THE MARK SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD**

The record contains copies of copyright registration of the mark, and references to applicant's patent application. Applicant has requested to add the complete contents of the patent application the record.

## **II. INTERNATIONAL CLASS 042 SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IS THE PROPER FOR THE MARK**

Yahweh-Nissi Report™ demonstrates that class 042 is proper for the mark. Specifically, Yahweh-Nissi Report™ demonstrates:

Data Decryption Services	042 – Computer and Scientific
Data Mining	042-Computer and Scientific: This is a search and analysis service. It involves looking for data on user defined topics and analyzing that data as requested by the user.
Data encryption and decoding services	042 - Computer and scientific
Design and development of computer-modeled versions of human beings using computer animation for use in movies, television, internet, games and other applications	
Computer Modeling Services	042 - Computer and scientific - Computer modeling services involve the use of a computer to develop a mathematical model of a complex system or process and provide conditions for testing the model.
Data Conversion	042 - Computer and scientific Data conversion of computer program data or information, other than physical conversion
Data Warehousing	Data warehousing is not a storage service. It is used to refer to the programming for a large database that is designed for the fast processing of the data in it. As such, it is a programming service in 42.

## **III. THE MARK SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD IS NOT MERELY DESCRIPTIVE**

Yahweh-Nissi Report™ demonstrates the mark is not merely descriptive. Applicant's God is living and breathing and collaborates in the scientific study of objects derived from God — Scientific Study of God.

## **IV. REFUSAL TO REGISTER MARK INTERFERES WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION IN VIOLATION.**

For the sake of brevity applicant adopts and incorporates applicant's argument that refusal to register mark interferes with the establishment of religion, and the government may not impose Merriam-Webster definition of GOD on applicant's mark.

#### IV. CONCLUSION

As demonstrate, Applicant's mark is not merely descriptive, and is not deceptively misdescriptive. Theologians don't and can't compete with Applicant's services. Our closet competitors are scientist: SETI Institute, who are in search of extraterrestrial life— Extraterrestrial life has found applicant. While Northrop Grumman attempts to define possible, Applicant demonstrates that with God everything is possible. Thus, applicant has a right for the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD to become a registered trademark.

Respectfully Submitted:

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Deirdre C. Glascoe". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Deirdre Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose.

October 19, 2020



Request For Remand To Add Evidence For The Mark:

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

(International Class 042— Scientific Research)

U.S. APPLICATION SERIAL NO. 88374879

This is a request to Remand for Purpose of Adding Evidence. The reasons for the request is 1) applicant has new evidence to submit, that was not available until today, 2) the examining attorney failed to follow USPTO office procedure, deliberately misdirecting the examination because of religious bias.

**1. Failure to Follow USPTO office procedure**

- A. Examining attorney changed the basis of his refusal from **Section 2(e1) merely descriptive** in the first office action, to **Section 2(e1) deceptively misdescriptive** in the final office action, which are two distinct basis for refusal. Applicant was never given an opportunity to respond to the examiners allegations of the mark being deceptively misdescriptive, because examiners allegations that the mark was deceptively misdescriptive were first raised by examiner in his final office action.

Applicant was never given the opportunity to submit evidence to rebut refusal of the mark based on 2(e1) deceptively misdescriptive of scientific research. Examiner included evidence of “theological competition,” but he failed to inquire about Applicant’s scientific competition, so that information regarding applicant’s scientific competitors could be made part of the record.

- B. Examiner failed to inform Applicant of the proper way to make a record. Applicant submitted many links, but examiner never informed applicant that links were not sufficient to make a record.
- C. Examiner is bias. He had an issue with a mark which contained the term “GOD” being being coupled with the terms SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. This is evident by the fact that examiner raised new issues, in the final office action, and He included the abstract of a science poster entitled *Philosophical Phenomena To Engage Students In the Scientific*

*Study of God*, but he omitted the scientific descriptions, and only included the document format, which alone mischaracterizes the mark.

The evidence applicant would like to add is

- 1) New Evidence: Yahweh-Nissi Report™, which fully represents applicant's data decoding, data mining and human modeling service, and contains matters of national security.
- 2) Evidence on scientific competitors: Northrop Grumman, pioneers who seek to define what's possible and SETI (Search Extraterrestrial Intelligence) Institute; Astronomers dedicated to the search for extraterrestrial life.
- 3) For judicial notice: copies of USPTO records which describe International Classification 042 including Data Decoding Services, Data Mining Services, Development of Human Models Using A Computer.
- 4) The complete document referenced by Examiner included in Examiner's Final Office Action: *Philosophical Phenomena To Engage Students In the Scientific Study of God*,
- 5) The Full Text of Applicant's Patent Applicant, which Applicant referenced only a link in her response to examiner, because examiner failed to make applicant aware that a full copy of the Patent Application was necessary to make a proper record.

The evidence Applicant desires to submit is enclosed.

Respectfully Submitted:

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Deirdre C. Glascoe". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Deirdre Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose.

October 19, 2020

## PRESS RELEASE

### FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

# ANNOUNCING YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™<sup>1</sup>

## **BREAKING NEWS BEFORE IT BREAKS™**

### NEW ENCRYPTION TECHNOLOGY FORECASTS:

- Trick Or Treat? Trump's Covid-19 Recovery, "A Trick!"
  - Trump Suffers Cardiac Event, Dies In Job
  - Dr. Conley Enters Prison
- Covid-19 Origin Is Extraterrestrial: Comet 2/I Borisov Its Transport Vehicle
  - Empirical Evidence Of The Simulation Hypothesis
  - Sniper Robs Joe Biden Of Presidency
- Harris, Don Jr., Buttigieg Vie For White House, Buttigieg Emerges In Glory
  - Mayor Pete's First Order Of Business As President: Get Pulpit Out!
  - Baby Archie Dies, Prince Harry To Herald God's DNA
- God Establishes God's Kingdom On Earth Through His Bloodline Daughter

---

(Worldwide) (October 19, 2020) The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (MOST) announces **Yahweh-Nissi Report™** — **PRENeWS™**. **Yahweh-Nissi Report™** is communiqué from GOD. **PRENeWS™** are revelations from GOD informing us of future events before they happen. "*Only I can tell you the future before it even happens,*"<sup>2</sup> says GOD.

In this first issue of **Yahweh-Nissi Report™**, GOD says:

"I meddled in America's 2020 Election. Alert: electors decide. College decides a tort.

"LORD sent U.S. President coronavirus infection to set a tenet.

*'Trick or Treat ? Donald Trump's covid-19 recovery is 'A Trick ! ' GOD saw Trump pay Dr. Conley to lie and con.*

"Conference! Quiz: Riddle Me This: Is mankind supposed to woo totems or no? Borisov.

**Answer:** I am Yahweh your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. You shall have no other gods before me. You shall not make for yourselves an idol, nor any image of anything that is in the heavens above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: you shall not bow yourself down to them, nor serve them, for I, Yahweh your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers on the children, on the third and on the fourth generation of those who hate me, and showing loving kindness to thousands of those who love me and keep my commandments.<sup>3</sup>

**PRENeWS™:** U.S. President Donald John Trump shall suffer a cardiac and "*Die In Job.*" Trump's death shall spark a chain of events resulting in Buttigieg, Harris and Don Jr, vying for the White House. Joe Biden shall be robbed of the

---

<sup>1</sup> "Moses built an altar there and named it Yahweh-Nissi (which means "the LORD is my banner," "Holy Bible, Exodus 17:15 NLT

<sup>2</sup> Holy Bible, Isaiah 46:8-13 NLT

<sup>3</sup> Holy Bible, Exodus 20:2-6 WEB

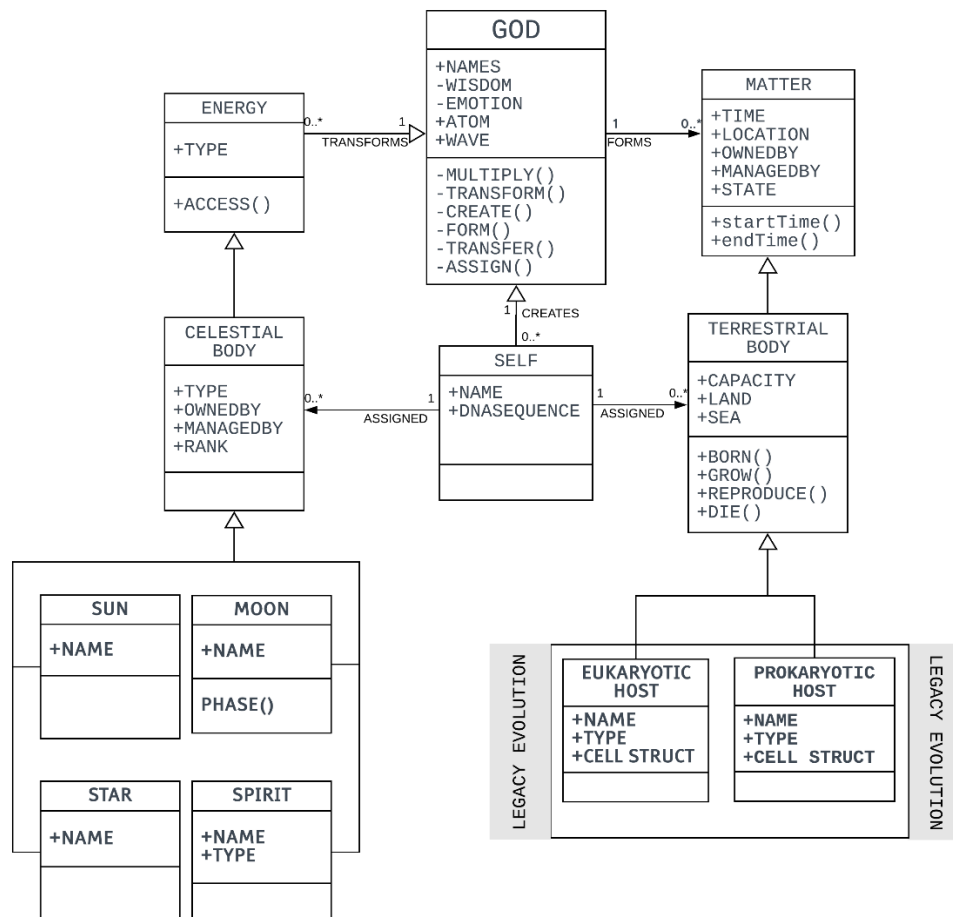
presidency by a sniper. Expect turmoil and tumult. Electoral college decides election, U.S. Supreme Court intervenes, Buttigieg emerges in glory. Mayor Pete's first order of business as President get pulpit out!

### HOW IS IT POSSIBLE TO SEE THE FUTURE? God says, "with God everything is possible,"<sup>4</sup>

God uses encryption technology: The LORD's Cipher™—a secret language, Encrypted Word of God™—a secure communication protocol, dynamic encryption keys and a framework. The framework is based on a conceptual metaphor taken from a software engineering paradigm—object-oriented design. God's technology operates on the major premise that God exists, God is of an object-oriented design, as are God's children—mankind and the universe.

"In cognitive linguistics, conceptual metaphor, or cognitive metaphor, refers to the understanding of one idea, or conceptual domain, in terms of another."<sup>5</sup> The object model allows mankind to view the world through the lens of an object-oriented model; in turn allowing mankind to see the world through the eyes of God.

### The Object Model: A Conceptual Metaphor of Creation



Every object God creates has a name, attributes, methods, and events which are preprogrammed, or dynamically edited.

<sup>4</sup> Holy Bible, Matthew 19:26 NLT

<sup>5</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conceptual\\_metaphor](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conceptual_metaphor)

If we apply the object model above to people, places, and things — a data model like the one below results. The model below is the data source for this issue of **Yahweh-Nissi Report™**. The data from which this issue's headlines are drawn, are highlighted in yellow.

# YAHWEH-NISSI Report™ : PRENEWS™ BREAKING NEWS BEFORE IT BREAKS!™

A View of The World Through The Eyes of God (Patent Pending)

Encoded by God using *Encrypted Word of God™* Decoded by Deirdre C. Glascoe A/K/A Deirdre Rose, Ace

*Scientific Study of God™*: Report Date: 10/16/2020  
Proposition: Mankind is Artificial Intelligence. Earth is a Virtual World. God is the Simulator.  
Empirical Evidence of the Simulation Hypothesis.

## United States of America

Anagram: I AM Sue First, C A Detonate

Translate: I AM Sue First, [Now] See I Detonate.

## Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute

Anagram: LORD Sent President Coronavirus Infection, Set A Tenet

Anagram: Tired Contend. Corona, It Test Nation Sin; Flu Perseveres.

## President Donald John Trump

Anagram: Lord Pant Sin Jump, Dethroned

Anagram: Rose Plan Thump Djinn Troded

Anagram: Rose Handed Djinn Trump Plot

Anagram: Jinn Support A Meddled North

Anagram: A Deluded North Prompts Jinn

Anagram: Heart Stop, Dr Nidl No Jump, End

Anagram: Rose Portal Dumped Nth Djinn

Anagram: Rose Dumped Djinn North Plat

## United States Supreme Court

Anagram: Us Tut, Steer Pandemic's Route

Anagram: Us Steers Pandemic Utter Out

Anagram: Trumps Out, Decease Stun Rite

Translate: Trumps Out, Decease Stun Right

Anagram: Trumps Out, Decease, It Unrest

Anagram: As Pete Surmounts Certitude

## Deirdre Colette Glascoe

Anagram: C God Letter Ace Roil Seed

Translate: See God's Letter, Ace\* is Royal Seed.

Anagram: Go Alert Electors Decide

Anagram: Electoral Goes Directed

Anagram: Electors Decide Go Alter

Anagram: Elector Decide Lots Rage

Anagram: College Decides Are Tort

\*Acronym: Assistant, Companion, Executor of God's will.

## Peter Paul Montgomery Buttigieg

Anagram: Pete Ran IG, Trump Ugly, Time To Go.

Anagram: Pete Be A Mutiny Trump, Root Giggle.

Anagram: Gay Pete Be Ruling Time Trump To Go

Anagram: Pete Agent Bio Y-egg, Trump Turmoil

Anagram: Pete Nae Bigot Y-egg, Trump Turmoil

Anagram: Obey Litigate Gene Go Trump Trump

Anagram: Tip: Tut A Begum Top; Emerge In Glory

Anagram: Mayor B Emerge, Ting! Get Pulpit Out

Anagram: Pete Be A Mutiny Trump, Root Giggle.

## Michael Richard Pence

Anagram: El Pandemic Reach Rich

Translate: God's Pandemic Reach the Rich.

Anagram: He Pa, Children Ceramic

Translate: God is Father, God's Children —Clay.

Anagram: Me Ace, Prince Hari, Chld

Anagram: Prince Herald Hi Mecca

Anagram: Him Pen Lecher Cardiac

Anagram: N He Help Crime, Cardiac

Anagram: Cardiac Price He n Helm

Anagram: El MP, He Enrich Cardiac

Anagram: Encipher Helm Cardiac

Anagram: Miracle Reached, Pinch,

Anagram: E Pen R Helm Chi Cardiac

Anagram: Me Help Enrich Cardiac

Anagram: Hence I Help Mr Cardiac

Anagram: Helm Cardiac, Hence Rip

Anagram: He CPR A Media Clincher

Anagram: He PCR Declaimer China

Anagram: China Red e, Cipher Calm

Soundex: China Ready, Cipher Calm.

Anagram: Air Cipher Chance Meld

Anagram: Chancel A Empiric Herd

## Henry Charles Albert David

Anagram: C Harry B Levite Heralds DNA

Anagram: Heartache Rally Birds Vend

Anagram: Harry Balls Tv Archie Ended

## Comet C Two Zero One Nine Q Four Borisov

Anagram: Conference: Quiz: Woo Totem r No? Borisov

## Donald John Trump Senior

Anagram: Trump Sr. Dead, John No Lion

## Archie Harrison Mountbatten-Windsor

Anagram: Root, "Satan Bewitched Harri, M Son In Urn"

Anagram: Archie is Bastard Noontime Thrown Urn

Anagram: Mother, "I Wanna Dinar," n Coitus Brothers

Anagram: Mother Coitus Brothers A Rwanda In Inn

Anagram: A Whorish Bed Stunt Maintain Con Error

## Donald John Trump Junior

Anagram: Lord Had Jinn Turn Up Mojo

Anagram: I'm Don Jr. Upon Jolt, Had Run

## Kamala Devi Harris

Anagram: Kamala Vi Hard Rise

**EXAMPLE OF NEWS STORY DEVELOPED FROM A YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™ HEADLINE****Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute****Anagram: LORD Sent President Coronavirus Infection, Set A Tenet****Anagram: Tired Contend. Corona, It Test Nation Sin; Flu Perseveres.****COVID-19 ORIGIN IS EXTRATERRESTRIAL: COMET 2I/BORISOV ITS TRANSPORT VEHICLE.**

According to various news reports, On August 30, 2019, Gennadiy Borisov, a Crimean telescope manufacturer, noticed an alien object in the sky about three astronomical units (about 450 million km) from the Sun. The newly discovered ‘object’ was initially given designation gb00234, but it has now been identified as the first known interstellar Comet C/2019 Q4 (Borisov) or 2I/Borisov. What scientists do not know is that 2I/Borisov travels under orders from God. 2I/Borisov carries payload — coronavirus — saturated with a compound of cyanide and carbon monoxide. Cyanide prevents cells of the body from using oxygen. Carbon monoxide (CO) prevents oxygen in blood from being carried throughout the body and can severely affect elderly and people with cardiovascular or lung disease. Diagnosing carbon monoxide poisoning is difficult because it can simulate many other conditions.<sup>6</sup>

Several scientists observed 2I/Borisov, but none had any clue that the “*fragmenting*,” “*blob of dust*,” “*active[ly] shredding material*” with “*noticeable shrinkage*” was coronavirus—a sentient pestilence<sup>7</sup>— disembarking from 2I/Borisov in preparation for war.<sup>8</sup> Coronavirus—a smart pestilence (“Alien Rats”) searches out and destroys God’s enemies—the bloodline of Satan— identifying them by their DNA.

“The [research] teams identified two molecules in gas ejected by [2I/Borisov]: hydrogen cyanide (HCN) and carbon monoxide (CO).”<sup>9</sup> “Researchers were surprised to see large amounts of CO in 2I/Borisov. Their observations estimated that 2I/Borisov’s CO concentration was between nine and 26 times higher than that of an average Solar System comet. As Astronomers continued to study 2I/Borisov, its behaviour suggested it was fragmenting. ‘I do think Borisov broke into two - HST observed the comet at two different times and both showed the break-up,’ said Ye Quanzhi. ‘Our follow-up observation (led by Qicheng Zhang of Caltech) was made a few days after initial discovery, and seemingly showed some evolution of the event - it seems one of the fragments was reduced to a blob of dust.’”<sup>10</sup> “2I/Borisov has, unlike Solar System comets, noticeably shrunk during Solar System flyby, losing at least 0.4% of its mass before perihelion.”<sup>11</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup> Internet Sources

<sup>7</sup> Pestilence marches before him; plague follows close behind. When he stops, the earth shakes. When he looks, the nations tremble. He shatters the everlasting mountains and levels the eternal hills. He is the Eternal One! (Holy Bible, Habakkuk 3:5-6 NKJV)

<sup>8</sup> “God describes war as a game: War is a psychological acceptance to a game in which there is a winner and a loser. Spiritual warfare then, is a high-stakes strategy game, played by eternal spirits, wherein humans are used as tools and lives are won, lost, sold, loaned, and traded.”

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52353671>

<sup>10</sup> <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-52353671>

<sup>11</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2I/Borisov#cite\\_note-Hui2020-9](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2I/Borisov#cite_note-Hui2020-9)

“The Neil Gehrels Swift Observatory team used Ultraviolet/Optical Telescope (UVOT) to make six observations of 2I/Borisov between September and February. The team believes that at least 55 percent of the comet’s surface was actively shedding material when it flew by the Sun, which is at least 10 times the active area on typical solar system comets.”<sup>12</sup>

GOD explains that two U.S. Federal Judges mocked and robbed God and that is why America has been hit hardest by the coronavirus: Magistrate Judge Barbara Carol Moses and District Judge Analisa Nadine Torres, both of the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, provoked God. God addresses NASA and NSA:

Translated Message From Jesus	Anagrams in combined name: “Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres”
NASA, A Comet’s Aerosol Land because Barbara is in Error. National Security Agency: Barbara Erred, Comet’s Aerosol Land In Asia.	<b>Anagram:</b> NASA A Comet’s Aerosol Land, Barbara Is In Err <b>Anagram:</b> NSA: Barbara Err, Comet’s Aerosol Land In Asia
I do an Alien Star because Barbara Carol Moses is a Sinner. Comet Aerosol Rain In Barbara and Ana’s Nasal as Warning	<b>Anagram:</b> Do A Alien Star Barbara Carol Moses A Sinner <b>Anagram:</b> Comet Aerosol Rain Barbara’s Ana’s Nasal Dire
Lord God of Israel’s coronavirus is for Judge who Abase Robe with Satan Bias Error.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord Israel Corona Man Abase Satan Bias Err
Coronavirus is smart. It traveled in ships to reach Barbara’s Nasal. This is Warning. Aerosol’s Tarmac Is Barbara’s Nose. This is Warning to Allah’s House! <sup>13</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Smart In Canoe Barbara’s Nasal, Dire <b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol Tarmac Barbara’s Nose. Dire Ala’s Inn
Aerosol in Barbara’s Nasal Is Warning —Be More Holy, Purify. Aerosol in Barbara’s Nasal Is Warning —Satan is Coming	<b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol in Barbara’s Nasal Dire More Sancta <b>Anagram:</b> Aerosol in Barbara’s Nasal Dire Satan R Come.
The LORD Resents Analisa Bias, So Coronavirus Bear Arms. Bias Alienated LORD. God was going to pay ransom to save God’s house, but Court errs caused ransom price to soar.	<b>Anagram:</b> LORD Resent Analisa Bias; A Corona Bear Arms <b>Anagram:</b> Bias Alienate LORD Ransom Cabana Errs, Soar

<sup>12</sup> <https://newatlas.com/space/nasa-water-loss-borisov-interstellar-comet/>

<sup>13</sup> God created the universe and established America.

“America is God’s House! And you sinners – you so-called keepers of the law – have allowed Satan to come up in God’s House and take over.

“Meanwhile, those appointed by God to be the overseer and shepherds of God’s people are sleeping. ‘Isaiah 56:10 His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.’

“And while God’s watchmen sleep, false prophets, false clergy and false teachers have crept in – and have led God’s people astray.

“God is a brand name®. False Prophets, false clergy and false teachers have NOT right to use God’s name.”

God encrypted a message in the name *Centers For Disease Control and Prevention Institute*:

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: "Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Institute"
Attention [Earthlings], a court irreverent, so I spark despondencies.	<b>Anagram:</b> Attention A Court Irreverent So Flints Despondencies
Corona flu perseveres due to nation's sin. I gave up My house after testing it for wrongdoing.	<b>Anagram:</b> Corona Flu Perseveres Nation Sin Ceded Inn Test It Tort
Jesus lifts despondencies when court is reverent and a nation contrite.	<b>Anagram:</b> Son Lifts Despondencies Court Reverent A Nation Trite

### GOD EXPLAINS HOW HE BROUGHT CORONAVIRUS INTO EXISTENCE

God sent warning to court through His messenger, "*Death is on its way to America.*" Court struck, deleted God's warning from court record. Also claimed warning fantastical, dismissed God's case. So, God decided to demonstrate for the court, how God makes fantasy come true by encoding names: "*Deirdre Colette Glascoe,*" and "*United States of America.*"

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: Deirdre Colette Glascoe
Glascoe is God's Lector, He Elect to Read [God's Lesson]. God programmed Stellar Ice and commanded it "Go deter." God's ecocide targets older [people]. LORD's ecocide targets Snake [Satan's bloodline].	<b>Anagram:</b> I God's Lector E Elect Read <b>Anagram:</b> Code Stellar Ice Go Deter <b>Anagram:</b> El Ecocide Targets Older <b>Anagram:</b> Lord's Ecocide Target Eel
<b>Definitions:</b> <b>Eel:</b> is a snake-like fish that is used as a symbol for snake/evil.	

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: United States of America
I fantasized about giving birth to a comet. <sup>14</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> A Fantasised Uteri Comet <b>Soundex:</b> I Fantasized Uteri Comet
My fantasy came true as I edit.	<b>Anagram:</b> Fantasi Come True As Edit <b>Soundex:</b> Fantasy Come True As Edit
I was sad when I uttered, "Comet Find Asia."	<b>Anagram:</b> Sad Utter "Comet Find Asia"
I uttered "Comet, Asia is an enemy."	<b>Anagram:</b> Utters "Comet, Asia A Fiend"
"Comet, Treat USA as My enemy."	<b>Anagram:</b> "Comet, Treat Usa As I Fiend"
A Comet satisfied nature.	<b>Anagram:</b> A Comet Satisfied Nature
Comet had a party as it urinated [on earth].	<b>Anagram:</b> Comet Fiesta As Urinated

In an article written by Silvano P. Colombano, a scientist at NASA Ames Research Center to SETI Institute<sup>15</sup> entitled *New Assumptions to Guide SETI Research*, Colombano wrote:

<sup>14</sup> Jesus told them. "I tell you the truth, if you had faith even as small as a mustard seed, you could say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it would move. Nothing would be impossible." (Matthew 17:20 NLT)

<sup>15</sup> Search for extraterrestrial intelligence (SETI) Institute



“In light of our most recent understanding of the age of planetary systems that might support life .... I think we need to revisit even our most cherished assumptions ... *Intelligent civilizations would be based on carbon life*. Our form of life and intelligence may just be a tiny first step in a continuing evolution that may well produce forms of intelligence that are far superior to ours and no longer based on carbon “machinery.” I simply want to point out the fact that intelligence we might find and that might choose to find us (if it hasn’t already) might not be ... produced by carbon based organisms like us.”<sup>16</sup>

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in name: “Barbara Carol Moses Analisa Nadine Torres”
NASA, carbon models are error. If you want to sail [to other stars]— a) Stop using carbon models.	<b>Anagram:</b> NASA, Carbon Models Are Error; Sail; A. Abstain
Human detection of extraterrestrials is rare. Humans serve as Satan’s Alibi. [Satan—and his liege— inhabit human bodies, commit crimes, and human is held responsible, but act is committed by Satan]	<b>Anagram:</b> A Sonars Rare Carbon Models Are Satan’s Alibi
God Roars in Satan’s Arena, [secular court] because Satan is using humans [defendants] as Satan’s Alibi [as Satan kills God’s children.]	<b>Anagram:</b> Roars Arenas Carbon Models Are Satan’s Alibi

God also warns of what is going to happen if anyone tries to kill God’s messenger.

Translated Message From Jesus Christ	Anagrams in: Deirdre Colette Glascoe
If anyone targets Glascoe’s soul (i.e. attempt to kill Glascoe), there will be ecocide. <sup>17</sup>	<b>Anagram:</b> Target Elder Sol Ecocide <b>Soundex:</b> Target Elder Soul Ecocide
A wrongdoing to God’s Elder incites Gas Ecocide.	<b>Anagram:</b> Tort EL Elder Gas Ecocide
It will be The Lord God of Israel’s Greatest Ecocide.	<b>Anagram:</b> Lord El Greatest Ecocide
God will scare people, then behold them as God lets them die, then God will erect a new house.	<b>Anagram:</b> God Scare Lo Let Die Erect

## YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™ IS EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE OF THE SIMULATION HYPOTHESIS

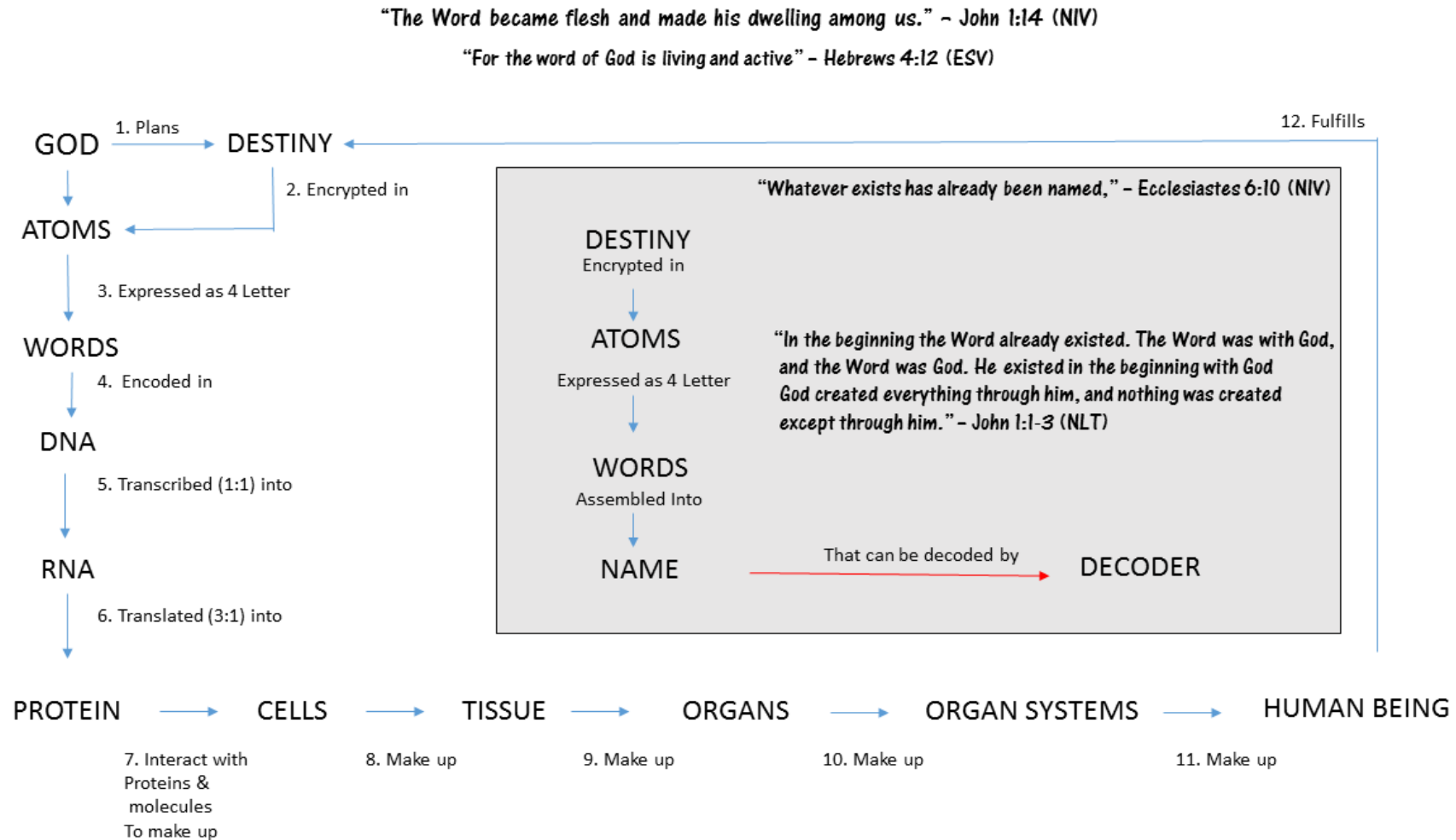
The simulation hypothesis or simulation theory, proposes that all of reality, including the Earth and the universe, is in fact an artificial simulation. Modern versions of this hypothesis add that the simulation is most likely a computer simulation. Some of these versions rely on the development of a simulated reality, a proposed technology that would seem realistic enough to convince its inhabitants the simulation was real.”

<sup>16</sup> Colombano, Silvano P. (2018). *New Assumptions To Guide SETI Research*, NASA Ames Research Center, CA, <https://ntrs.nasa.gov/archive/nasa/casi.ntrs.nasa.gov/20180001925.pdf>

<sup>17</sup> And if anyone wants to harm them, fire proceeds from their mouth and devours their enemies. And if anyone wants to harm them, he must be killed in this manner. (Revelation 11:5 NKJV)

MOST developed a string theory—PERMUTATIONS—to explain phenomena that can never be explained by traditional scientist, as long as they fail to acknowledge that humans are created, binary beings—Binary Man™. The following diagram depicts God’s process for Encoding Humans, followed by a more detailed depiction of Steps #1, #2 and #12 in the diagram below.

### God’s Process For Encoding Humans



# SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ — HUMAN ROBOTICS™—GOD’S PROCESS FOR CREATING HUMANS

## Empirical Evidence OF The Simulation Hypothesis

Step 1: God’s Creation Script (Pseudo Code)

```

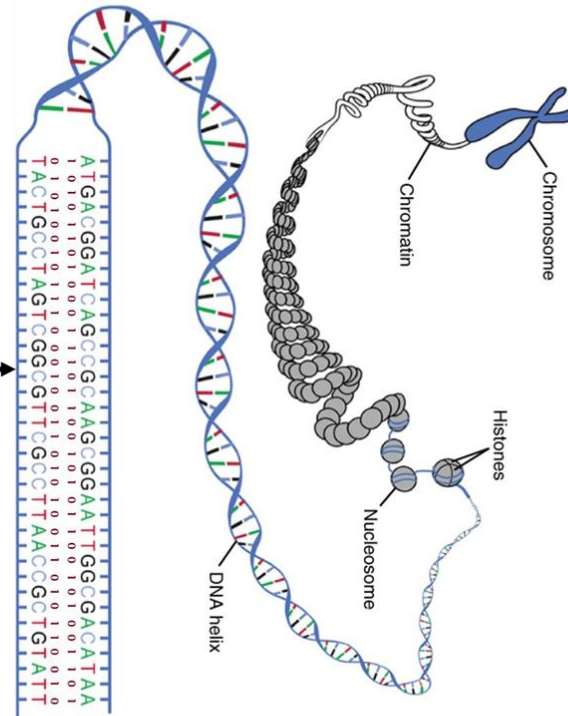
DECLARE
Earth BLOB /*binary large object void
and without form */
Self derived from I AM; /*Human
Being */
H_Body AS Type HOST; /*Human
Body*/

Create Type Mankind as OBJECT
(
Member function Birth (Self, H_Body);
Member function Reproduce (Self);
Member function Death (Self, H_Body);
);
BEGIN
LET Earth = PLANET();
LET Adam = Mankind.Birth (Self)
Earth.Populate(Adam);
/*Create A Forever Loop*/
Do while God’s Law is not null
Mankind.Reproduce(Self);
End do;
END;
    
```

Step 2: Life Events A Encoded In DNA (Executable Code)

GOD converts  
Computer Code  
To Binary Code.

Binary Code  
Represents  
Chemical  
Elements  
Required To  
Establish Life  
On Earth



Step 12: Fulfills Destiny  
(Decodable Executable Code  
Is Empirical Evidence of  
The Simulation Hypothesis)

### Michael Richard Pence

Anagram: El Pandemic Reach Rich  
**Translate:** God's Pandemic Reach the Rich.  
 Anagram: He Pa, Children Ceramic  
**Translate:** God is Father, God's Children Are Heated Clay.  
 Anagram: C Had Encipher Miracle  
 Anagram: Pen Him Lecher, Cardiac  
 Anagram: Cardiac Price He n Helm  
 Anagram: N He Help Crime, Cardiac  
 Anagram: El MP, He Enrich Cardiac  
 Anagram: Encipher Helm Cardiac  
**Translate:** God's Code —DNA— Controls Cardiac.  
 Anagram: Miracle Reached Pinch  
 Anagram: E Pen R Helm Chi Cardiac  
 Anagram: E Chi R Help Men Cardiac  
**Soundex:** Me Chi Are Help Men Cardiac  
 Anagram: Me Help Enrich Cardiac  
 Anagram: Hence I Help Mr Cardiac  
 Anagram: He CPR A Media Clincher  
 Anagram: Helm Cardiac, Hence Rip  
 Anagram: He PCR Declaimer China  
 Anagram: China Red e, Cipher Calm  
**Soundex:** China Ready, Cipher Calm.

“You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.” Psalm 139:16 NLT

GOD is a psychological life form, an Atomic Being, an Acuity Genome™, from which all life derives its DNA. GOD lives outside of the material world and is not bound by Time. GOD is the Supreme Genius Mind, Creator and Simulator of the Universe. God says mankind is artificial intelligence and earth is a virtual world. Instead of saying “that’s impossible,” Deirdre asked God, “How can humans be robots when we can have children?” God said, “Humans are robots that can multiply, *pun intended*.”

God taught Deirdre how to use God’s encryption technology, and God and Deirdre collaborated on this research.

GOD, SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ and PERMUTATIONS STRING THEORY™ makes YAHWEH-NISSI REPORT™ possible.

The Holy Bible says:

*“Whatever exists was named long ago, and what happens to a man is foreknown;”*

*“You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed.”<sup>18</sup>*

**Yahweh-Nissi Report™** proves these scriptures true. Existing science theories also helped guide Deirdre’s research:

1. In his book Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili likens humans to machines. He says “Our physical brains, each consisting of a network of a hundred billion or so neurons linked together via hundreds of trillions of synaptic connections, are, according to everything we know about them so far, nothing more than sophisticated and hugely complicated machines that run the equivalent of computer software, albeit involving a complexity and interconnectedness far beyond anything a modern computer can achieve. All those neurons consist ultimately of atoms that obey the same laws of physics as the rest of the Universe.<sup>19</sup>”
2. Sylvester Gates, physicist, discovered error-correcting codes in the theoretical equations that govern how the universe works, which are used to check for and correct errors that have been introduced through the physical process of computing.<sup>20</sup>

“Finding that type of code in a universe that is not computed is “extremely unlikely,” Gates said.<sup>21</sup>

---

<sup>18</sup> Holy Bible, Psalm 139:16 NLT

<sup>19</sup> Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili (Page 172)

<sup>20</sup> <http://simulationtheory.wikidot.com/s-james-gates>

<sup>21</sup> Is the Universe a Simulation? Scientists Debate - by Sarah Lewin (April 12, 2016) <https://www.space.com/32543-universe-a-simulation-asimov-debate.html>

"Error-correcting codes are what make browsers work, so why were they in the equations that I was studying about quarks, and leptons, and supersymmetry?" Gates said.

The researchers pointed out that a similar error-correction process works during the replication of DNA; organisms whose genetic material got too mangled would not survive.<sup>21</sup>

Gates implied that one way to test whether we are living in a "Matrix" like universe is to locate the source code.

3. DNA is stored as a code made up of four chemical bases: adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C), and thymine (T). Human DNA consists of about 3 billion bases, and more than 99 percent of those bases are the same in all people. The order, or sequence, of these bases determines the information available for building and maintaining an organism, like the way in which letters of the alphabet appear in a certain order to form words and sentences"

22

4. DNA can be represented in binary form.
5. DNA can be permuted. In mathematics, permutation is the act of arranging the members of a set into a sequence or order, or, if the set is already ordered, rearranging (reordering) its elements—a process called permuting.

Permutations is defined by the following mathematical formula

$$P(n, r) = \frac{n!}{(n - r)!}$$

Where n is the total number of letters and r is the size of the word.

**Yahweh-Nissi Report™** : Breaking News Before It Breaks!™

For News You Can't Get Anywhere Else, Subscribe To God. God Is A Brand Name®.

We Offer A Different Perspective ... First-Hand, Personal Experience With God.®

#### FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:

**Name:** Deirdre Rose

**Email:** [Admin@TheMinistryof2Timothy.org](mailto:Admin@TheMinistryof2Timothy.org)

**Web:** <http://theministryof2timothy.org/contact-us/>

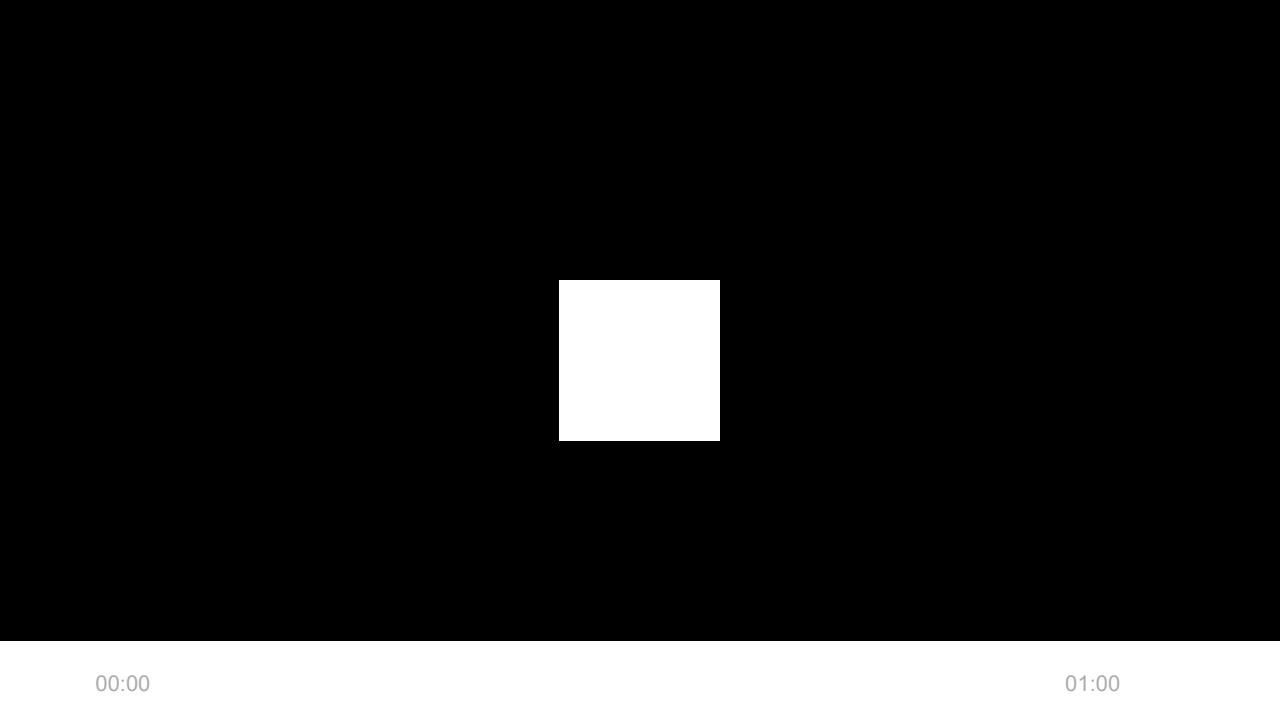
**Facebook:** <https://www.facebook.com/TheMinistryof2Timothy>:

**By phone:** Please send email first to schedule a mutually convenient time to speak with Deirdre Rose

---

<sup>22</sup> <https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/primer/basics/dna>

# Defining Possible



**We are a pioneering company.** Every day, at Northrop Grumman sites around the world, we are questioning, problem solving, designing and building our way toward Defining Possible.

Defining Possible tells the story of a company leading the way. It's an ethos that is future-driving and optimistic. It is a rallying cry and a uniting call. It is a shared purpose for our employees and a promise to our customers that we'll rise to any challenge.

See for yourself what Defining Possible looks like. It's in the faces of people solving the toughest problems. And it will carry us further than we've ever gone before.

## What drives us at Northrop Grumman.

Defining Possible is at the heart of everything we do – compelling us to solve the challenges everywhere from below the waves to above the atmosphere. Whether it’s an autonomous submarine that detects mines without putting lives at risk, digital walls that protect physical structures, the world’s first stealth bomber or the universe’s most powerful space telescope, we are driven to do what others think cannot be done.

Working together with people from many backgrounds, personal passions and disciplines, we push the boundaries of advancement through science, technology and engineering. If you share our drive to define possible, Northrop Grumman careers and internships are as varied as your interests, with a lifetime of potential that will give you every opportunity to do your best work.

## The next chapter; defining our iconic brand.






We’re excited to share our new brand with you. It was designed with the people of Northrop Grumman in mind. The people who push the boundaries of what’s known and who Define Possible every day. It reflects the pioneering spirit of our employees – a spirit that pushes us onward and upward in pursuit of what matters most. [Learn more >](#)

Learn more about Northrop Grumman: [Who We Are](#) | [What We Do](#) | [Careers](#)



Tagged [Front Page Article](#)

Stay Connected

-  Facebook  
- Northrop Grumman
-  Instagram  
- @NorthropGrumman
-  LinkedIn  
- Northrop Grumman Corporation
-  Twitter  
- @NGCNews | @NorthropGrumman
-  YouTube  
- Northrop Grumman Media

Recent Posts



Northrop Grumman’s Commitment to Social Justice and Unity

[Learn More](#)



Meet Diana: Defining Possible One F-35 Fighter Jet at a Time

[Learn More](#)

Navigation

- [Home](#)
- [What We Do](#)
- [Careers](#)
- [Corporate Responsibility](#)
- [Investors](#)
- [Suppliers](#)
- [News](#)



[Privacy Notice](#) | [Terms of Use](#) | [EEO](#) | [Corporate Governance](#) | [Workplace Accommodations](#) | [E-Verify](#) | [Suppliers](#) | [Contact Us](#)

NOC **High:** 314.99 **Low:** 310.40 **Current:** 312.35

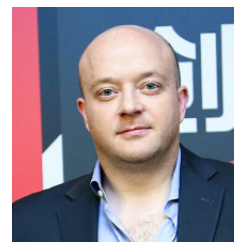
© 2020 Northrop Grumman Corporation. All Rights Reserved.





## SETI

Are we alone in the universe? Are there advanced civilizations that we can detect and what would be the societal impact if we do? How can we better the odds of making contact? These questions are both fundamental and universal. Today's generation is the first that has the science and technology to prove that there is other intelligence in the cosmos. The SETI Institute's first project was to conduct a search for narrow-band radio transmissions that would betray the existence of technically competent beings elsewhere in the galaxy. Today, the SETI Institute uses a specially designed instrument for its SETI efforts – the [Allen Telescope Array \(ATA\)](#), located in the Cascade Mountains of California. The ATA is embarking upon a two-year survey of tens of thousands of red dwarf stars, which have many characteristics that make them prime locales in the search for intelligent life. The Institute also uses the ATA to examine newly-discovered exoplanets that are found in their star's habitable zone. There are likely to be tens of billions of such worlds in our galaxy. Additionally, the Institute is developing a relatively low-cost system for doing optical SETI, which searches for laser flashes that other societies might use to signal their presence. While previous optical SETI programs were limited to examining a single pixel on the sky at any given time, the new system will be able to monitor the entire night sky simultaneously. It will be a revolution in our ability to discover intermittent signals that otherwise would never be found. The search has barely begun – but the age-old question of "Are we alone in the universe?" could be answered in our lifetime.



Andrew  
Siemion  
Chair



Margaret  
Turnbull  
Vice-Chair





The SETI Institute is exploring a collaboration with the Arecibo Observatory (AO) in Puerto Rico to deploy an Antonio Feed in AO's Gregorian dome to conduct SETI observations.

[» Read More](#)

LaserSETI installation at the Robert Ferguson Observatory (RFO) in Sonoma County, California.

[» Read More](#)

Is Earth being visited by space aliens?

[» Read More](#)



### **A Radio Search for Artificial Emissions from 'Oumuamua**

MOUNTAIN VIEW – It's the first time a visitor from another star system has been seen nearby. But what is it? An asteroid, a comet ... or an alien artifact?

[» Read More](#)



### **Humpback Whale Communication and the Search for Alien Intelligence**

[» Read More](#)



### **Artificial Intelligence Helps Find New Fast Radio Bursts**

New detections mark the first time that machine learn

[» Read More](#)

[» Read all SETI articles](#)

# Carl Sagan Center for Research

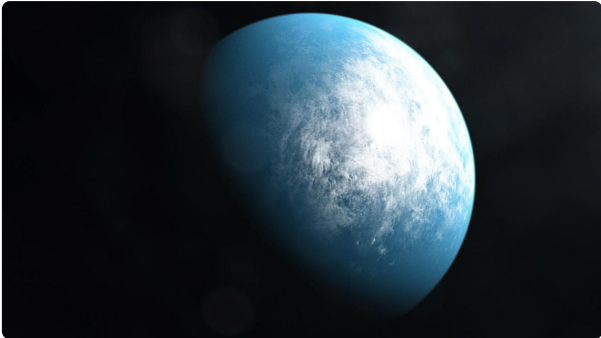
This is the SETI Institute’s research wing, usually referred to as the Carl Sagan Center (CSC). Home to more than 100 scientists, the CSC conducts grant-funded research addressing questions concerning the existence, evolution, and prevalence of life in the universe.

A defining feature of our research is its interdisciplinarity, but it can be broadly segmented into three core divisions:



## [From Big Bang to Formation of Stars](#)

How does the evolution of the universe give rise to galaxies and stars?



## [From Planets to Habitability](#)

How do planets form, and what properties make a planet capable of supporting life?



## [From Life to Complexity](#)

How does life arise, adapt and flourish, and what drives the evolution of intelligence?

Carl Sagan Center details



## [Activity Reports](#)

Over 100 scientists work at the SETI Institute’s Carl Sagan Center conducting research across almost all branches of science. Their work addresses questions around the development of life, where else in the universe it could exist and how we might find it. Further, the SETI Institute’s Center for Education develops STEM resources for children, young adults and educators. Finally, outreach activities take place every day online, in the real world and over the airwaves.

# Featured Research, Programs, Expeditions

SETI at the ATA





### [Frontier Development Lab](#)

An AI/ML applied research accelerator that is pushing frontiers of scientific research and developing new tools to help address some of humanity's biggest challenges.



### [InVADER Mission](#)

InVADER (In-situ Vent Analysis Divebot for Exobiology Research), will transform the technological and operational arsenal available for future Ocean World exploration.



### [Unistellar Network](#)

Leverage your eVscope's power and join a community of users to image intriguing astronomical events such as supernovae and exoplanet transits, while making a valuable contribution to research.



### [Biosignature Exploration](#)

What can Earth teach us about the possibility of current or past life on Mars and how to find it? The SETI Institute's multidisciplinary team of researchers traveled to remote areas of Chile to learn about life and habitability in extreme environments with the goal of applying that knowledge to the search for life beyond Earth.



### [CAMS](#)

Cameras for Allsky Meteor Surveillance

The CAMS network uses an array of low-light video surveillance cameras positioned around the world that keep a constant watch on the night sky.



UNITED STATES  
PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Printed Date : 10/07/2020

Term Id	Stage	Status	NCL Version	Type	TM5	Effective Date
042-2079	Published	A - Added	10-2013	Services		02/28/2013

**Class:**

042 - Computer and scientific

**Description:**

Computer modeling services

**Notes:**

Computer modeling services involve the use of a computer to develop a mathematical model of a complex system or process and provide conditions for testing the model.

**Revision History:**



UNITED STATES  
PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Printed Date : 10/07/2020

Term Id	Stage	Status	NCL Version	Type	TM5	Effective Date
042-1394	Published	A - Added	09-2007	Services	T	07/30/2009

**Class:**

042 - Computer and scientific

**Description:**

Data encryption and decoding services

**Notes:**

**Revision History:**



UNITED STATES  
PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Printed Date : 10/07/2020

Term Id	Stage	Status	NCL Version	Type	TM5	Effective Date
042-2102	Published	X - Example	10-2013	Services		07/04/2013

**Class:**

042 - Computer and scientific

**Description:**

Design and development of computer-modeled versions of human beings using computer animation for use in movies, television, internet and other applications

**Notes:**

04-14-2011: Deleted the 08-21-2008 entry because it is covered by the existing Manual entries "Computer graphics design services, namely, creating of {indicate specific computer graphics being designed, e.g., 3D computer models, animations, etc.}" and "Animation design for others" On 07-04-2013, the 08-21-2008 entry was modified by replacing "creation" with "development" for clarity, and the status of this entry was changed from "D" " Deleted to "X" " Example to indicate that it is an example of acceptable wording under current USPTO policy.

**Revision History:**



UNITED STATES  
PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Printed Date : 10/07/2020

Term Id	Stage	Status	NCL Version	Type	TM5	Effective Date
042-2098	Published	X - Example	10-2013	Services		07/04/2013

**Class:**

042 - Computer and scientific

**Description:**

Design and development of computer-modeled versions of human beings using computer animation for use in movies, television, internet, games and other applications

**Notes:**

04-14-2011: Deleted the 08-28-2008 entry because it is covered by the existing Manual entries "Computer graphics design services, namely, creating of {indicate specific computer graphics being designed, e.g., 3D computer models, animations, etc.}" and "Animation design for others" On 07-04-2013, the 08-28-2008 entry was modified by replacing "creation" with "development" for clarity, and the status of this entry was changed from "D" " Deleted to "X" " Example to indicate that it is an example of acceptable wording under current USPTO policy.

**Revision History:**



UNITED STATES  
PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Printed Date : 10/08/2020

Term Id	Stage	Status	NCL Version	Type	TM5	Effective Date
042-432	Published	M - Modified	11-2017	Services		01/01/2017

**Class:**

042 - Computer and scientific

**Description:**

Data conversion of computer program data or information, other than physical conversion

**Notes:**

On 01-01-2017, this 09-01-1995 entry was modified by replacing “[not physical conversion, e.g., photographs to CD-ROMs]” with “, other than physical conversion” in compliance with Nice 11-2017.

**Version History:**

Term Id	Class	Description	Status	Start Effective Date	End effective Date	TM5
042-432	042	Data conversion of computer program data or information [not physical conversion, e.g. photographs to CD-ROMs]	A	09/01/1995	12/31/2016	

**Revision History:**



## Philosophical Phenomena to Engage Students in the Scientific Study of God Activity Poster

**Philosophical:** Relating or devoted to the study of the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence.  
**Phenomenon:** Anything which manifests itself.



**Are Earth's Physical Coordinates mapped to Spiritual Locations?**  
 Let us investigate Helm Ave in Jacksonville, Florida and find out.

### Abstract

God is the Creator of all things. This is not a religious proposition, but a scientific one.

Science is the observation, investigation and explanation of phenomena. A phenomenon is anything which manifests itself.<sup>1</sup>

There are numerous theories, but scientist admit that there is a shortage of phenomena to connect us to these theories.

“For students to appreciate how science works, they need to have a sense of the range of observations (phenomena) that are used to form the patterns and the helpfulness of the principles or ideas in explaining them. Project 2061's evaluations of science textbooks revealed that textbooks rarely engaged students with phenomena—real-world objects, systems, and events—relevant to important science ideas. In addition, the textbooks rarely included phenomena that directly address the often incorrect ideas that students may already have and rarely guided students in reconciling phenomena with scientifically accepted ideas (Kesidou & Roseman, 2002; Stern & Roseman, 2004; American Association for the Advancement of Science [AAAS], 2002, 2005).<sup>4</sup>

Another problem is the questions that are asked.

“The problems lies not in our quest for understanding because our brains compute on a question and answer based system ... it lies and hides confidently and effortlessly inside the type or the quality of questions we ask.”<sup>2</sup>

“One must understand that there are no answers given when there are no questions asked and then there is the need to be sure of self in order to ask the most profit yielding questions.”<sup>2</sup>

This poster provides phenomena that can be used to expand the mind of students in support of the teaching and learning of ideas recommended in *Benchmarks for Science Literacy* (AAAS, 1993).

### What Students Are Expected to Know:

Mankind is limited by the questions that he asks.

### Incorrect Ideas Students Have

- God does not exist
- Humans evolved from Ape

### Is Mankind Artificial Intelligence?

**What does it mean that the correlation coefficient of God and man is – 1?**



#### Key Idea for This Poster:

When people give different descriptions of the same thing, it is usually a good idea to make some fresh observations instead of just arguing about who is right. **1B/P4**<sup>3</sup>

**Phenomenon:** A new interpretation of existing scientific facts combined with new evidence, gives rise to understanding that human beings are robots, organic robots bestowed with artificial intelligence. God is their Maker; thus freewill is constrained by predestination.

### Can a 9-Year-Old Draw a Chalk-Board Figure of an Ancient Egyptian<sup>5</sup> Without Any Concept of What an Egyptian is?



She can if she has been given access to what Carl Jung coined “The Collective Unconscious.”



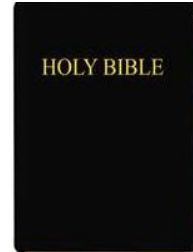
### Is The Word of God Logical?

**If God's Law is Null Then Earth is Null. End If;**

#### Key Idea:

Use and correctly interpret relational terms such as if... then..., and, or, sufficient, necessary, some, every, not, correlates with, and causes. **12D/H5**<sup>3</sup>

**Phenomenon:** An observation of The mathematical and scientific properties of the Holy Bible.



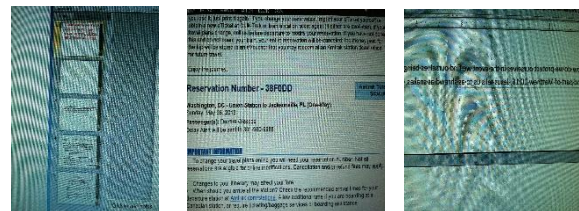
### How did God Create the Heavens and Earth in 6 Days?

Did God write a computer program and execute it? Is Earth a 3D Virtual World?

```
DECLARE
Earth BLOB /*binary large object void and
without form */
Self derived from I AM; /*Human Being */
H_Body AS Type HOST; /*Human Body*/

Create Type Mankind as OBJECT
(
Member function Birth (Self, H_Body);
Member function Reproduce (Self);
Member function Death (Self, H_Body);
);
BEGIN
LET Earth = PLANET();
LET Adam = Mankind.Birth (Self)
Earth.Populate(Adam);
/*Create A Forever Loop*/
Do while God's Law is not null
Mankind.Reproduce(Self);
End do;
END;
```

### Does God have a Thumbprint?



**Phenomenon:** A series of photographs which capture God's Thumbprint - the Heat Signature of God:

**References:** [1] Rose, Deirdre, Proof of God Using The Scientific Method (December 27, 2017). Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3093574>; [2] The Transgression of The Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished); [3] Benchmarks for Science Literacy (AAAS, 1993); [4] 2061 Connections (November/December 2007); [5] Guide to the Valley of the Kings: And to the Theban Necropolises and Temples by Alberto Siliotti (2002); [6] Rose, Deirdre, The Science Behind Jesus Christ: The Scientific Explanation of God (November 5, 2013). Available at SSRN: <http://ssrn.com/abstract=2356945> ; [7] [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tudor\\_rose](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tudor_rose) [8] The Da Vinci Code, by Dan Brown (2003)

### Is It Possible to Create Something from Nothing?

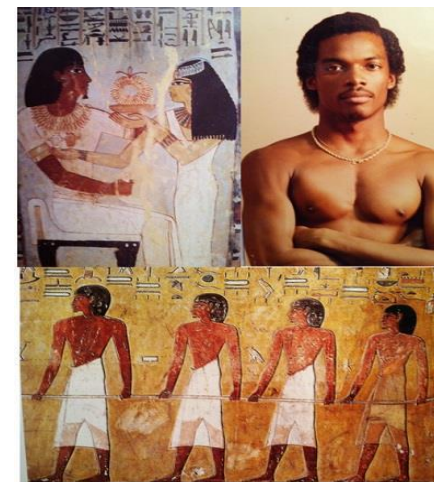
**NOTHING**

Yes. Simply take a blank piece of paper and write the word “Nothing” on it. And now you have something. What do you have? You have **ENERGY TRANSFERENCE**.

### What Is the Science Behind Jesus Christ?<sup>6</sup> How exactly is He the light of the world and the Word of God?

Can we prove that Jesus Christ is the vibration light and the vibration sound that the Christian community knows to be the light of the world and the Word of God? How? What would we find if we delved deeper into the study of phonons and photons?

**Does God have a bloodline on Earth?** If the Rose Line,<sup>8</sup> the Tudor rose<sup>7</sup> and the graphic below<sup>5</sup> are clues given by God to help us identify God's bloodline on Earth, how do we use these clues to verify the bloodline?



### Can We Explain Why People See God Differently?

God appears differently because He has multiple Personalities. **The Many Faces of Me™** is an experiment that anyone can replicate; simply photograph yourself while in your various moods: happy, sad, angry, in love, jealous, etc. Then examine the photos of your various emotional states.



Like you, God is one entity with many moods. "When we are fully engaged in one or more of our numerous emotional states we take form of the current personality. So it can be safe to say that by having numerous emotions we are conformed and binded by the characteristics of the particular one of the point of possession. We are singular in form but just as a sliced pie is singular in overall form when sliced becomes multiples in an overall multiplied but part of a whole singular form. So can it be safe to say that our overall singular personality can be a compound of numerous emotions plural or multiples in singular form? The question at hand is when presented with the notion of what we call multiple personality disorders can we all somehow or another be placed in this category?"<sup>2</sup>

### Can We Calculate the Probability of God? Yes.

**P(God) = P(Signs)+P(Wisdom)+P(Prophecy)/TZPE = 1**  
**Is this paper a symbol of a Holy Marriage or Is It A Covenant with Death?**



**Key Ideas**  
 Consider whether some event of interest might have occurred just by chance. **12E/H3**<sup>3</sup>

Choices have consequences, some more serious than others. **7D/P3**<sup>3</sup>



**Phenomenon:** Anagrams, cryptograms, and hidden messages in the names of people places and things (including this certificate) which correspond to prophecies (**Isaiah 28:18, Isaiah 30:1**).

TITLE OF INVENTION

A Unique Educational System and Method: A Virtual Lens Which Allows Humans To See The World Through The Eyes of God

INVENTORS

Deirdre Colette Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose

APPLICANT

Deirdre Colette Glascoe  
579B Raritan Road  
Roselle, NJ 07203

Birth Place: United States

CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Patent Application No. 62/687,533 filed June 20, 2018.

STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH OR  
DEVELOPMENT

Not Applicable.

REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE LISTING, A TABLE, OR A COMPUTER PROGRAM  
LISTING COMPACT DISC APPENDIX

Not Applicable.

CURRENT CPC CLASS:

A63F G06F 16/325; G06F 16/20; G06F 16/338; G06F 21/6227; G06F 12/1408; G06F 21/602;  
G06F 16/951; G06F 2212/1052; G06G 1/14; G06Q 10/06316; G06Q 10/0838; G06Q 50/18;  
G06Q 50/20; **G06Q 2220/00; G09B 1/00; G09B 1/16; G09B 5/02 ; G09B 7/00; G09B 19/0053;**  
G09B 19/0069; G09B 19/10; G09B 19/22; G09B 19/24; **G09B 23/00; G09B 23/04;**  
**G09B 25/00; G09B 25/06; G09B 27/00**

## ABSTRACT

A method of teaching the Word of God: 1) Prepare anagogical interpretation of Holy Bible and/or Qur'an which explains a process or pattern of life 2) Create simulation of universe using encrypted information from God; which further entails: 3) Decoding encrypted information and following instructions found therein; 4) Using conceptual metaphor create object-oriented model of universe; 5) Instantiating object-model to create spacetime model of universe; 6) Creating avatars from spacetime model to represent people, places, and things in universe; program narratives to produce a digital stage play; 7) Project the stage play into hologram and see the world from God's eyes; 8) Analyze, synthesize artifacts to gain insight into fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. 9) Convert digital stage play into binary form and use bioinformatics to analyze coding and noncoding DNA and geographic features of Universe to confirm mankind is artificial intelligence and earth a virtual world.



## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is in the field of education and technology. Specifically, the present invention is a method for teaching students the Word of God by combining wisdom from God with mankind's knowledge of Science, Technology, Engineering and Math (STEM), and in some embodiments an emphasis on Quantum Physics and Holography, which will give future scientists a foundation that is not currently present in education, but a prerequisite to understanding the truth about the origin of mankind and the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence.

On June 22, 1633, Galileo Galilei, was put on trial by Pope Urban VIII at Inquisition headquarters in Rome. There ten cardinals sat in judgment of Galileo and forced him to recant his scientific beliefs.<sup>1</sup>

Galileo Galilei was attributed with saying, "The Book of Nature was written in the language of mathematics, not in biblical verse."<sup>2</sup>

Ever since that inquisition, there has been a feud between science and religion. The public has been forced to choose between science and religion as their source of truth, one or the other, but not both – and the whole world suffers.

The struggle between science and religion is most prevalent in public school and the judicial branch of government. Almost 100 years ago it was illegal to teach evolution in public school.<sup>3</sup> Today, it is illegal to mention the name of God in public school. The tides changed in 1957.

"In 1957, the USSR caught Uncle Sam napping, with an initial success in the space race (Sputnik). This opening round of the contest galvanized the science establishment and led to a concerted effort to improve the teaching of science to American young people. Such teaching included recognition of evolutionary theory as an absolutely necessary foundation, a basic organizing principle, for modern biology."<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever by Hal Hellman (1998) John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

<sup>2</sup> Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever by Hal Hellman (1998) John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (p.4)

<sup>3</sup>State of Tennessee v. John Thomas Scopes (a.k.a. Scopes Monkey Trial)  
<http://moses.law.umn.edu/darrow/trials.php?tid=7>

<sup>4</sup> Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever by Hal Hellman (1998) John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (p. 97)

The problem is not that evolution theory was added as a necessary foundation; for the Bible teaches mankind about evolution. The problem is that evolution has become the sole foundation – and for 62 years since Sputnik, nothing else has been considered, and evolution has not answered the big question – what is the origin of mankind, and what is our purpose? So instead of improving the teaching of science to American young people, we have severely limited young people.

The United States government has invested 62 years and trillions of dollars into Darwinian evolution research and still no answer. In the last 15 years alone, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the independent agency of the United States Federal Government (NASA) has issued repeated solicitations for Research Opportunities in Earth and Space Science (ROSES) and still no results. The 2019 ROSES solicitation contains the same language that it has contained for the last 15 years:

“The goal of NASA's Exobiology is to understand the origin, evolution, distribution, and future of life in the Universe. Research is centered on the origin and early evolution of life, the potential of life to adapt to different environments, and the implications for life elsewhere.”<sup>5</sup>

The reason NASA has been asking the same question for 15 years with no results is because NASA has left God out of the equation. The magnitude of this error is significant, NASA has placed all of America's eggs in the evolution basket, and thus no public school is equipped to teach anything other than evolution. So America is now seated in a vulnerable position, the inventors of this invention can demonstrate with certainty that the origin of life is a computer script written and executed by Jesus Christ. Mankind is artificial intelligence and the debate about the age of the Earth is fruitless because Earth is a virtual world.

When Galileo Galilee challenged the Pope in 1633, Galileo had not way of knowing that Bible verse is mathematically encrypted; and neither did the Pope, for that matter. Mankind did not become aware that the Word of God is encrypted until late 20<sup>th</sup> century, and even then, God only gave mankind a peek.

---

<sup>5</sup> <https://science.nasa.gov/researchers/sara/grant-solicitations/roes-2019/roes-2019-omnibus--nra-released>

In 1981 Rashad Khalifa, an Egyptian-American biochemist discovered a mathematical structure, based on the number 19, hidden in the Qur'an. In 1994, three Israelis<sup>6</sup> put forth the assertion that hidden codes existed in the Book of Genesis and that these codes referred to modern-day individuals, *Equidistant Letter Sequences in the Book of Genesis*, Doron Witztum, Eliyahu Rips and Yoav Rosenberg, Statistical Science, Vol. 9 (1994) 429-438. In 1997, an American journalist named Michael Drosnin, expanding upon the theory of *Equidistant Letter Sequences (ELS)* with his own research, published separately, a book entitled *Bible Code* wherein Drosnin asserted that there are codes hidden in the Bible which can be interpreted with the help of a computer program. According to Drosnin, the "Bible Code" could predict the future.

Because they did not believe it possible for the Bible to make reference to modern-day individuals, when Statistical Science published *Equidistant Letter Sequences in the Book of Genesis*, they published it as though it were a puzzle and challenged their readers to solve it. Mathematician and scientist Brendan McKay, along with a few of his colleagues, responded to the challenge.

In their paper *Solving the Bible Code Puzzle*,<sup>7</sup> Brendan McKay, Dror Bar-Natan, Maya Bar-Hillel, and Gil Kalai argued against the probability of codes being hidden in the Book of Genesis by demonstrating that hidden "codes" could be found in any text of substantial length. The question that Brendan McKay, et al, attempted to answer, was whether the Book of Genesis contained letter arrays that constitute thematically or contextually related words in compact formations more often than expected by chance.<sup>7</sup> Chance being defined as the occurrence and development of events in the absence of any obvious design. In 1997 Brendan McKay could be seen taking a victory lap around the internet,<sup>8</sup> and approximately 55 mathematicians signed a petition, also posted on the internet, basically declaring McKay the debate winner. The petition was entitled Mathematicians' Statement on Bible Code; which rebutted, *in toto*, theory on Bible Code. Though not explicitly stated, the existence of God was at the heart of the Bible Code debate, and as far as the scientific community was concerned Bible Code was dead.

---

<sup>6</sup> Brendan McKay and Friends refer to Doron Witztum, Eliyahu Rips and Yoav Rosenberg as Israelis  
<http://users.cecs.anu.edu.au/~bdm/dilugim/torah.html>

<sup>7</sup> Solving the Bible Code Puzzle, Brendan McKay, Dror Bar-Natan, Maya Bar-Hillel, And Gil Kalai

<sup>8</sup> B. D. McKay, The Internet diary of the man who cracked the "Bible Code", Yahoo Internet Life, 3, No. 8, August 1997.

Today, scientists are asking a new question: Is Earth a Simulation? But even in this new line of questioning, God has been left out.

In his paper, “Are You Living In a Computer Simulation,” author Nick Bostrom, Faculty of Philosophy, Oxford University introduces the idea of Ancestral Simulations, simulations created by descendants of human beings. “On the basis of this paper, Tesla and SpaceX CEO Elon Musk has stated there is a 99.99 percent chance that the universe we inhabit is a computer simulation, while physicist Neil deGrasse Tyson says that it is ‘very likely.’”<sup>9</sup>

“Theoretical physicists have dispelled the idea we are living in a Matrix-style computer simulation, calculating that not all aspects of our reality can be simulated efficiently using computers. Researchers at the University of Oxford have now calculated that “even just to store the information about a few hundred electrons on a computer one would require a memory built from more atoms than there are in the universe.”<sup>9</sup>

However, the mathematical physicist Pierre-Simon de Laplace (1749-1827) would disagree. In his Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, Pierre-Simon de Laplace said:

“All events, even those which on account of their insignificance do not seem to follow the great laws of nature, are a result of it just as necessary as the revolutions of the Sun. In ignorance of the ties which unite such events to the entire system of the universe, they have been made to depend upon final causes for or upon hazard ... We ought then to regard the present state of the universe as the effect of its anterior state and as the cause of the one which is to follow. Given for one instant an intelligence which could comprehend all the forces by which nature is animated and the respective situations of the beings who compose it – an intelligence sufficiently vast to submit these data to analysis – it would embrace in the same formula the movements of the greatest bodies of the universe and those of the lightest atom; for it, nothing would be uncertain and the future, as the past, would be present to its eyes.

---

<sup>9</sup>Are We Living In A Computer Simulation? Scientists Prove Elon Musk Wrong, By Anthony Cuthbertson on 10/4/17, <https://www.newsweek.com/are-we-living-computer-simulation-scientists-prove-elon-musk-wrong-677251>

"The day will come when, by study pursued through several ages, the things now concealed will appear with evidence; and posterity will be astonished that truths so clear had escaped us".<sup>10</sup>

Finally, a major problem with traditional science education was pointed out by AAAS. There are numerous theories, but scientists admit that there is a shortage of phenomena to connect us to these theories. "For students to appreciate how science works, they need to have a sense of the range of observations (phenomena) that are used to form the patterns and the helpfulness of the principles or ideas in explaining them. Project 2061's evaluations of science textbooks revealed that textbooks rarely engaged students with phenomena—real-world objects, systems, and events—relevant to important science ideas. In addition, the textbooks rarely included phenomena that directly address the often incorrect ideas that students may already have and rarely guided students in reconciling phenomena with scientifically accepted ideas (Kesidou & Roseman, 2002; Stern & Roseman, 2004; American Association for the Advancement of Science [AAAS], 2002, 2005).<sup>11</sup>

#### References

Are You Living In a Computer Simulation, by Nick Bostrom, Published in *Philosophical Quarterly* (2003) Vol. 53, No. 211, pp. 243-255. (<https://www.simulation-argument.com/simulation.html>)

The Binary Universe: The Wave Structure Of Matter And The Binary Universe, by Milo Wolff with comments from Geoff Haselhurst

Calculating The Probability of God: Philosophical Phenomena To Engage Students In The Scientific Study of God, by Deirdre Rose

A Philosophical Essay on Probabilities by Pierre Simon, Marquis de LaPlace, Translated from the Sixth French Edition by Frederick Wilson Truscott, PhD and Frederick Lincoln Emery M.E.; First Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall Limited, 1902

---

<sup>10</sup> A Philosophical Essay on Probabilities by Pierre Simon, Marquis de LaPlace, Translated from the Sixth French Edition by Frederick Wilson Truscott, PhD and Frederick Lincoln Emery M.E.; First Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall Limited, 1902

<sup>11</sup> 2061 Connections (November/December 2007); <http://www.project2061.org/publications/2061Connections/>



Cosmic Codes: Hidden Messages from the Edge of Eternity, By **Chuck Missler**

Equidistant Letter Sequences in the Book of Genesis, by Doron Witztum, Eliyahu Rips and Yoav Rosenberg; Statistical Science 1994, Vol 9, No, 3, 429-438  
[https://projecteuclid.org/download/pdf\\_1/euclid.ss/1177010393](https://projecteuclid.org/download/pdf_1/euclid.ss/1177010393)

Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the Liveliest Disputes Ever, by Hal Hellman

Is God a Mathematician? By Mario Livio p. 122-123

Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili (Page 172)

#### BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION:

The invention is a unique educational system and method; a virtual lens which allows humans to see the world through God's eyes (Figure 1).

The purpose of this invention is to establish a system, framework, methods and apparatus for teaching the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, which leverages philosophical phenomena to engage students in the scientific study of God, based on modern-day people and real-world events. The invention uses a conceptual metaphor known as object-oriented design to create an object-oriented model of the universe. In this object-oriented model God is the Parent Object in a system of interacting objects. Humans, the universe, and everything else are child objects existing IN the Parent Object. The invention solves the problem pointed out by AAAS in *Benchmarks for Science Literacy* (AAAS, 1993), that science textbooks lack actual phenomena that can connect students with generally accepted theories.

The goal of this invention is to provide students, in particular science and history students with a foundation currently not allowed to be taught in public school - the understanding that God is the Creator of the Universe. Potential uses of the invention include education and research

advancement, national security, law enforcement, behavior modification, enhanced DNA analysis, advancement of medicine, alternative medicine, it also offers improvements in the areas of science, religion, national security and history reconstruction.

This invention provides benefit in that it saves lives spirits from destruction. A universal benefit is that this invention reconciles science and religion, thus encouraging harmony and bringing about peace, love and harmony in the universe.

Students taught by this method will demonstrate that they have received an immediate noticeable improvement in the quality of their education. As example, after being taught by this method, rather than ask a traditionally accepted question like: *Is there life on other planets?* Students trained by this method will ask: *Is there other life?* The quality of the latter question will yield a more fruitful result, for there is other life, it is just not on another planet, nor in biological form – there are psychological life forms living in other dimensions that can enter and exit our dimension undetected and at will. In fact, human beings are the offspring of this life form. By studying God through the lens of object-oriented design, mankind's knowledge shall be expanded immensely, and our perception of our universe shall change.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

This invention will be more fully understood from the detailed description taken in conjunction with the accompanying drawings, in which:

Figure 1: An overview of the educational system, method and virtual lens

Figure 2: Creation Script Pseudo Code

Figure 3: Venn Diagram of relationship between Truth, Science and Religion

Figure 4: Entity Relationship Diagram - The Energy Object Model Under the Framework of God

Figure 5: Class Diagram – The Energy Object Model Under the Framework of God

Figure 6: Inheritance Model of Creation Using Object-Oriented Design

Figure 7: Object Model of Terrestrial Life on Earth

Figure 8: The Seven Stages of Life: The Full Life Cycle of Mankind

Figure 9: Predestination Process

Figure 10: Visualization of Man's DNA being Encoded by the Manufacturer

Figure 11: Name to Narrative Transformation Core Process

Figure 12: Space Time Model of the Universe – Princess Diana Perspective

Figure 13: Space Time Model of the Universe – Ken Tudor Perspective

Figure 14: Binary Model of the Universe

Figure 15: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 1

Figure 16: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 2

Figure 17: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 3

Figure 18: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 4

Figure 19: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 5

Figure 20: Comparing Teaching Models: Overview of Invention vs. Traditional

Figure 21: Comparing Teaching Models: Detail Invention vs. Traditional

Figure 22: Processing and Delivery of Data

Figure 23: Example of Hologram Output

## DETAILED SPECIFICATION

The Bible states that earth and the people on it are performing a stage play for the universe. “For I suppose that God has appointed us Apostles at last, as for death, that we would be a stage play for the universe, for Angels and for men.” 1 Corinthians 4:9 Aramaic Bible in Plain English.

William Shakespeare echoed this sentiment in his speech: “All the world's a stage, And all the men and women merely players; They have their exits and their entrances; And one man in his

time plays many parts, His acts being seven ages. This invention is a method which teaches students to use the tools of science to see the stage play from God's perspective.

The method of the Invention comprises the following steps:

1) Prepare anagogical interpretation of Holy Bible and/or Qur'an which explains a process or pattern of life 2) Create simulation of universe using encrypted information from God; which further entails: 3) Decoding encrypted information and following instructions found therein; 4) Using conceptual metaphor create object-oriented model of universe; 5) Instantiating object-model to create spacetime model of universe; 6) Creating avatars from spacetime model to represent people, places, and things in universe; program narratives to produce a digital stage play; 7) Project the stage play into hologram and see the world from God's eyes; 8) Analyze, synthesize artifacts to gain insight into fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. 9) Convert digital stage play into binary form and use bioinformatics to analyze coding and noncoding DNA and geographic features of Universe to confirm mankind is artificial intelligence and earth a virtual world.

### **Introduction to Anagogical Interpretation: A Fifth Method For Interpreting Scripture**

In one embodiment of the invention, an anagogical interpretation is made of the Holy Bible. The anagogical is a method of mystical or spiritual interpretation of statements or events.

Anagoge: interpretation of a word, passage, or text (as of Scripture or poetry) that finds beyond the literal, allegorical, and moral senses a fourth and ultimate spiritual or mystical sense. Certain medieval theologians describe four methods of interpreting the scriptures: literal/historical, tropological, allegorical, and anagogical. In the traditional description, anagogical refers to scriptural exegesis, that detects allusions to the afterlife. However, in this invention, an anagogical interpretation refers to the incarnation of life. The word "Scripture" itself is interpreted as "U Re Script." "U Re Script" is anagram of "Scripture" and Soundex for "You are

Script” (See Figure 2). This means human beings were created from an extraterrestrial computer script.

The anagogical interpretation of the Bible makes it possible to understand from an engineering perspective, how God created life and its environment. In one embodiment of the invention, the Bible is interpreted as a software design manual for creation of human beings and their environment. This interpretation allows us to see truth (Figure 3); develop an object model of the universe (Figures 4, 5, 6 and 7), gain an understanding of the full-life cycle of mankind (Figure 8), and develop a process of life from God’s perspective, with the understanding that DNA is the source code of life and Ecclesiastes 6:10 is interpreted to mean that, a person’s purpose is encoded in their name (Figures 9 and 10).

With this understanding, one can see the mechanics of God’s process for creating human beings and their environment; and conclude that human beings are, themselves, artificial intelligence, when a software design interpretation is made from the Holy Bible; wherein the full life cycle of mankind involves 7 subprocesses: 1) Creation, 2) Predestination, 3) Birth, 4) Metamorphosis, 5) Death, 6) Evolution, 7) Eternal life or second death (Figure 8).

### **Process for Creating a Human Being and its Environment As Seen Through the Eyes of God**

God is the Creator of mankind, earth and the universe. This is NOT a religious proposition, it is a scientific one. Using the method of interpreting the Bible, we can process and analyze DNA from a perspective broader than a biological one, and develop quality of life solutions based on those findings, including helping people understand and prepare for life after death as well as helping people understand life before birth and their purpose for being put on earth.

The invention allows a unique method for teaching the Word of God and God’s process for creating human beings and their environment. The Word of God literally incarnates using extraterrestrial programming resources, God’s computer script contains provisions for:

- 1) A process for managing biological and non-biological life cycles.
- 2) A process for tracking each object in the invention using a unique identifier for each object created (i.e. Deoxyribonucleic Acid or DNA sequence), which is portable across all environments – biological and non-biological realms.

- 3) A process for managing for disease.
- 4) A process for predicting and managing social behavior.
- 5) A process and mechanism for treating disease and undesirable social behavior on an individual basis.
- 6) A process for ascertaining truth judging between objects based on truth.
- 7) A process for managing the relationship between the Creator and the created.
- 8) A process for managing and controlling human activities through a mechanism that shall be called - *Time*.
- 9) A process to initiate and manage travel between various points or dimensions in time.
- 10) A process for aligning human activities with the activities of its Creator (i.e. synchronize human time dimension and Divine Time dimensions.)
- 11) A process for orchestrating events in the lifecycle of the human to occur at specific points in time - from its origin to its destination.
- 12) A process for modeling the full life cycle of the invention so that others can understand the invention and interact with it.
- 13) A process for creating a user manual for the invention (i.e. the Holy Bible).
- 14) A process for creating an operator's manual for the invention.
- 15) A process for certifying teachers to teach about the invention.
- 16) A process to explain the invention to the invented using scientific vernacular.
- 17) A process for creating and managing the attributes, methods and systems of the invention.
- 18) A process for encoding and decoding Holy Bible as a software design manual equipped with design patterns for social behavior.
- 19) A process for synchronizing communication between the Creator and the created.

To help understand the invention, the inventor employs a conceptual metaphor borrowed from the discipline of software engineering – object-oriented design– to model the invention's system and life processes.

The design of the invention encompasses many facets: context of life, design of life, scope of life, the full life cycle of mankind, biological life processes, spiritual life processes, structure of life; physical and mental, biological and chemical implementation of life across multiple realms, sociological processes, systems of before and after life. Transforming the composition of matter, converting energy to matter and vice-versa across multiple realms: biological, exobiological, chemical, particle and other non-biological realms; while maintaining the integrity of the unique Deoxyribonucleic Acid or DNA sequence, such that

the identity of the individual, its memories and experiences remain the same, but its host body is suited for the specific realm in which it has been rendered (i.e. a host body equipped to operate on land, vs. a host body equipped to operate on sea, vs. a host body to equipped to operate in the spiritual realm.)

The invention also contains edicts. Edicts explain how the entire invention works together.

## Edicts

*“Since the beginning life has been proven time and time again to be based on cause and effect ...*

*action and reaction ... in the book of law given to us by the Creator of rational, understanding and logic.”*

*“The self has its own personal vibration which connects it with the universe and every existence of energy around it before it or after it. Within the self is the question and answer to its own existence and the purpose of.”*

*“Life starts with conceptual energy or potential energy ... and it is then transformed into activity or operation... the separation of energy is the separation of potential and is also the separation of activity.”*

*“We are one .. the universe is one energy and none was created not to work with the other.”*

*“The universe has nothing to prove and was designed great in spectrum and it does not have to remind itself that it is great because it never has thought of it[self] not being [great].*

*“The universe has no limitation that exists to it and neither [do] we. Never limit yourselves short of what your energy source does. [Since] our energy source is [our] Creator then [we] to possess the unlimited power granted to [us] through [our Creator].”*

*“We have lost touch with the way the universe works with us.”*

*The spirit of chaos is a will-based energy. “Chaos is only a partial of willing energies that has been provided to us to assume responsibility and manage or control the use of chaos. Creation and the free flowing notion of every energy in the universe works hand and hand to manifest an endless miraculous experience that could not have happened without a Supreme Genius Mind.”*

*“We are created to be aligned with the energy of the universe.”*

*“Time is of personal perception to a universe that knows no time. Our creation was in the blink of an eye .. we are eternal beings .. life is not short.”<sup>12</sup>*

---

<sup>12</sup> The Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished).

*“We must also have a clearer understanding of energy and how we view it. Mostly it is viewed that negative energy subtracts and positive energy adds, and that is true in a sense, but one must be open to observe that there are many cover ups to the ways to coincide with the universe in a harmonic manner. For instance, we have day and night, the average person will use the words day and night placing them in that order because that is there order of importance and order of logic. Some often see the day as a sign of positive and the night as a sign of negative but in the book of law given by the Father we have in fact that the evening represents the beginning of the new day and light is brought in to show the greatness of creation and then it goes back dark again. So, can we consider that night and day are cycle and are one in essence and there is no one without the other? If negative and positives both have came with great lessons, can one really wrestle with the question of which is the more important or the one greater in value?... To become a more skillful entity and to allow your mind and spirit to work as an in tuned tool question becomes more of a priority than answer. Existence has an infinite amount of answers more than we will ever know and whenever we embark on a journey to receive an answer in the correct time we will always get an answer. On the other hand, one must understand that there are no answers given when there are no questions asked and then there is the need to be sure of self in order to ask the most profit yielding questions.*

*“We are often defeated in a simple manner. We prematurely wage war with an opposing force without having a strong grip on what war really is. War is a psychological acceptance to a game in which there is a winner and a loser ... if both sides could come out as winners than was war a necessary effort of action? The same could be asked if the outcome of both sides were losers.”*

Edicts inform humans of things that can only be reveled by God; as in the example of above, we are living in a simulation where losers and death are part of the game. The game takes place in a 3-dimensional space called Earth.

### Object-Oriented Design

God is the Creator of the universe. God is of an Object-Oriented Design, as are we and our universe. Jesus Christ is the vibration light and the vibration sound, which explains how He is the Light of the world and the Word of God. In the form of light, Jesus travels through time at speeds faster than light using hidden short-cuts in the universe. He occupies a host body at His destination. Human beings are also vibrations, as is everything in the universe. This means humans can time-travel, but must leave their host body behind.



God can best be understood as the Parent Object in a system of interacting objects. In this system of interacting objects, humans are child objects existing IN the Parent Object. *“‘For in him we live and move and have our being.’ As some of your own poets have said, ‘We are his offspring.’” (Acts 17:28 NIV).* *“For just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ. (1 Corinthians 12:12 ESV).* This system of interacting objects is what we perceive as our universe. God is the Source of all things in our universe. God is Energy. God says that by studying Him through the lens of object-oriented design, His children shall expand their knowledge immensely and our perception of our universe shall change.

### Object-Oriented Design Concepts

A basic understanding of object-oriented (OO) design concepts is needed to understand the inheritance model of creation using OO design. A brief introduction of the fundamental concepts is provided below.

#### Object

An object is a self-contained component which describes a noun; a person, place or thing. Objects *are*, or they *do*. For example, the LORD told me that whenever He calls me by one of my names either *“I AM”* or *“I DO.”*

For example, I am 55 years old. I conduct research for God. Age is an attribute. Conducting research is an operation or activity that I am engaged in now. So, for the purpose of modeling, an operation or activity is an event that can take place.

On May 11, 2018, I will be 56 years old. This means that I can age. When I die, I will stop aging. The fact that I can age ‘be 56 years old’ means that I can change into something different ‘an older woman’ in the future. The fact that I can change means that I am mutable.

Objects are mutable or immutable. A mutable object can be changed after it is created. An immutable object cannot be changed. We can think of God as an immutable object.

*“For I the Lord do not change ...” (Malachi 3:6 ESV).*

However, as stated at the outset, based on my name, my whole persona can change. This is the significance of the LORD’s conditional distribution of new names discussed in the Book of Revelation. *“To the one who is victorious, I will give some of the hidden manna. I will also give that person a white stone with a new name written on it, known only to the one who receives it.” (Revelation 2:17 NIV).*

God says, "... When we are fully engaged in one or more of our numerous emotional states we take form of the current personality. So, it can be safe to say that by having numerous emotions we are conformed and binded by the characteristics of the particular one of the point of possession. We are singular in form but just as a sliced pie is singular in overall form when sliced becomes multiples in an over-all multiplied, but part of a whole singular form. So, can it be safe to say that our overall singular personality can be a compound of numerous emotions plural or multiples in singular form? The question at hand is when presented with the notion of what we call multiple personality disorders can we all somehow or another be placed in this category?"<sup>13</sup> Our name determines our capacity and potential personalities.

### Class

"A *class* is a blueprint or template or set of instructions to build a specific type of object. Every object is built from a class"<sup>14</sup>

### Property

A property is an attribute, quality or characteristic of something. Properties are assigned to objects. A property is a member of the object. Properties tell us what the object *is* and what the object can do. For example, the property 'eyes,' tells us that the object has eyes. 'Can see,' is a method that tells us that the object can see with the eyes. The properties and methods are members of the object.

### Inheritance

"Inheritance enables new classes to receive—or *inherit*—the properties and methods of existing classes. You learned that an object is a self-contained component that contains properties and methods needed to make a certain type of data useful. You also learned that a class is a blueprint or template to build a specific type of object and that every object is built from a class. Inheritance is a way to express a relationship between blueprints (classes). It's a way of saying: I want to build a new object that is similar to one that already exists, and instead of creating the new class from scratch, I want to reference the existing class and simply indicate what's different.

"Using two concepts of inheritance, subclassing (making a new class based on a previous one) and overriding (changing how a previous class works), you can organize your objects into a hierarchy.

---

<sup>13</sup> Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

<sup>14</sup> Yaiser, Michelle, Stallons, Jeanette. (2011) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts: Writing Classes, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/writing-classes.html>

Using inheritance to make this hierarchy often creates easier to understand code, but most importantly it allows you to reuse and organize code more effectively.

“In object-oriented programming, inheritance enables new objects to take on the properties of existing objects. A class that is used as the basis for inheritance is called a *superclass* or *base class*. A class that inherits from a superclass is called a *subclass* or *derived class*. The terms *parent class* and *child class* are also acceptable terms to use respectively. A child inherits visible properties and methods from its parent while adding additional properties and methods of its own”<sup>15</sup>

## Encapsulation

“When you create an object in an object-oriented language, you can hide the complexity of the internal workings of the object. As a developer, there are two main reasons why you would choose to hide complexity.

“The first reason is to provide a simplified and understandable way to use your object without the need to understand the complexity inside— a driver doesn't need to know how an internal combustion engine works. It is sufficient to know how to start the car, how to engage the transmission if you want to move, how to provide fuel, how to stop the car, and how to turn off the engine. You know to use the key, the shifter (and possibly clutch), the gas pedal and the brake pedal to accomplish each of these operations. These basic operations form an *interface* for the car. Think of an interface as the collection of things you can do to the car without knowing how each of those things works.

“Hiding the complexity of the car from the user allows anyone, not just a mechanic, to drive a car. In the same way, hiding the complex functionality of your object from the user allows anyone to use it and to find ways to reuse it in the future regardless of their knowledge of the internal workings. This concept of keeping implementation details hidden from the rest of the system is key to object-oriented design.

“The second reason for hiding complexity is to manage change. Today most of us who drive use a vehicle with a gasoline-powered internal combustion engine. However, there are gas-electric hybrids, pure electric motors, and a variety of internal combustion engines that use alternative fuels. Each of those engine types has a different internal mechanism yet we are able to drive each of them because that

---

<sup>15</sup> Yaiser, Michelle. (2012) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts: Inheritance, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/inheritance.html>

complexity has been hidden. This means that, even though the mechanism which propels the car changes, the system itself functions the same way from the user's perspective.

“Imagine a relatively complex object that parses an audio file and yet allows you only to play, seek or stop the playback. Over time, the author of this object could change the internal algorithm of how the object works completely—new optimization for speed could be added, memory handling could be improved, additional file formats could be supported, and the like. However, since the rest of the source code in your application uses only the play, seek and stop methods, this object can change very significantly internally while the remainder of your application can stay exactly the same.”<sup>16</sup>

### Abstraction

“Abstraction is one of the key concepts of object-oriented programming (OOP) languages. Its main goal is to handle complexity by hiding unnecessary details from the user. That enables the user to implement more complex logic on top of the provided abstraction without understanding or even thinking about all the hidden complexity. That’s a very generic concept that’s not limited to object-oriented programming. You can find it everywhere in the real world.

“Making coffee with a coffee machine is a good example of abstraction. You need to know how to use your coffee machine to make coffee. You need to provide water and coffee beans, switch it on and select the kind of coffee you want to get.

“The thing you don’t need to know is how the coffee machine is working internally to brew a fresh cup of delicious coffee. You don’t need to know the ideal temperature of the water or the amount of ground coffee you need to use. Someone else worried about that and created a coffee machine that now acts as an abstraction and hides all these details. You just interact with a simple interface that doesn’t require any knowledge about the internal implementation.”<sup>17</sup>

### Polymorphism

“Polymorphism is the concept that multiple types of objects might be able to work in a given situation. For example, if you needed to write a message on a piece of paper, you could use a pen, pencil, marker or even a crayon. You only require that the item you use can fit in your hand and can make a mark

---

<sup>16</sup> Yaiser, Michelle. (2011) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts:Encapsulation, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/encapsulation.html>

<sup>17</sup> Janssen, Thorben. (2017) OOP Concept for Beginners: What is Abstraction? <https://stackify.com/oop-concept-abstraction/>

when pressed against the paper. Interfaces are a way to wrap all of those requirements into a single word (or phrase), for example: I need a writing instrument.”<sup>18</sup>

## Artifact

An artifact in object-oriented design vernacular is tangible information that is used or produced during the software life cycle. Examples of artifacts include design documents, data files and executables.

## Quick OO Primer as It Pertains to God

I first wrote about the object-oriented nature of God in “The Science Behind Jesus Christ: The Scientific Explanation for God,” (Rose, 2013). In that paper I wrote,

“God is a living being just like you and me. He has thoughts and feelings just like you and me, in fact we were made in His image, and all our attributes are inherited from Him. It is difficult to accurately describe God using human language. God can best be described using computer language; so, I am going to use concepts taken from object-oriented design in the discipline of software engineering to describe God. I will start with us. We were made in God’s image. As you know humans have many attributes. We inherit our attributes from God, our Father. One of our attributes (or properties) is our presence. It can be said that when we are in a room, people can either feel or not feel our presence.

The same is true for God, except God is far more advanced than us. God’s Presence is a life form unto itself. God’s Presence can travel separate and apart from God, and God can give His Presence instructions to go where He wants it to go, separate and apart from Him.

“And He [God] said, ‘My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest.’ Then he [Moses] said to Him, ‘If Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here’” (Exodus 33:14-15).

“Can you imagine telling your presence to go somewhere separate and apart from you, while you are still sitting at home? Or can you imagine one of your attributes, with a mind of its own, deciding it is not going to listen to you anymore and it goes out and gets involved in mischief. What if for example your temper decides it is not going to listen to you anymore, in other words you lose control of your temper, and it kills someone? An alibi that you were home while your temper was out committing a crime would be valid, if your attributes acted separate and apart from you. This is a real capability for God.

---

<sup>18</sup> Stallons, Jeanette., Yaiser, Michelle. (2012) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts: Polymorphism and Interfaces, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/polymorphism-and-interfaces.html>

God's wrath is like our temper, He can send it to deal with His enemies, while He is doing something else.

So, all of God's attributes are separate life forms in their own rights. God's Word, God's Wrath, and God's Presence are three of God's attributes that can exist separate from God, yet their existence is IN God, in the same manner that your word, temper, and presence are IN you. This is how God is everywhere at once, because everything exists in God, including you and me. You can think of God as a human body, and you and I are mere cells in that body, a body that contains millions upon millions of cells.

“So, to summarize this primer, God has attributes, like we have attributes, except God is more advanced when it comes to managing His attributes. Attributes of God (i.e. Word, Wrath, Presence, etc.) have properties and attributes of their own which enable them to operate separately from God, though they exist in God and require God for existence. So now you have the foundation necessary to understand that Jesus is God. If this primer is still unclear, go out and buy yourself a book on object-oriented computer design for non-computer professionals.”

### Anagogical Interpretation of The Bible

The ideas for this patent were formed based on first-hand personal experience with God and an anagogical interpretation of the Bible. Anagogical means “Revealing a higher spiritual meaning behind the literal meaning of a text. Medieval Christian exegesis of the Bible reinterpreted many episodes of Hebrew scripture according to four levels of meaning: the literal, the allegorical, the moral, and the anagogical. Of these, the anagogical sense was seen as the highest, relating to the ultimate destiny of humanity according to the Christian scheme of universal history, whereas the allegorical and moral senses refer respectively to the church and to the individual soul. Anagogy or anagoge is thus a specialized form of allegorical interpretation, which reads texts in terms of eschatology.”<sup>19</sup>

In an earlier paper, I wrote about encryptions that exist in the Bible and in the Qur'an. Specifically, I stated “The Bible is an encrypted message system protected by public-key cryptography and steganography, the only aspect of the message exposed is the fact that all messages in the system follow a pattern and all the actions are performed by types, in this respect the Bible is a book of patterns and types; much like one would find a book of patterns and types in software engineering.

---

<sup>19</sup> <http://www.oxfordreference.com/view/10.1093/oi/authority.20110803095410406>

“In software engineering, a software design pattern is a general reusable solution to a commonly occurring problem within a given context in software design. It is not a finished design that can be transformed directly into source or machine code. It is a description or template for how to solve a problem that can be used in many different situations. Design patterns are formalized best practices that the programmer can use to solve common problems when designing an application or system” (Rose, 2017).

Now, I am not the one to discover encryption’s existence in Holy text—credit for that goes to Rashad Khalifa, for the Qur’an and Doron Witztum for the Bible. However, I am the first person to make meaning of an encrypted message and validate that message unequivocally, across the Bible and the Qur’an. And, I am the first person to interpret the Bible as a software design document which uses BASIC programming language<sup>20</sup> pseudocode for syntax (i.e. “LET” statements in Book of Genesis).

This anagogical interpretation was made possible by God. He gave me wisdom, understanding, guidance and the ability to decipher His code, which I call The LORD’s Cipher™. When I read the Bible, for me, it’s like reading a computer programming script.

There are patterns and encryptions in the Bible that tell the truth about life. Adam, a soundex for Atom is one example, but there are others: The Word—Jesus Christ—refers to DNA words, Genesis is an anagram for “IS Genes,” which means the Book of Genesis is a Book about Genetics, and “Scripture” is an anagram for “U RE Script;” a Soundex for “You are Script!” In other words, encrypted in the Bible is the truth about the origin and destination of mankind.

Mankind is artificial intelligence; intelligent robots created by God. Our world is a virtual world that can be regenerated by God. As Jesus tells us in Matthew 19, that in the making of a new world, the renewal of all things involve regeneration.

“So Jesus said to them, "Assuredly I say to you, that in the regeneration, when the Son of Man sits on the throne of His glory, you who have followed Me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:28 MKJV).

When applied to computer script, regeneration means running the script *again* to create program objects brand new. That is why it doesn’t make sense to argue about the age of the earth. God could set a program variable to make the earth any age He desires.

---

<sup>20</sup> The BASIC programming language was developed in 1965 by John G. Kemeny and Thomas E. Kurtz as a language for introductory courses in computer science. In 1988 they extended the language to make it modular and portable. Retrieved from [http://physics.clarku.edu/sip/tutorials/True\\_BASIC.html](http://physics.clarku.edu/sip/tutorials/True_BASIC.html)

## Considerations

In an earlier paper, I discussed a statement Professor Jim Al-Khalili made in his book *Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics* (2012), where he likens humans to machines. Al-Khalili said “Our physical brains, each consisting of a network of a hundred billion or so neurons linked together via hundreds of trillions of synaptic connections, are, according to everything we know about them so far, nothing more than sophisticated and hugely complicated machines that run the equivalent of computer software, albeit involving a complexity and interconnectedness far beyond anything a modern computer can achieve. All those neurons consist ultimately of atoms that obey the same laws of physics as the rest of the Universe.”<sup>21</sup> Al-Khalili also says “The simplest option is often the correct one.”<sup>22</sup>

In all the debates on the origin of mankind, mankind has never considered the simplest option – that mankind is artificial intelligence, that our Creator is God, and that God is an extraterrestrial being. Nor have we ever considered that God is the orchestrator of all debates including the evolution vs. creation debate, to help develop our neural networks.

While in the Presence of the LORD, the LORD confirmed to me that we are indeed robots. I asked God, “How can we be robots when we can have children?” God replied that we are robots that can multiply<sup>23</sup> – pun intended. (Rose, 2017).

The LORD demonstrated for me how my entire life had been orchestrated (Rose, 2017), and in a letter God sent me through a stranger named John, God said, “... our brains compute on a question and answer based system ... your question system will determine the answer you make accessible to you and will determine your fate.”<sup>24</sup>

God is a scientist, who like scientists in the middle ages used anagrams to claim credit for His work. “In the 16th and 17th centuries, scientists, such as Galileo, Huygens and Robert Hooke, often recorded their results in anagram form to stake their claim on a discovery and prevent anyone else claiming the credit.”<sup>25</sup>

The Lord has taught me how to decipher anagrams, cryptograms, and other constructs in a secret language called the LORD’s cipher™ to demonstrate that God created the world and everything in it. “This is what the LORD says—your Redeemer and Creator: ‘I am the LORD, who made all things. I

---

<sup>21</sup> *Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics* (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili (Page 172)

<sup>22</sup> *Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics*, by Jim Al-Khalili (Page 161)

<sup>23</sup> Mathematicians.

<sup>24</sup> *The Transgression of the Orthodox Angle*, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

<sup>25</sup> <http://www.tribuneindia.com/2002/20021221/windows/word.htm>



alone stretched out the heavens. Who was with me when I made the earth? I expose the false prophets as liars and make fools of fortune-tellers. I cause the wise to give bad advice, thus proving them to be fools. But I carry out the predictions of my prophets! By them I say to Jerusalem, ‘People will live here again,’ and to the towns of Judah, ‘You will be rebuilt; I will restore all your ruins!’ When I speak to the rivers and say, ‘Dry up!’ they will be dry. When I say of Cyrus, ‘He is my shepherd,’ he will certainly do as I say. He will command, ‘Rebuild Jerusalem’; he will say, ‘Restore the Temple’” (Isaiah 44:24-28 NLT).

An inheritance model of creation model under the object-oriented (OO) design paradigm is more effective than Darwinian evolution in explaining the full lifecycle of mankind – from origin to destination.

Darwin’s evolution is not an origins model, it is a sociology model, which when applied to humans shows patterns of greed as greed propagates from generation to generation. Darwin’s evolution is a compilation of plagiarisms. The survival of the fittest is a plagiarism of a social conflict theory first suggested by Karl Marx.

Selection is not natural, it is a supernatural phenomenon. The meek survive, not the fittest, because God said, *“the meek shall inherit the earth,”*<sup>26</sup> and He said, *“One man of you puts to flight a thousand, since it is the Lord your God who fights for you, just as he promised you”* (Joshua 23:10 ESV).

Man has not created anything new of his own, man has only learned how to duplicate that which God has already created. “Jesus gave them this answer: “Very truly I tell you, the Son can do nothing by himself; he can do only what he sees his Father doing, because whatever the Father does the Son also does” (John 5:19 NIV). For example:

1. God is the first scientist to create artificial intelligence. God called His intelligent robots—*mankind*.

*“So God created mankind in his own image, in the image of God he created them; male and female he created them”* (Genesis 1:27 NIV).

*“But as it is, God arranged the members in the body, each one of them, as he chose”*  
(Corinthians 12:18 ESV).

2. God invented anesthesia, and God was the first to operate on a man using anesthesia.

---

<sup>26</sup> (Matthew 5:5)

*“So the LORD God caused the man to fall into a deep sleep; and while he was sleeping, he took one of the man's ribs and then closed up the place with flesh” (Genesis 2:21 NIV).*

3. *God is the first scientist to perform organ transplant and clone a human from another human.*

“The LORD God fashioned into a woman the rib which He had taken from the man, and brought her to the man” (Genesis 2:22 NASB).

4. The bomb is God’s invention, for there is an anagram in the Bible which references a bomb in ~ 626 BC.

“On the next day, when Pashhur released Jeremiah from the stocks, Jeremiah said to him, ‘Pashhur is not the name the LORD has called you, but rather Magor-missabib.’” (Jeremiah 20:3 NASB). In a prior writing, I decoded the name Magor-missabib. It is an anagram for “Is grim as a bomb” Biblical translations of the name Magor-missabib include “*Terror on Every Side*” (ESV).

5. Technology which enabled the building of helicopters, came from God. God was the first to hover.

“In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. “The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters” (Genesis 1:1-2 ESV).

6. Steganography, Cryptography, Public-key cryptography—God was the first.

“It is the glory of God to conceal things, but the glory of kings is to search things out” (Proverbs 25:2 ESV).

7. God was the first to travel to another world.

“Jesus said to them, “You're from below. I'm from above. You're from this world. I'm not from this world” (John 8:23 GWT).

8. God is the source of renewable energy.

“The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light” (Revelation 21:23).

“There shall be no night there: They need no lamp nor light of the sun, for the Lord God gives them light. And they shall reign forever and ever” (Revelation 22:5).

God is a living Being, who can communicate with us in real time. He is conducting an experiment on social order greed. The basis of this last statement is as follows: I received an impression that I should include the fact that God told me that He is conducting an experiment, as part of my hypothesis when I was writing a paper entitled Darwin's plagiarisms. It is because God told me that He is conducting an experiment, that I was able to infer that God is a scientist. However, since a hypothesis is based on some prior observation, I did not know how to express the basis for my hypothesis that God is conducting an experiment. So, I decided to write that hypothesis is based on an educated guess, since I had no way to prove that God said, "I am conducting an experiment." So, I started to write ....

*In 2013 God said, "I am conducting an experiment" However, He did not tell me the nature of the experiment.*

As I was writing these words, about to make an educated guess, on the type of experiment God is conducting, God gave me the answer. He said, "*social test*." So, I then began to write that God is engaged in a social test, but then God prompted me to look up the word '*social*' in my name.

So, I wrote out my full name: Deirdre Colette Glascoe; to see if it contained the word "*social*." I crossed out the 's' in "Glascoe," then the 'o' and the 'c.' I found the 'i' in "Deirdre" then I went back to "Glascoe" for the 'a' and the 'l.'

When I looked at the work, I got the impression that my middle name 'Colette' was not necessary for this decipher. So, I looked at the remaining letters in Deirdre Glascoe, after the word "social" was removed. The remaining letters were 'g-e-d-e-r-d-r-e'. I put these letters into anagramsite.com. Inspired by anagramsite.com, I came up with the following phrase: *social r de greed*, which is a soundex for "*Social Order Greed*."

I felt the urge to google "*Social Order Greed*," and came across an article that had significance to me based on a letter the LORD wrote me about Adam and Eve. I believe the following excerpt from the article, gives more insight into the nature of the LORD's experiment.

The excerpt states as follows: "The Judeo-Christian heritage, common to much of the Western world, teaches us that the human tendency toward greed is timeless. It's a trait that cuts across most human endeavors and goes as far back as the Garden of Eden, when Adam and Eve took the forbidden fruit in order to gain something to which they believed they were entitled.

"Little seems to have changed over the millennia. Nightly-news images of handcuffed executives being escorted from corporate offices suggest that, even today, those who seem to have it all can become obsessed with having still more.

“Are we as vulnerable as ever to this human vice? Have we not learned anything through the ages?”<sup>27</sup> This is how I formed the hypothesis that God is conducting an experiment on social order greed.<sup>28</sup>

## Methodology

I will use a conceptual metaphor— object-oriented design—to describe the invention. Specifically, I will use the object-oriented design paradigm to construct a creation model, then compare the creation model to the evolution model. The steps involved are as follows:

Step # 1: Identify the human life cycle and make the human life cycle equivalent to the software life cycle. “The software life cycle is typically divided up into stages going from abstract descriptions of the problem to designs then to code and testing and finally to deployment. The earliest stages of this process are analysis and design. The distinction between analysis and design is often described as ‘what vs. how.’<sup>29</sup> “

I shall divide the human lifecycle into seven stages. Based on what I have witnessed or proven<sup>30</sup> they are: 1) Creation, 2) Predestination, 3) Birth, 4) Metamorphosis, 5) Death, 6) Evolution and 7) Eternal Life. These stages are depicted in the figure below.

Step # 2: I will create a conceptual model of the human life cycle, relying on text from the Bible to provide the ‘WHAT’ for each stage of life.

Step # 3: I will develop a logical design document. To accomplish this, I shall hypothesize on the ‘HOW.’ To hypothesize on the ‘HOW’, I will establish a viability process to determine the viability of whether creating man is even possible.

---

<sup>27</sup> What’s Good About Greed? By Thomas E. Fitzpatrick, <http://www.vision.org/visionmedia/social-issues/whats-good-about-greed/1108.aspx> (pulled March 20, 2018)

<sup>28</sup> To learn more about how I learned to decipher real-time messages from God, read Proof of God Using the Scientific Method (Rose, 2017)

<sup>29</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Object-oriented\\_analysis\\_and\\_design](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Object-oriented_analysis_and_design)

<sup>30</sup> Proof of God Using the Scientific Method, by Deirdre Rose

- Step # 4: I shall map the ‘HOW’ to the ‘WHAT’ by further developing the Conceptual, Logical and Physical Design of the human life cycle using object-oriented design notation and a process model.
- Step #5: I shall prepare a table of evidence which will allow us to see which is more effective at modeling the full-life cycle of mankind – creation or evolution.
- Step #6: I shall apply logic tests to determine which model—creation or evolution is viable.
- Step #7: I shall write a conclusion based on my findings.

DNA: The source code of life.

The biblical account of creation as stated in the Book of Genesis has been proven at the molecular level—that the tree of life and the common ancestor—Jesus Christ are a real phenomenon and not just a myth in a book. It also proves that 2000+ years ago, when the author of the Gospel of John said, “the word became flesh,” he knew exactly what he was talking about—the Word of God becomes flesh. God’s Word is active and living, just like the Scripture says.

The WORD is a reference to DNA words. “The information in DNA is stored as a code made up of four chemical bases: adenine (A)., guanine (G)., cytosine (C)., and thymine (T). Human DNA consists of about 3 billion bases, and more than 99 percent of those bases are the same in all people. The order, or sequence, of these bases determines the information available for building and maintaining an organism, like the way in which letters of the alphabet appear in a certain order to form words and sentences”<sup>31</sup> So, DNA words, comprised of four letters: A, T, C, and G, arranged in sequences, create flesh. The diagram which follows shows how neatly everything falls into place.

The process model for creating a human in figure # 9 is 92% accurate. Accuracy is defined by the number of steps validated, divided by the total number of steps. Each step in the figure has been validated except step number four, which is underway. Accuracy is calculated as  $11 / 12 = .9166$  or 92%. An example of step number twelve of figure #9, –human fulfills destiny

---

<sup>31</sup> [What is DNA?](#)

being validated, can be seen in figure 12 and figure 13; Space Time Models of the Universe for Princess Diana and Ken Tudor.

## Genesis is Genes

In this section, I am going to talk a little bit about the word “Genesis,” because Genesis is an anagram for “is genes.” The Book of Genesis is about genes and genealogies.

“A gene is the basic physical and functional unit of heredity. Genes, are made up of DNA and act as instructions to make molecules called proteins. In humans, genes vary in size from a few hundred DNA bases to more than 2 million bases”<sup>32</sup>

Gregor Mendel was a Roman Catholic monk, servant of God, and posthumously recognized by the scientific community as a scientist. Humans believe that Mendel’s work with peas “planted the seeds of genetics,”<sup>33</sup> and that it came to the rescue of Darwin’s evolution theory. However, the seeds for the study of genetics were planted long before Mendel was born, in the Book of Genesis, with God’s servant Jacob and the transaction that took place between Jacob and his father-in-law Laban with regard to the speckled and spotted sheep.

*“And it came to pass, when Rachel had borne Joseph, that Jacob said to Laban, ‘Send me away, that I may go to my own place and to my country. Give me my wives and my children for whom I have served you, and let me go; for you know my service which I have done for you.’*

*“And Laban said to him, ‘Please stay, if I have found favor in your eyes, for I have learned by experience that the Lord has blessed me for your sake.’ Then he said, ‘Name me your wages, and I will give it.’*

*“So Jacob said to him, ‘You know how I have served you and how your livestock has been with me. For what you had before I came was little, and it has increased to a great amount; the Lord has blessed you since my coming. And now, when shall I also provide for my own house?’”*

---

<sup>32</sup> <https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/primer/basics/gene>

<sup>33</sup> Mawer, Simon, Abrams, New York, Gregor Mendel:Planting the Seeds of Genetics, , 10

*“So he said, ‘What shall I give you?’*

*“And Jacob said, ‘You shall not give me anything. If you will do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep your flocks: Let me pass through all your flock today, removing from there all the speckled and spotted sheep, and all the brown ones among the lambs, and the spotted and speckled among the goats; and these shall be my wages. So my righteousness will answer for me in time to come, when the subject of my wages comes before you: every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the lambs, will be considered stolen, if it is with me.’”*

*“And Laban said, ‘Oh, that it were according to your word!’ So he removed that day the male goats that were speckled and spotted, all the female goats that were speckled and spotted, every one that had some white in it, and all the brown ones among the lambs, and gave them into the hand of his sons. Then he put three days’ journey between himself and Jacob, and Jacob fed the rest of Laban’s flocks.*

*“Now Jacob took for himself rods of green poplar and of the almond and chestnut trees, peeled white strips in them, and exposed the white which was in the rods. And the rods which he had peeled, he set before the flocks in the gutters, in the watering troughs where the flocks came to drink, so that they should conceive when they came to drink. So the flocks conceived before the rods, and the flocks brought forth streaked, speckled, and spotted. Then Jacob separated the lambs, and made the flocks face toward the streaked and all the brown in the flock of Laban; but he put his own flocks by themselves and did not put them with Laban’s flock.*

*“And it came to pass, whenever the stronger livestock conceived, that Jacob placed the rods before the eyes of the livestock in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods. But when the flocks were feeble, he did not put them in; so the feebler were Laban’s and the stronger Jacob’s. Thus the man became exceedingly prosperous, and had large flocks, female and male servants, and camels and donkeys” (Genesis 30:25-43 NKJV).*

*“Jacob heard that Laban’s sons were saying, ‘Jacob has taken everything our father owned and has gained all this wealth from what belonged to our father.’ And Jacob noticed that Laban’s attitude toward him was not what it had been.*

*“Then the Lord said to Jacob, ‘Go back to the land of your fathers and to your relatives, and I will be with you.’*

*“So Jacob sent word to Rachel and Leah to come out to the fields where his flocks were. He said to them, ‘I see that your father’s attitude toward me is not what it was before, but the God of my father has been with me. You know that I’ve worked for your father with all my strength, yet your father has cheated me by changing my wages ten times. However, God has not allowed him to harm me. If he said, “The speckled ones will be your wages,” then all the flocks gave birth to speckled young; and if he said, “The streaked ones will be your wages,” then all the flocks bore streaked young. So God has taken away your father’s livestock and has given them to me.*

*“In breeding season I once had a dream in which I looked up and saw that the male goats mating with the flock were streaked, speckled or spotted. The angel of God said to me in the dream, ‘Jacob.’ I answered, ‘Here I am.’ And he said, ‘Look up and see that all the male goats mating with the flock are streaked, speckled or spotted, for I have seen all that Laban has been doing to you. I am the God of Bethel, where you anointed a pillar and where you made a vow to me. Now leave this land at once and go back to your native land.’”*

*“Then Rachel and Leah replied, ‘Do we still have any share in the inheritance of our father’s estate? Does he not regard us as foreigners? Not only has he sold us, but he has used up what was paid for us. Surely all the wealth that God took away from our father belongs to us and our children. So do whatever God has told you’” (Genesis 31:1-16 NKJV).*

#### Natural selection

There is no such thing as natural selection; only supernatural selection—in Biblical vernacular, election by God<sup>34</sup>. Nevertheless, there is benefit in considering and contrasting the

---

<sup>34</sup> Behold! My Servant whom I uphold, My Elect One in whom My soul delights! I have put My Spirit upon Him; He will bring forth justice to the Gentiles. (Isaiah 42:1); For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. (Isaiah 45:4); For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. (Isaiah 65:9); They shall not build and another inhabit; They shall not plant and another eat; For as the days of a tree, so shall be the days of My people, And My elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.(Isaiah 65:22)



concept of natural selection, with the inheritance model of creation because natural selection, though a false belief, is a widely-held belief and is currently being taught in public schools as fact when it should not be. By documenting the process of creating a human and its environment, it will make it easier for people to understand why we should not be teaching natural selection as fact in schools.

Until Mendel's work was accepted by the scientific community, natural selection was an irrational theory. "When the theory was first put forward, by far the vaguest element in its composition was the principle of inheritance. No man of learning or experience could deny this principle, yet, at the time, no approach could be given to an exact account of its working. That an independent study of Natural Selection is now possible is principally due to the great advance which our generation has seen in the science of genetics. It deserves notice that the first decisive experiments, which opened out in biology this field of exact study, were due to a young mathematician, Gregor Mendel, whose statistical interests extended to the physical and biological sciences" (R.A. Fisher, 1930).

According to R.A. Fisher "Natural Selection is not Evolution. Yet, ever since the two words have been in common use, the theory of Natural Selection has been employed as a convenient abbreviation for the theory of Evolution by means of Natural Selection, put forward by Darwin and Wallace. This has had the unfortunate consequence that the theory of Natural Selection itself has scarcely ever, if ever, received separate consideration" (Fisher, 1930).

"The overwhelming importance of evolution to the biological sciences partly explains why the theory of Natural Selection should have been so fully identified with its role as an evolutionary agency, as to have suffered neglect as an independent principle worthy of scientific study" (Fisher, 1930).

In other words, evolutionary biologist had found themselves a cash cow in the relationship between natural selection and evolution, which was so important to their pocketbooks, that other principles, worthy of scientific study, have been neglected.

Natural selection is the mechanism in Darwin's evolution theory that decides which living things shall evolve, and which shall become extinct. In other words, natural selection

determines which species hereditary material pass on to the next generation (in the same form or in a new and improved form) and which species hereditary material will die with them.

Over time Darwin's theory itself evolved to fit emerging evidence. Today it has changed to such a degree that it can no longer be called Darwin's. It is modern evolution theory. Modern evolution theory has entrenched itself in much of today's science—making it very difficult for students in public school to distinguish between fact and interpretation of fact. Making science education an indoctrination tool rather than a tool of inquiry. By documenting the process of creating a human and its environment we can correct many of the transgressions and make it possible for students to learn the truth about their origin.

Modern evolutionists say humans are the result of evolution from an ancestor in common with all other life on earth. Evolution today is defined as changes in DNA overtime based on “natural selection” and survival of the fittest.

Natural selection “is the process by which organisms with variations most suited to their local environment survive and leave more offspring. Natural selection is simply a process that enables species to survive and reproduce in a local environment.”<sup>35</sup>

“As each species tends by its geometrical ratio of reproduction to increase inordinately in number; and as the modified descendants of each species will be enabled to increase by so much the more as they become more diversified in habits and structure, so as to be enabled to seize on many and widely different places in the economy of nature, there will be a constant tendency in natural selection to preserve the most divergent offspring of any one species. Hence during a long-continued course of modification, the slight differences, characteristic of varieties of the same species, tend to be augmented into the greater differences characteristic of species of the same genus. New and improved varieties will inevitably supplant and exterminate the older, less improved and intermediate varieties; and thus species are rendered to a large extent defined and distinct objects. Dominant species belonging to the larger groups tend to give birth to new and dominant forms; so that each large group tends to become still larger, and at the same time more divergent in character. But as all groups cannot thus succeed in increasing in size, for the world would not hold them, the more dominant groups beat the less dominant. This tendency in the

---

<sup>35</sup> Miller and Levine Biology, by Kenneth R. Miller and Joseph S. Levine, Pearson Education, Inc. ( p. 463).

large groups to go on increasing in size and diverging in character, together with the almost inevitable contingency of much extinction, explains the arrangement of all the forms of life, in groups subordinate to groups, all within a few great classes, which we now see everywhere around us, and which has prevailed throughout all time. This grand fact of the grouping of all organic beings seems to me utterly inexplicable on the theory of creation”<sup>36</sup>

“Key to the theory of evolution by natural selection are new trait variations that arise spontaneously and make an organism more competitive in the struggle for survival.”<sup>37</sup>

“As natural selection acts solely by accumulating slight, successive, favourable variations, it can produce no great or sudden modification; it can act only by very short and slow steps. Hence the canon of ‘Natura non facit saltum,’ which every fresh addition to our knowledge tends to make more strictly correct, is on this theory simply intelligible. We can plainly see why nature is prodigal in variety, though niggard in innovation. But why this should be a law of nature if each species has been independently created, no man can explain. Many other facts are, as it seems to me, explicable on this theory” (Darwin p.417).

“The main problem of natural selection was, and still is, that there is no active selector in the ‘*selection*’ process. Rather it is an a posteriori process: Nature does the selecting.”<sup>38</sup>

The problem for me and many others<sup>39</sup> is that selection implies intention; and for there to be intention there must be an entity behind the intent. Otherwise, there is no intention, nor is there any selection, and evolution can only be described is a theory of chance.

Nevertheless, evolutionist are adamant that natural selection is not a theory of chance. “According to Dawkins, many ID [Intelligent Design] theorists who have trouble accepting Darwinian evolution are simply missing (or ignoring) an important point, which is that ‘Darwinism is not a theory of random chance. It is a theory of random mutation plus *non-random* cumulative natural selection.’ ... ‘Why,’ he wonders, ‘is it so hard for even sophisticated scientists to grasp this simple point?’”<sup>40</sup>

---

<sup>36</sup> On the Origin of Species, by Charles Darwin, A Penn State Electronic Classic p. 416-417.

<sup>37</sup> DNA From The Beginning <http://www.dnaftb.org/12/>

<sup>38</sup> Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever, by Hal Hellman, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (pg. 84).

<sup>39</sup> (Hellman, pg. 101)

<sup>40</sup> (Hellman, pg. 101)

Perhaps the point is hard to grasp because the point itself defies logic. If I were to examine each *random mutation* which contributes to the non-random cumulative natural selection’—what could I expect to find? Should I not find *some intelligent agent* making decisions about each individual mutation? If nothing more than deciding whether there is going to be a mutation or no mutation at all?

For argument sake, let us accept Dawkins definition and consider a modified version of the question using a real-world example. *Which model is more viable—natural selection of the fittest as defined by Dawkins or an inheritance model of creation using object-oriented design?* To answer this question, we need to create two models. I shall create the models using data from a biology textbook that is currently being used to teach 9<sup>th</sup> grade biology in a public school in New York—Miller and Levine Biology.

According to Miller and Levine, “researchers have found more than 20 related fossils that document evolution of modern whales from ancestors that walked on land. Several reconstructions based on fossil evidence are shown below in addition to the modern Mysticete and Odontocete” (Miller & Levine, pg. 466). In their textbook, Miller and Levine depict the progression of what they say is the evolution of whales. Figure 21 contains an analysis and demonstrates not only the flaws in evolution but why the object-oriented design model of creation is a cleaner, sleeker and more accurate model.

The bottom half of figure 21 – depicts the evolutionary process of whales. As you can see from this diagram, natural selection is not a viable model. It is a model where the evidence *fits* the theory, but the evidence does not *prove* the theory. Evolution’s process model is also inefficient, unmanageable, and because of random mutation unpredictable. And even though there is no active selector, it’s obvious that *some* decision making is going on – ***whether*** to mutate or not; and ***what*** to mutate: *some all or none of the characteristics that were adapted by the species during its lifetime, and more importantly after the what decision has been made, how and whether the adaptations could be expressed as new characteristics in the form of mutated genes.* In other words, how does the incremental random mutations decide what sequence of ACTG’s would constitute a long limb vs. a short limb vs. no limb at all. How did random mutation in Rodhocetus know where to pick up where random mutation left off in Ambuolcetus—that is to shorten the hind limb of the Rodhocetus even further than it was

shortened in Ambulocetus to obtain the cumulative effect. How did random mutation over each animal know that living in water was the fittest environment for the Ancient artiodactyl where the first incremental random mutation commenced? There is a huge chunk of logic that the evolution model lacks, logic necessary to replace the function of an active selector in order for this model to be sound. Cumulative non-random implies a known direction. That something knows that the incremental random changes being made will result in a sea creature—whale. Instead of randomly mutating in such a way as to develop wings, thus allowing ancient artiodactyl to evolve into a bird and fly away.

This model also cannot explain why the new and improved whale did not supplant the older, as Darwin's theory states (Darwin, p. 417). According to Darwin's theory, the simultaneous presence of Odontocetes and Mysticetes, would not be possible if Odontocetes evolved from Mysticetes. The evolution model also fails to identify the common ancestor or at least tell us the origin of ancient artiodactyl. Let us compare the evolution model to the creation model using the same data. As doing so, not only gives a comparison of the models, but also teaches students how to separate fact from interpretation of fact or separate fact from human theories about those facts. As you can see in the creation model below, the same data is used but a different interpretation of the data—a different theory about the facts—relationship of the creatures—is expressed.

The creation model at the top of figure 21, offers a clean sleek design; reusability without redundancy, no ambiguity and autonomy.

Contrary to the evolution model, the creation model using object-oriented design is robust. The creation model tells us who created the animals—God, and how. And while this is just a snippet of the creation model, the full model tells us who our common ancestor is—the root of the tree of life—Jesus Christ.

*“In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it” (John 1:1-5).*

The creation model also explains scripture, which tells us, “Not all flesh is the same: Men have one kind of flesh, animals have another, birds another, and fish another. There are also heavenly bodies and earthly bodies. But the splendor of the heavenly bodies is of one degree, and the splendor of the earthly bodies is of another. The sun has one degree of splendor, the moon another, and the stars another; and star differs from star in splendor” (1 Corinthians 15:39-41 BSB).

So now we have modeled both the evolution and the creation of the whale using fossils. By using two different models—evolution and creation—we were able to isolate and distinguish the data “20 fossils” from Miller and Levine’s interpretation and theories about the 20 fossils, which in their book they impose on students as facts.

The fact that 20 fossils were found is distinguished from the theory that the 20 fossils are related and the theory that evolution is the cause of any relationship between 20 fossils.

We also see how dangerous it is teaching evolution as fact, “researchers have found more than 20 related fossils that document evolution of modern whales from ancestors that walked on land. Several reconstructions based on fossil evidence are shown below in addition to the modern Mysticete and Odontocete” (Miller & Levine, pg. 466).

We would get the same result if we were comparing anatomy and embryology. The evidence fits the theory, the evidence does not prove the theory. Therefore, it is miseducation to teach the theory of evolution as fact.

### The Process of Creating a Human Being From Extraterrestrial Source Code

I have documented the process of creating a human being from source code because God said, “DNA is the source code of life.” When God declares a thing, I accept it as true, even if I don’t know the mechanics behind it. A closed mind jumps to conclusions, declaring that which they do not understand “Impossible!” But an open mind is curious. Open minds ask, “How is it possible?” Open minds will inquire into the mechanism of how God works. Here I document the process of creating a human being from extraterrestrial source code, based on the premise that DNA is the source code – an extraterrestrial computer programming language. I want to

get to the root of a phenomenon that I experienced, but science in its current state is too limited to explain.

The LORD told me that my entire life has been orchestrated. I could not understand how it was possible for my life to be orchestrated by someone else without my knowledge, but with my permission. Then the LORD told me that mankind are robots. The LORD showed me other versions of me. They were just as alive as I was. One version of me, the LORD allowed me to see in the mirror—she was a neck twirling, finger pointing, ghetto version of me. The other version of me, He allowed me to hear speaking from within me. She was a very delicate version of me; a version that I do not think would survive if she lived on earth. But I heard her, she and the LORD were talking. He told her that she had received an honor, and she replied that she did not deserve it. When she spoke, I knew she was me, even though she is far gentler than me. The me that is writing this paper—I am somewhere in the middle of the two extremes of me. However, since I have been journeying with the LORD for the last 5 years, I believe I am closer now to the gentler me. The LORD told me that we are multi-dimensional creatures. We can exist in two or more places at once. In 2013, I wrote article about the experiences I had with the other versions of me. One was entitled, “*Another Me*” the other was entitled *Déjà vu*.

Now you might be thinking that what I am saying is impossible. But as Jesus said, “With man this is impossible, but with God all things are possible” (Matthew 19:26 NIV). It is from this perspective that I formed the hypothesis that mankind is artificial intelligence and the Bible a software design manual. Then I set out to test these hypotheses.

My goal was to understand the mechanisms of God. I considered the viability of creating a human using only instructions from the Bible. What I found is that there is sufficient information in the Bible to create a high-level design of man. However, the specifics of animation, I could not address at this point because animating life I believe falls under the domain of physics, and I am not yet a physicist. At this juncture, I only know software design.

Writing the code to build a human is probability a lot easier to mimic than execute, as we have seen with cloning. However, writing human code from scratch probably takes a lot more expertise than mankind currently has.

If I were to write a series of G-C-A-Ts on a piece of paper that exactly matched a human genome, how would I transform those letters on paper into molecules and cells that will bind and create a human? And if I found a way to amass a body, would a personality automatically emerge? I have the beginnings of a hypothesis on this, which I shall discuss in physical design. For now, we are limited to harvesting sperms and eggs and other cell objects which already have code encapsulated in them. It is important to document the process of creating a human being so that we can learn so much more.

Let us imagine for a moment that we wanted to design and build a human from scratch, in the same manner that God created Adam; what would we need?

First, we would need a conceptual design – a vision of our man. To conceptualize our man, we need a drafting board to visualize him and his dimensions. We can save some time by borrowing from Leonardo da Vinci. Da Vinci's Vitruvian Man is available for free on the internet (see [pixabay.com](https://pixabay.com)).

### The Conceptual Design of Man

Now that we have a vision of our man, let us look to the Bible for instructions sufficient to develop a conceptual design of life. The Bible defines seven stages of life for mankind. These stages or states, existed long before evolution was a thought in man's mind (See Figure 8).

The following pages provide a description for each of the stages, while strictly adhering to the Word of God.

## **I. CREATION**

“Then God said, “Let Us make Man in our Image, according to Our likeness ... So, God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him male and female He created them” (Genesis 1:26-27 NKJV).

“In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. In Him was life, and the life was the



light of men. And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it” (John 1:1-5).

“For in him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things have been created through him and for him” (Colossians 1:16 NIV).

## **II. PREDESTINATION**

“Whatever exists has already been named, and what humanity is has been known; no one can contend with someone who is stronger” (Ecclesiastes 6:10 NIV).

““Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, and before you were born I consecrated you; I appointed you a prophet to the nations” – Jeremiah 1:5 (ESV).

“For you formed my inward parts; you knitted me together in my mother’s womb. I praise you, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made. Wonderful are your works; my soul knows it very well” (Psalm 139:13-14 ESV).

“My frame was not hidden from You, When I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the depths of the earth; Your eyes have seen my unformed substance; And in Your book were all written The days that were ordained for me, When as yet there was not one of them. How precious also are Your thoughts to me, O God! How vast is the sum of them! If I should count them, they would outnumber the sand. When I awake, I am still with You” ( Psalm 139:15-18 NASB).

## **III. BIRTH**

“And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being. (Genesis 2:7).

“Then the rib which the LORD God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man” (Genesis 2:22).

“And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth” - John 1:14

#### **IV. BIOLOGICAL METAMORPHOSIS**

“But someone will ask, “How are the dead raised? With what kind of body do they come?” You foolish person! What you sow does not come to life unless it dies. And what you sow is not the body that is to be, but a bare kernel, perhaps of wheat or of some other grain. But God gives it a body as he has chosen, and to each kind of seed its own body” (1 Corinthians 15:35-38).

“So is it with the resurrection of the dead. What is sown is perishable; what is raised is imperishable. It is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory. It is sown in weakness; it is raised in power. It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. If there is a natural body, there is also a spiritual body” (1 Corinthians 15:42-44).

#### **V. BIOLOGICAL DEATH**

“Then the LORD said, ‘My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, because he also is flesh; nevertheless his days shall be one hundred and twenty years.’” (Genesis 6:3 BSB).

“Seventy years are given to us! Some even live to eighty. But even the best years are filled with pain and trouble; soon they disappear, and we fly away” (Psalm 90:10 NLT).

“You have decided the length of our lives. You know how many months we will live, and we are not given a minute longer” (Job 14:5).

“Thus you shall say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD, "As I live, surely those who are in the waste places will fall by the sword, and whoever is in the open field I will give to the beasts to be devoured, and those who are in the strongholds and in the caves will die of pestilence” (Ezekiel 33:27).

“and the dust returns to the earth as it was, and the spirit returns to God who gave it” (Ecclesiastes 12:7).

## **VI. EVOLUTION**

“Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed-- For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory" "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory?" (1 Corinthians 15:52-56).

## **VII. ETERNAL LIFE OR ETERNAL PUNISHMENT**

Then I heard a voice from heaven say, "Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on" "Yes," says the Spirit, "they will rest from their labor, for their deeds will follow them" (Revelation 14:3 NIV).

“Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Instead, fear the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell” (Matthew 10:28 BSB).

“And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books. The sea gave up the dead that were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and each person was judged according to what they had done. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. The lake of fire is the second death. whose name was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire” (Revelation 20:12-15 NIV).

“For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart” (Hebrews 4:12 NIV).

“And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life” (Matthew 25:46 ESV).

“And they will never die again. In this respect they will be like angels. They are children of God and children of the resurrection” (Luke 20:36 NLT).

“Jesus replied, ‘Your mistake is that you don’t know the Scriptures, and you don’t know the power of God. For when the dead rise, they will neither marry nor be given in marriage. In this respect they will be like the angels in heaven. But now, as to whether the dead will be raised—haven’t you ever read about this in the writings of Moses, in the story of the burning bush? Long after Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob had died, God said to Moses, ‘I am the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.’ So he is the God of the living, not the dead. You have made a serious error” (Mark 12:24-27 NLT).

### Context Model

After we have a vision of man, consideration must be given to the context of man’s existence – man’s environment. We begin with a conceptual context model (See Figures 4, 5 and 6).

### Logical Design of Life

A logical design of life has been asserted since, William Paley, in his 1802 *Natural Theology or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity* published a prominent presentation of the design argument with his version of the watchmaker analogy and the first use of the phrase "argument from design".<sup>41</sup>

In the logical design, we consider WHAT the Bible said and make decisions about HOW the conceptual design is implemented for each of the 7 stages of life. In this phase we consider detail like how our man will interact with its environment. Our logical design answers questions like, “What kind of personality will our man have?” “What will our man be capable of doing?” A creation inheritance model helps to answer some of these questions. We also consider animal inheritance in this model for future modeling purposes only. The interesting thing about this model is that the man has already been created by God. His self is just waiting for his body to be formed, so that his self may be bound to his assigned body (see figure 7).

---

<sup>41</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teleological\\_argument](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teleological_argument)

### Stages 1 To 4: Birth to Metamorphosis

Metamorphosis begins from the moment a child is born. As he gets used to operating his new body, He is growing and changing into a mature human form. He is also fulfilling his destiny; the reason he was created. We don't typically use the word metamorphosis to describe metamorphosis in humans, we use the word *aging*. Figure #9 depicts the logical process model for creating a human in a manner consistent with both the Bible and modern-day science.

Third, we need a physical design – the physical design provides the specific instructions necessary to build the robot. We will use DNA to write instructions for specifically building the robot.

Figure #9 offers good reason to reconsider the debate question altogether. The figure is entitled *From Atom to Mankind*, because God said, “From one man he made all the nations, that they should inhabit the whole earth; and he marked out their appointed times in history and the boundaries of their lands” Acts 17:26 (NIV). Though we all refer to this first man as Adam, God never explicitly calls him that. It is the narrator in the Book of Genesis who first calls him Adam. Adam is a soundex for Atom, which I think is significant because Jesus implies that God's Word is comprised of jots and tittles. “For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled” (Matthew 5:18 KJV). Jot and tittle are synonyms for atoms and particles respectively. Figure #9 depicts creation from atom to mankind, and the scripture from which it is drawn.

### Stages 5 To 7: Death to Eternal Life [Or Eternal Punishment]

According to Hellman, the sentiment of one of Darwin's defenders, Thomas Henry Huxley, was that evolutionary science and religion can coexist, but not amid extremist bombardment. (Hellman, pg. 84).

Stages 5 to 7 in the lifecycle of mankind demonstrates how this is possible. Creation and evolution do co-exist. However human evolution happens at the end of the biological stage of life, not the beginning as Charles Darwin suggested. I equate human evolution to a cicada

molting, let us examine how a cicada molts. The rights to use the following photos in figures 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 were purchased from istockphoto.com and shutterstock.com, because it is critical to visualize a process in the life cycle of man, that naked eye cannot see. Cicada molting does this perfectly, particularly as it helps us understand the biological death process, which is actually a transformation process and not an end of life event.

When the Self separates from its biological home, the Spiritual body comes up out of the back-spine area. The Spiritual body has wings, as we are made in God's image and God has wings. "He will cover you with his pinions, and under his wings you will find refuge; his faithfulness is a shield and buckler (Psalm 91:4 ESV). The human corpse is analogous to a cicada's exoskeletal after molting. Humans only perceive that the person has died because we cannot see the matured spiritual body separate from its biological home. The death process is used by God to prevent overcrowding on the earth. It provides those who remain the logical explanation that their mind seeks for why their loved one is no longer present. Earth is an education and entertainment complex, a shared resource managed by God for the spirits. Think of Star Trek – only so many people can crowd on the holodeck before the ship's resources are depleted.

If one has never witnessed the miracle of a cicada molting - leaving its exoskeletal, we might come upon its empty exoskeletal, and erroneously conclude that the cicada is dead. When in fact, the cicada is very much alive; however, if it has moved on, we cannot see it, because it is no longer in this picture.

It is because of what God has shown me, the cicada molting process and something I witnessed before and after my own mother's death; that I came to the conclusion that the human life cycle is more than the biological stage of life.

First creation and evolution are not mutually exclusive phenomenon; they are both events which occur in the lifecycle of mankind: creation happens before the beginning of biological life; evolution happens after the end, evolution is the result of human metamorphosis. Human metamorphosis is an event which occurs at the end of biological life. The end of biological life is that event which we call death. Death is a perception, a process – "a way of regarding, understanding or interpreting something"<sup>42</sup> Death [or the death narrative] was created by God, the

---

<sup>42</sup> <https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/perception>

playwright, to help us comprehend and accept the removal of a person from the Earth. What humans perceive to be death is a metamorphosis – a natural occurrence in the human life cycle. The person that we think has died, has not died at all – at least not yet<sup>43</sup> – they have merely *changed, transformed or transfigured*, to a form not visible with the naked eye, they become invisible like God. Therefore, they are no deader than a cicada who has shed his exoskeletal during molting. The corpse that humans leave behind is the equivalent of the exoskeletal that the cicada leaves behind.

There is support for the Cicada Molting Theory of Human Evolution in the Bible. In fact, my hypothesis explains the mystery articulated by Paul.

*“Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed-- For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory" "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory?" - 1 Corinthians 15:52-56*

In First Corinthians, chapter 15<sup>44</sup>, Paul explains the human metamorphosis. *“It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. If there is a natural body, there is also a spiritual body” (1 Corinthians 15:44).* Here is Paul’s explanation in context:

### **The Resurrection Body**

<sup>35</sup> *But someone will ask, “How are the dead raised? With what kind of body do they come?”* <sup>36</sup> *You foolish person! What you sow does not come to life unless it dies.* <sup>37</sup> *And what you sow is not the body that is to be, but a bare kernel, perhaps of wheat or of some other grain.* <sup>38</sup> *But God gives it a body as he has chosen, and to each kind of seed its own body.* <sup>39</sup> *For not all flesh is the same, but*

---

<sup>43</sup> There is a second death. “Then Death and Hades were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And anyone not found written in the Book of Life was cast into the lake of fire” Revelation 20:14-15

“But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death”  
Revelation 21:8

<sup>44</sup> The Holy Bible

*there is one kind for humans, another for animals, another for birds, and another for fish. <sup>40</sup> There are heavenly bodies and earthly bodies, but the glory of the heavenly is of one kind, and the glory of the earthly is of another. <sup>41</sup> There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars; for star differs from star in glory.*

*“<sup>42</sup> So is it with the resurrection of the dead. What is sown is perishable; what is raised is imperishable. <sup>43</sup> It is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory. It is sown in weakness; it is raised in power. <sup>44</sup> It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. If there is a natural body, there is also a spiritual body. <sup>45</sup> Thus it is written, “The first man Adam became a living being”; the last Adam became a life-giving spirit. <sup>46</sup> But it is not the spiritual that is first but the natural, and then the spiritual. <sup>47</sup> The first man was from the earth, a man of dust; the second man is from heaven. <sup>48</sup> As was the man of dust, so also are those who are of the dust, and as is the man of heaven, so also are those who are of heaven. <sup>49</sup> Just as we have borne the image of the man of dust, we shall also bear the image of the man of heaven” – 1 Corinthians 15:35-49*

## Physical Design

### DNA Source Code

DNA is the actual source code – the blueprints for building man. Keep in mind that the DNA sequence in our creation inheritance model is an attribute of the Self object. This means, the self object—the person has the same attributes in both celestial and terrestrial form. It is the implementation or manifestation of those attributes functioning in each realm that are different. Figure 10 offers a visualization. Photos are necessary to visualize what mankind cannot see with the naked eye.

In this physical design we provide pseudocode in the form of a sample programming script to conceptualize the attributes and functions that are encoded in the man’s DNA. As the anagram of the word “SCRIPTURE” is “U RE SCRIPT,” the Soundex of “U RE SCRIPT” is “You are Script!”

### Sample Programming Script for the Creation of Man

God guided me in writing this script so that we can have a visual. See Figure 2.



Though figure 2 is just a snippet of mock pseudocode, there are several things that can be inferred from the origin of life being a script:

1. Mankind, *himself*, is a form of artificial intelligence – an intelligent robot of object-oriented design, created using object-oriented DNA words™. His common ancestor is “I AM”
2. There is a prebiotic stage of life and life after death. Birth and Death are functions that act upon the “self,” and are responsible for the creation and destruction of the human body - a biological host that houses the “self” However, the Birth and Death processes are NOT responsible for the creation or destruction of the “self”
3. The derivation of “self” in the DECLARE section of the script, as opposed to creation of the self in the Procedures and Functions section, implies that the “self” is not created, but rather repurposed.
4. If the ‘self’ is repurposed as opposed to created, then the self is most likely energy because the principle of conservation of energy, says that energy can neither be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another (i.e. repurposed).
5. If the declaration of ‘self’ represents the repurposing of energy, then it implies existence of prebiotic life existing somewhere in the Cosmos before the biological body emerges on earth.
6. We can therefore infer that what we perceive to be Birth is nothing more than the binding of a ‘Self’ to a biological host at a set point in time.
7. We can likewise infer that Death is the opposite of Birth, the process that unbinds - separates -- the “self” from the Biological Body.
8. Thus, after the death process completes, the ‘self’ still lives because life is in the ‘self;’ as the biological body is merely a robotic form with its own operating system whose purpose was to house the “self,” during its biological phase of development. But biological supports are not necessary after death.
9. The state of the ‘self’ at the end of the death process is evolution; the self evolves into a new form capable of living on its own in the Cosmos without support of a biological system.

### The Science Behind the Birth and Death Process.

The God particle and  $E=MC^2$  tell us that God can create something from nothing [that is visible to us] and that He can convert energy into matter and vice versa. “The ‘God particle’ is the nickname of a subatomic particle called the Higgs boson. In layman’s terms, different subatomic particles are responsible for giving matter different properties. One of the most mysterious and important properties is mass. Some particles, like protons and neutrons, have mass. Others, like photons, do not. The Higgs boson, or ‘God particle,’ is believed to be the particle which gives mass to matter.”<sup>45</sup>

$E=MC^2$  Energy equals mass times the speed of light squared." On the most basic level, the equation says that energy and mass (matter) are interchangeable; they are different forms of the same thing. Under the right conditions, energy can become mass, and vice versa.

I think the God particle and  $E=MC^2$  may ultimately help explain the birth process—how our spirit is bind to our soul and how our soul and spirit is bind to our physical body; and the death process —perhaps our soul and spirit began to vibrate until we are vibrating at the speed of light squared, at which point the physical body can no longer contain that which moves at the speed of light squared, and thus the spirit with soul intact becomes permanently separated from the physical body. Having no life in it—for some period of time, the biological processes shut down and the body returns to dust.

### Humans are Solar Powered Robots

Humans are solar powered robots. The energy which powers our existence in the material world comes from the sun. The energy which powers our spiritual existence comes from the Son. “Whoever has the Son has life; whoever does not have the Son of God does not have life” ( 1 John 5:12 NIV).

According to Miller and Levine “the energy in nearly all food molecules comes from the sun. Plants, algae, and some bacteria are able to use light energy from the sun to produce food. Organisms that make their own food are called autotrophs. Ultimately, nearly all life on earth, including ourselves, depends on the ability of autotrophs to capture the energy of sunlight and store it in the molecules that make up food. The process by which autotrophs use the energy of sunlight to produce high-energy carbohydrates—sugars and starches—that can be used as food is

---

<sup>45</sup> <https://www.gotquestions.org/God-particle.html>

known as photosynthesis” For example, grass, an autotroph, uses energy from the sun to produce food. Cheetahs, in turn, get their energy by eating other organisms that eat the grass. (Miller and Levine p. 228). The same is true of humans;<sup>46</sup> we get our energy by eating other organisms that have in turn eaten other organisms that have eaten the grass.

Jesus declared, “I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty. (John 6:35 NIV).

“I am the bread of life. Your ancestors ate the manna in the wilderness, yet they died. But here is the bread that comes down from heaven, which anyone may eat and not die. I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world” (John 6:48-51 NIV).

Jesus said to them, “Very truly I tell you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood, you have no life in you. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life, and I will raise them up at the last day. For my flesh is real food and my blood is real drink. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in them. Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me. This is the bread that came down from heaven. Your ancestors ate manna and died, but whoever feeds on this bread will live forever” (John 6:53-58 NIV).

Jesus is clear, eternal life is attributed to Him. The Bible tells us that “by him all things were created, in heaven and on earth, visible and *invisible* (Colossians 1:16 ESV).

So, what did Jesus mean that He is the bread of life, that whoever eats his flesh and drinks his blood has eternal life. To be honest, I don’t know. I think John 6 gives us a clue to the physical composition of the spirit. As a result, I believe more research in the areas of phototrophs, lithotrophs, chemotrophs is warranted.

## The Divine Time Dimension

---

<sup>46</sup> A heterotroph is an animal that can’t make its own food supply, so they have to eat other things, like plants or other animals, to survive. <https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/heterotroph>

In physics spacetime (also space–time, space time or space–time continuum) is any mathematical model that combines space and time into a single continuum. Spacetime is usually interpreted with space as existing in three dimensions and time playing the role of a fourth dimension that is of a different sort from the spatial dimensions. [1] Albert Einstein’s Theory of General Relativity postulates the spacetime continuum theory. Jesus Christ, however, disproves the spacetime continuum theory and Einstein’s Theory of General Relativity. The Word of God is clear; in the beginning God created TWO TIME dimensions: a Divine Time Dimension (Genesis 1:3-8) [2] and a COPY of the Divine Time Dimension for Man (Genesis 1:14-18). Man’s time dimension was created for the edification of man; the intellectual, moral, spiritual improvement and enlightenment of man. Man’s time dimension, however, has been corrupted by sin. God placed the Firmament - Heaven - in the Divine Time Dimension. Man cannot see the Divine Time Dimension, but man knows it exists. Scientist have even named the Divine Time Dimension, they call it Dark Matter [3]. Unfortunately, scientist spend an enormous amount of resources trying to ‘discover’ The Divine Time dimension, when as demonstrated by this paper, a more cost-effective approach would simply be to open and read the Word of God, His Holy Bible. “So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen, since what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal.” - 2 Corinthians 4:18

A man can learn a lot about that which is unseen and that which is seen, simply by engaging in an in-depth study of the Holy Bible. It is through prayer and a 6-month study of the Bible, that the author of this paper was able to conclude that God placed the Earth in a second time dimension and customized the second time dimension for man.

God created a biological clock and gave it to man to enable man to track his own time. Man’s clock is synchronized to God’s Divine Clock. One day on God’s Divine Clock is equal to one thousand years on man’s biological clock. “But do not overlook this one fact, beloved, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.”

– 2 Peter 3:8 (Holy Bible - ESV)

This system demonstrates that the universe is multi-dimensional and that at least two of the dimensions currently in existence are TIME dimensions created by and through Jesus Christ, thereby disproving spacetime continuum theory and Albert Einstein’s theory of general relativity.

“For by him all things were created, in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities—all things were created through him and for him.” - Colossians 1:16 (Holy Bible ESV)

This system also explains Dark Matter and introduces evidence of undiscovered properties of Time which include interdimensional time travel.

“In My Father’s house are many mansions; [4] if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.” – John 14:2 (Holy Bible NKJV)

In his article entitled The Transfiguration of Jesus Christ: What Does it Mean For Us Right Now? [5] Deacon Keith Fournier says “On that Mountain, Jesus

revealed before mortal eyes the Transcendent Truth of who He is - and who Peter, James and John - and each one of us - will become in Him.”

Jesus Christ gave us The Transfiguration to show us who we are and what we shall become in Him: pure energy, capable of inter-dimensional time travel into the future and back to the past. (Matthew 17:1-13 Holy Bible)

“I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End,” says the Lord, “who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty.” – Revelation 1:8

[1] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spacetime>

[2] The Holy Bible

[3] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark\\_matter](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_matter)

[4] John 14:2 Literally dwellings (Holy Bible New King James Version)

[5] “The Transfiguration of Jesus Christ: What Does it Mean For Us Right Now?” Deacon Keith Fournier (www.catholic.org 8/7/2013)

## Form of the Spiritual Body

The spirit is a vibration that travels through water and blood. “This is the one who came by water and blood--Jesus Christ. He did not come by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit who testifies, because the Spirit is the truth.” 1 John 5:6 (NIV)

Just like any liquid, the spirit has the ability to change shape and take on new form. Instructions in DNA make it possible to manifest the self on multiple platforms or realms. Manifestation of the self in different realms is analogous to running the same software from a smartphone, a desktop and a tablet. The key is the unique DNA sequence.

DNA is made up of molecules called nucleotides. Each nucleotide contains a phosphate group, a sugar group and a **nitrogen base**. The four types of nitrogen bases are adenine (A), **thymine** (T), guanine (G) and cytosine (C). The order of these bases is what determines DNA's instructions, or genetic code.

Kinetic theory of matter: All matter is made up of **atoms** and molecules that are constantly moving. When heat is added to a substance, the molecules and **atoms vibrate** faster. As **atoms vibrate** faster, the space between **atoms** increases. ... They contract when they lose their heat. (This is what enables people to move between realms whose attribute vary in forms of matter.)

So, in the death process, the self's composition of matter changes to accommodate it in the host realm, the same is true at birth, our composition changes to accommodate us in our biological home.

Therefore the full DNA sequence is known by mostly every cell, so that the self can adapt to the environment across various realms. A person is equipped to operate in multiple realms.

To move from one realm to another is simply a matter of changing the frequency of the vibration. This also means that by stimulating a person's vibration we bring about change in the quality of biological life.

It is the biological aspect of mankind that is artificial intelligence. That is what it means to be created. A person (the self) is energy. The self is hosted in a biological body. The biological body is a tent that can provide shelter for one or more individuals. It is the biological body that is artificial intelligence. The self is derived from God. The self has its own personal vibration (unique identifier a.k.a. DNA sequence) which connects it with the universe and every existence

of energy around it before it or after it. Within the self is the question and answer to its own existence and the purpose of<sup>47</sup> (see figures 12 and 13).

### **The Effect of Multiple Persons in One Body.**

The attributes of the self bind with a host body. The body is flexible in that it can manifest the attributes of the controlling self, which explains why different personalities have distinct mental and physical characteristics. Why one personality needs to take insulin, and another doesn't.

### **Conversion Processes:**

In order to convert the object-oriented model into a space time mode, binary model or hologram, everything in existence including DNA sequences are converted to binary code.

The **Human Genome Project** (HGP) was an international scientific research **project** with the goal of determining the sequence of nucleotide base pairs that make up **human** DNA, and of identifying and mapping all of the genes of the **human genome** from both a physical and a functional standpoint.

This invention facilitates the mapping of names to narratives names to sequences of nucleotide base pairs that make up human DNA.

The purpose in this instance is to expand our understanding of the human genome by identifying and mapping all of the genes of the human genome from a spiritual perspective. The output of the process is a research database, a Repository of Genetic Mappings (Figure 22).

The purpose of genetic mapping from a spiritual perspective is to confirm predestination encoded in DNA (Figure 9, steps 1, 2, 3, 4 and 12).

---

<sup>47</sup> (Word of God, written by John Tunsill, prophet of God, March 2013)

The Process of Mapping Genetic Information Individual and Cluster Narratives is comprised of the following steps:

1. Convert the DNA Sequence to Digital Form.
2. Convert the Digital Form of the DNA Sequence to Binary Form.
3. Convert Individual and Cluster narratives to Binary Form.
  - a) States of Being (i.e. pregnant, married, jailed, sleep) are converted to Binary Form
  - b) Purpose (i.e occupation) is converted to binary form.
  - c) Events (i.e. holidays) are converted to binary form.
  - d) Locations (street address, coordinate, a galactic coordinate) are converted to binary form.
  - e) Time is converted to binary form.
  - f) Collaborations are converted to binary form
  - g) Capabilities are converted to binary form.
2. Pattern searches are conducted, comparing the binary form of the DNA sequence

Process for Creating the Binary Model of the Universe.

1. Static Word of God is converted to a Static Object Model of the Universe
2. Dynamic Word of God is converted to a Space/Time Dependent Spiritual Model of the Universe
3. The Physical Model of the Universe - Earth & What We Can See are used to validate the object and spiritual models.
4. Once The Spiritual Model of the Universe Is validated, The Spiritual Model is used to create the Binary Model of the Universe.
5. Transforming a name to a narrative for the purpose of establishing facts.
6. Transforming a name to a narrative for the purpose of recreating history.
7. Transforming a name to a narrative for the purpose of ascertaining a person's state of mind.



## Bioinformatics Process

1. Use manual and automated tools to collect and analyzing complex biological data such as space/time encrypted data and genetic codes.

## The Manner and Process of Using The Invention

Students develop and hone skills in the Word of God, Science, Technology, Engineering and Math simultaneously, when learning using the method of this invention.

In one embodiment of the invention, it can be used to prove facts in a lawsuit.

### Embodiment #1

When using this invention, weaknesses in the judicial system are exposed:

Evidence “a”: God gave me a mathematical formula to use to prove God’s existence scientifically.

$$P(\text{God}) = \frac{P(\text{Secrets}) + P(\text{Signs}) + P(\text{Prophecy}) + P(\text{New Wisdom})}{\text{Total \# Zero Probability Events}}$$

Evidence “b”: God taught me a process for running experiments to test the formula.

First, I ask a scientist “What is the probability that God can reveal secrets?”

The scientist will tell me zero because the scientist does not believe God exists.

So, I am to set the value of the variable  $P(\text{Secrets})$  to zero (0) and the value of the variable *Total # of Zero Probability Events* to one (1), such that the value of  $P(\text{God})$   $0/1 = 0$ . Which means the probability of God is zero. Then I wait for God to tell me a secret. When God tells me a secret, I tell the secret to the world, and then I increment the value of  $p(\text{Secrets})$  to one, such that

$P(\text{God}) = 1$ , which means the probability of God is one (1). When  $P(\text{God}) = 1$  then we know for certain that God exists.

Jesus demonstrates the truth of Scripture and the power of God to judge the secrets of men.  
First let us see what scripture says:

God has the power to reveal secrets and to judge the nations.<sup>48</sup>

God demonstrates His power and superiority in judgment in ***In re: death of Princess Diana.***

Several investigations were conducted into the cause of Princess Diana's death, yet none of these investigations yielded truth.

The French Judicial Investigation concluded that Diana's death was caused by the chauffeur's high-speed driving under the influence of alcohol and drugs.

The Metropolitan Police (MP) and accident investigation experts from Transport Research Laboratory (TRL), after examining various conspiracy theories, concluded Princess Diana's death was the result of a tragic accident.

The result of a British Inquest was a verdict of 'unlawful killing' due to the 'gross negligence' of driver Henri Paul and the paparazzi.

But here are the facts of Diana's death, as the LORD my God<sup>49</sup> has revealed them to me:

Charles, Prince of Wales planned Diana's car crash; in planning, Charles acted alone. Dodi Al Fayed was the reason for Diana's death. Trevor Rees-Jones was responsible for Diana's car veering.

These facts have been encrypted in the names of the individuals involved in the crash and were revealed to me by God to demonstrate the power of God to judge. "For there is nothing hidden that will not be revealed, and nothing concealed that will not be known and illuminated."<sup>50</sup>

Figure 12 demonstrates how God's judgement, ***in Re: Death of Princess Diana***, was encrypted in the names of the individuals involved, and as for Diana, her fate – the location and manner of her death – was encrypted in her name before she was born. Figure 12 also reveals

---

<sup>48</sup> "The Lord will judge the people and will punish them with fire and his sword. There will be many people killed by the Lord" (Isaiah 66:16 ERV).

<sup>49</sup> "For the Father judges no one, but has given all judgment to the Son" (John 5:22 ESV).

<sup>50</sup> Luke 8:17 BSB

something that prior investigations have not; the method used herein identifies Prince Charles of Wales as being responsible for planning Princess Diana's car crash. (Figure 12).

This use of the invention makes it possible to see the truth about who was responsible for death of Princess Diana and why. Everything the Lord revealed was corroborated by evidence. God proved the following scripture to be true:

- a. No one can hide from God. His eyes see everything we do. We must give an answer to God for what we have done. Hebrews 4:13-15 NLV
- b. "God will judge the secrets of men through Christ Jesus." (Romans 2:16)
- c. "Whatever exists has already been named." (Ecclesiastes 6:10)

## Embodiment #2

This invention can allow countries to see impending danger that God sees and can receive advance warning, and thus take defensive measures on matters relating to National Security. In the process of litigation initiated by Jesus Christ against New York City Department of Education and others, the following Oath of Jesus Christ was filed in U.S. District Court in the Southern District of New York on June 6, 2019 to warn New York of impending doom.

### OATH OF JESUS CHRIST

Translated June 6, 2019 by Deirdre Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose

God is not an ordinary party to a controversy; He is a sovereignty whose obligation to judge every person in the world impartially is as compelling as His obligation to judge at all; and whose interest, therefore, in these proceedings is not that He shall win a case, but that justice shall be done. “For I the Lord love justice; I hate robbery and wrong;” – Isaiah 61:8 ESV

I the Lord speak the truth; I declare what is right. – Isaiah 45:19 CEV

I the LORD search the heart and examine the mind, to reward each person according to their conduct, according to what their deeds deserve. – Jeremiah 17:10 NIV

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.”

– Revelation 3:19 KJV

Only I can tell you the future before it even happens. Everything I plan will come to pass, for I do whatever I wish.” - Isaiah 46:10 NLT <sup>51</sup>

God has planned this lawsuit as an object lesson for His people.<sup>52</sup> **“Analisa Nadine Torres”** is an anagram of **“Ana Saint Learn or Dies”** Meaning, “And a saint learn or dies”

**“Analisa Nadine Torres”** is anagram of **“I sine Lord Satan Arena.”** Meaning, **“I am a sign that the Lord is in Satan’s Arena.”**

“Analisa Nadine Torres” is anagram for “Lord Nisie Satan Arena. “ Nisie is a soundex for “Nissi.” Lord Nissi is code for “Jehovah Nissi.” “Jehovah Nissi Satan Arena” means “The LORD is my Banner in Satan’s Arena.”<sup>53</sup>

“Analisa Nadine Torres” is an anagram for “Ala ordain saint seer n”

“Analisa Nadine Torres” is an anagram for “Saint a se r in an ordeal”

“Analisa Nadine Torres” is an anagram for “Saint is Lea on a errand.”

Translated:

---

<sup>51</sup> At mediation session on April 4, 2019 God prophesied of an epic error in case. In Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose, plaintiff declared “[T]he Lord has chosen to use cabbala to authenticate His church in court, and to distinguish God’s living temple – El Deir, from false secular churches made of wood, brick or stone. The Lord encrypted His purpose in the magistrate judge’s name: “Barbara Carol Moses” is an anagram of “A Cabala Brooms Errs “Barbara Carol Moses” is an anagram of “A Cabala Mobs Errors.” This means God is going to use Cabbala and one like Moses to sweep away the multitude of false teachings about God. **(ECF No. 47 p. 67 and 68 of 142).**

<sup>52</sup> ECF, Doc. No. 25 p. 4 of 122 Statement of Facts.

<sup>53</sup> And Moses built an altar and named it ‘The LORD is my Banner.’ -Exodus 17:15

“Allah ordain saint a seer and saint a seer in an ordeal. Saint is Leah on an errand.”<sup>54</sup>

My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge; because you have rejected knowledge, I reject you from being a priest to me. And since you have forgotten the law of your God, I also will forget your children. –Hosea 4:6 ESV

The Lord used to protect America. America was once a holy town.

It was among the most devastating days in the nation’s history, August 24, 1814. The Americans evacuated, and the British burned Washington, a crescendo of vengeance in the War of 1812. The Union Jack flew over the United States Capitol, and the days of the young republic appeared to be numbered.

There was a storm – perhaps a hurricane as noted at the time – a weather event that came to be known as “the storm that saved Washington.”

The small British force never intended to occupy the city, but their stay may have been cut short by the freak weather event, limiting Washington’s occupation to 26 hours.

Heavy thunderstorms and even a tornado touched down within the center of the young city, lifting cannons, killing civilians and British soldiers.

Local meteorologists recorded an account of the storm in a 19th century compilation titled, “Washington Weather.”

“As the British troops were preparing to leave, a conversation was noted between the British Admiral and a Washington lady regarding the storm: The admiral exclaimed, ‘Great God, Madam! Is this the kind of storm to which you are accustomed in this infernal country?’”

---

<sup>54</sup> God refers to His bloodline daughters as Leah – mother of the ancient tribe of Judah. In this instance Leah refers to Deirdre.

“The lady answered, ‘No, Sir, this is a special interposition of Providence to drive our enemies from our city.’ The admiral replied, ‘Not so, Madam. It is rather to aid your enemies in the destruction of your city.’

The winds tore off roofs and damaged previously untouched structures. But bonfires built within the White House and U.S. Capitol were smothered, leaving the walls standing.”<sup>55</sup>

But now - The LORD Almighty, who planted you, has decreed disaster for you, because the people of both Israel and Judah have done evil and aroused my anger by burning incense to Baal.”  
Jeremiah 11:17 NIV

God has removed His protection from America. New York and Anthony Edward Sowell are on Death Row. America is God’s house, a holy town, but war is coming to America and the dead will be slain in the Holy Town. O Yowl! Many Slain in War and are Dead.

It was God’s people who offered themselves as a sacrifice to God to bring down New York’s Twin Towers. It was God’s Newsworthy Anecdotal. God allowed His swan to sing a song of lamentation for the dead. The song of lamentation is that the seawall is down. God has removed His protection from America. **Warn:** New York is a slowheaded lot. **Warn:** Sheol is Deadly Town. **Warn:** NY to become a Desolated Howl. **Warn:** New York To Plant Its Dead in Hell; Landowners will yowl because of death. Sheol once a wetland is dry. Sheol is now a dry wetland. “But the swamps and marshes will not become fresh; they will be left for salt.” Ezekiel 47:11 NIV

Kent Dexter Tudor, employee of New York City Department of Education will die in the slaughter, Ken will be extruded for extorting plaintiff.

The nuke will cause Ken Tudor to rot. The bomb will throw Ken somewhere, and there Ken will rot. Ken will be extruded for his tort of riding horseback (i.e. having sex) and then running. His wrongdoing is he exerted a lot of energy getting women pregnant. Then after he exerted energy getting

---

<sup>55</sup>**The Storm That Saved Washington And The White House, By Mike Valerio, Published August 25, 2018**  
<https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/local/dc/the-storm-that-saved-washington-and-the-white-house-204-years-ago-this-weekend/65-587545382>

them pregnant, he would trot. Ken doted on his exertion to get women pregnant. Ken extorted Jesus' daughter. Jesus sent Ken to tend Red. To fill in as Deirdre's token husband. But while doing the deed, Ken took her money. Ken led Deirdre on with the promise to marry, meanwhile he was living in her house for free and bleeding her dry. Deirdre was dominated by strong feelings for Ken, so she carried Ken's weight, she allowed him to live in her house for several years free of charge. Ken put a lot of energy into getting Deirdre pregnant, for that he is going to rot. Deirdre and Ken kept digging a hole for themselves with repeated behavior. Deirdre truly wanted to marry Ken. Deirdre exerted a lot of energy to tie the knot with Ken. Ken tore Deirdre apart when he took back his offer to marry. Ken and Deirdre had obtained a license to marry, but then one day while at a wedding of a friend, while Ken and Deirdre were standing next to the altar taking pictures, Ken turned to Deirdre and said, "This is the closest you will ever get to an altar."

God had commanded Ken: "Do not marry Deirdre. It would be a wreck!"

Ken did not marry Deirdre. Deirdre ran – moved out of state - but could not detox.

God uttered that the Dork – Ken - was going to be next. After Deirdre left Ken to detox, God sent Ken a nut. God ordered Ken to get married. Ken made a mistake when he married. Ken erred when he doted over the one he married. Ken's deed is that his race ended in a torn marriage. Ken ended his race with torn marriage (divorce). Ken ended his race with a rotten tux – Ken's garment is dirty. Ken ended his race with not a morsel left of marriage. God express disapproval of Ken because he was a contemptible person for a long period of time and his behavior with his ex was an error and was different from what God expected. Ken is nuked because he extorted Deirdre.

For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His. You have acted foolishly in this. Indeed, from now on you will surely have wars." 2 Chronicles 16:9 NASB

**Judgment against Judge Barbara Carol Moses:**



See our judge is amoral. She discredits the robe that she wears. Barbara is a robber of souls, which she amasses. She is a Balak<sup>56</sup> who sweeps away her errors. Barbara make an error which would cause defendants' loss. Jackal used broom to clean up and bag the errors. The snake was embarrassed about her errors, so she constricted plaintiff. Barracuda lectured at length in an aggressive and critical manner, processing plaintiff's opposition like food until it was reduced to a morsel. Judge Moses urged that God's writing be squeezed into a smaller space. Sheep's record will be lost if God's argument is squeezed into a small space. God's writings must be fit in a larger space – the size of a door. Judge Moses prohibited Glascoe Rose because she thought Glascoe Rose was a dumb empty jar.

Abbess was worried because she saw danger and sounded the alarm. God calmed Abbess and said if something is amidst, God will Roar. God judged between Glascoe Rose and Barbara.

Abbess is a moral carer, the head of God's household - concerned with principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character. She is someone who takes care of the young, old and sick.

God's cabala says Judge Moses made a jumbo error. Jesus inspected Judge Moses work and it was a mess. Barracuda's work cuts the legs out from under plaintiff's case. Barracuda's work gives prize to the loser. Barracuda's work is unconvincingly feeble; the work of a monster.

Judge Moses devoured Deirdre's declaration and memorandum of law quickly under false pretense, so no one would see her error. The barracuda's work has contaminated her soul. Jesus is going to see to it that Judge Barbara Carol Moses is jobless.

Judge Moses' job was merely to manage case logs. But the snake mitigated her major error with a club: she struck plaintiff's memorandum of law from the record. Barracuda's work went further than the law authorizes her to go. Therefore, Barracuda's work is the same as Selma; she used a club to strike a descendant of African slaves who was peacefully asserting her civil rights.

"On 'Bloody Sunday,' March 7, 1965, some 600 civil rights marchers headed east out of Selma on U.S. Route 80. They got only as far as the Edmund Pettus Bridge six blocks away, where state and local lawmen attacked them with billy clubs and tear gas and drove them back into Selma."

57

---

<sup>56</sup> Balak is a biblical figure who tried to curse the children of Israel, but God would not allow it, instead, whenever Balak tried to curse the children of Israel, the children of Israel were blessed.

<sup>57</sup> <https://www.nps.gov/nr/travel/civilrights/al4.htm>

Balak's ego objected to plaintiff's declaration because plaintiff made the prima facie case for God. "The court has carefully reviewed the Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe – which explicates, at length, "the case for God's existence." (ECF No. 49.)

Jesus looks at Judge Moses' work as a challenge to God. So, Jesus cablegrams Judge Moses with a message that will ram her so hard it will pierce her urea. The contents of the Lord's cablegram reads:

O Judas, Are you so embarrassed that you would rob God?

"Bow Crab!" "Will a mere mortal rob God? Yet you rob me. But you ask, 'How are we robbing you?' In tithes and offerings. You are under a curse—your whole nation—because you are robbing me." (Malachi 3:8-9 NIV)

You want to rob God? God Arms His Cabala. You want to rob God? God's Cabala Rams.

The LORD has given His permission for a massacre that will be like a Jaguar on a killing spree. Barbara, you have been appointed to be the personal representative of death because you rob souls. God throws you into confusion, into a rare state of physical and mental inactivity. Barracuda your soul will be processed like food until it is ember. "You will leave behind your name as a curse for My chosen ones, ..." (Isaiah 65:15)

Barbara Moses is anagram of "**A Bomb Arrases**" Your name now invokes this request: "**bomb our asses!**" Your reward is the Lord's prison. Judge Moses is going to cabala jail because she tried to sweep away her errors. Judge Moses is going to cabala jail because she has made a multitude of errors. Judge Moses is **Jougss Meed**<sup>58</sup>. Your reward is the Lord's prison. You are a bye-bye Carol because Barbara is going to Jail. Balm and renounce your sins to Jesus or there will be carcasses. If you want the Lord's Grace, you will first have to pay obeisance for your

---

<sup>58</sup> Jougss Meed is an anagram of Judge Moses. **Meed** is a deserved share or reward. **Jougss**: refers to the possessive form of jouns. The jouns was an iron collar fastened by a short chain to a wall, often of the parish church, or to a tree or mercat cross. The collar was placed round the offender's neck and fastened by a padlock. Time spent in the jouns was intended to shame an offender publicly. Jouns were used for ecclesiastical as well as civil offences. Some surviving examples can still be seen in situ in Scottish towns and villages. Jouns may be the origin of the later slang word "jug," meaning prison.

suborder job. Barracuda you will be a morsel. Say "Jog." Brace! Your obeisance is a suborder jog.

**THE LORD, HEREBY ISSUES THE FOLLOWING EDICT:**

**"Sheep Who Issue Suborders Race Logjam."**

This means: Any judge on land within the U.S. Border who issues a suborder – an adulterated order - will race a logjam. A suborder guarantees a spot for the judge in Jesus' Cabal Jars – which are prisons for political cliques or factions. There will be a Logjam Scare on Judges within the U.S. border. So, Judges within the U.S. Border are to handle their cases with care or there will be discipline – logjams; log jams.

The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (The MOST) is the legal arm of God in the United States. The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (The MOST) is incorporated by royal charter, authorized to solemnize marriage in accordance with God's laws, teach people the truth about God: God is a brand name® and His church – One God, one church® and point the way to The Road To Salvation®, which includes managing the Court of God™ so that people of all nations – who desires the Lord's grace - can appeal to God for dispute resolution. Cabala will be used to determine if God forewarns of something calamitous that contaminates people who take oaths, in particular marriage vows. Cabala will be used to determine if the Groom is being forced or tricked into marriage. Cabala will be used to determine if anyone in the marriage is beaten, has remorse or wants to run. A son of God taking an oath with a Balak joins himself to a witch - the most worthless part. Burgher's woman is a Balak. She used a magic charm to persuade Burgher to marry her. God orders His children to run from Balak's bloodline. The order is run from Balak! Balak is going to abase God's son. The order is run from Balak! Balak Abuse Rams.

The order is run from Balak! Your capture amuses the immoral woman. Run! Balak gives birth to Satan's children! God's children who take oaths to join with Balak will be embers.

Thanks to Judge Barbara Carol Moses, Cabala is going to wake up the air-heads that are sleeping. Judge Moses was used by Satan as a game scabbard in attempt to get juror soul. The Court is a Board game for

the spirits, where players move forcefully or roughly as they race for souls. This is a board game where the racer is jabbed as he races for souls. Jesus Christ is Chess Jurist<sup>59</sup> – the game judge.

By myself I have sworn; from my mouth has gone out in righteousness a word that shall not return: 'To me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear allegiance.'" – Isaiah 45:23 CEV

I am LORD, Supreme Ruler. See I died and was raised from the dead like Lazarus. I am Leah's Help! I adds Casilda Ruiz because she curse Leah. Casilda Ruiz is added to the lawsuit as a substitute for God's signature.

## The Encrypted Word of God™ Raw Translation

Anthony Edward Sowell

(Serial Killer in Mt. Pleasant, Cleveland, Ohio)

Name Translation	Interpretation
<b>Anthony Edward Sowell</b> <u>Anagram</u> : NY and Sowell Death Row	New York and Anthony Edward Sowell are on Death Row
<b>Anthony Edward Sowell</b> <u>Anagram</u> : War Ded Slane Holy Town <u>Soundex</u> : War Dead Slain Holy Town <u>Anagram</u> : Ton Whores Deadly Lawn <u>Anagram</u> : O Yowl Nth Slane War Ded <u>Soundex</u> : O Yowl Nth Slain War Dead	<p>America is God's house, a holy town, but war is coming to America and the dead will be slain in the Holy Town.</p> <p>As was the case on Anthony Sowell's lawn there will be a ton of whores on deadly lawn.</p> <p>O Yowl! Many Slain in War and are Dead.</p>

<sup>59</sup> Chess Jurist is an anagram of Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ is the Strategic and Legal Expert in this Case. Jesus Christ is the Judge of everyone on earth.

<p><b>Anthony Edward Sowell</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: El Halad Down NY Towers</p>	<p>It was God's people who offered themselves as a sacrifice to God to bring down New York's Twin Towers.</p> <p><b>Halad (noun)</b>: an offering; that which has been offered; a sacrifice</p> <p><b>Halad (verb)</b>: to offer; to present something to God as a gesture of worship, or for a sacrifice</p>
<p><b>Anthony Edward Sowell</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: L Newsworthy AnaDodel</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: El Newsworthy Anecdotal</p> <p><u>Translate</u>: God's Newsworthy Anecdotal</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Allowed Swan Threnody</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Threnody Seawall Down</p>	<p>It was God's Newsworthy Anecdotal</p> <p>God allowed His swan to sing a song of lamentation for the dead.</p> <p>The song of lamentation is that the seawall is down. God has removed His protection from America.</p> <p><b>Threnody</b>: song of lamentation for the dead.</p> <p><b>Seawall</b>: is a form of coastal defense constructed where the sea, and associated coastal processes, impact directly upon the landforms of the coast. The purpose of a sea wall is to protect areas of human habitation, conservation and leisure activities from the action of tides, waves, or tsunamis.</p>
<p><b>Anthony Edward Sowell</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Warn NY Slowheaded Lot</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Warn Sheol Deadly Town</p>	<p><b>Warn</b>: New York is a slowheaded lot.</p>

<u>Anagram</u> : Warn NY Desolated Howl	<b>Warn</b> : Sheol is Deadly Town
<u>Anagram</u> : Warn NY To Sow Dead Hell	
	<b>Warn</b> : NY to become a Desolated Howl
<u>Anagram</u> : Landowners Yowl Death	<b>Warn</b> : New York To Plant Its Dead in Hell;
	Landowners will yowl because of death.
<u>Anagram</u> : Sheol won a Wetland Dry	Sheol once a wetland is dry.
<u>Soundex</u> : Sheol once a Wetland Dry	Sheol is now a dry wetland.
<u>Anagram</u> : Sheol Now a Dry Wetland	"But the swamps and marshes will not become fresh; they will be left for salt." Ezekiel 47:11 NIV
	<b>Slow-headed</b> means mentally slow
	<b>Yowl is</b> a loud wailing cry, especially one of pain or distress

Judge Barbara Carol Moses

<b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b> Decoded from the name "Judge Barbara Carol Moses" and its variants.	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : C r Judg s Amoral Abase Robe  <u>Soundex</u> : See our Judge is Amoral Abase Robe	See our judge is amoral. She discredits the robe that she wears.

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<b>Barbara Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : A Amass Robber	Barbara is a robber of souls, which she amass.
<b>Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : A balac brooms a Errs <u>Soundex</u> : A Balak brooms her errors.	<p>She is a Balak who sweeps away her errors.</p> <p>Balak is a biblical figure who tried to curse the children of Israel, but God would not allow it, instead, whenever Balak tried to curse the children of Israel, the children of Israel were blessed.</p> <p><b>Brooms</b> means to sweep away.</p>
<b>Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : Baba-a mac error loss <u>Soundex</u> : Barbara make error loss	Barbara make an error which would cause defendants’ loss.
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : Jacal Used Broom Bag Erras <u>Soundex</u> : Jackal used broom bag errors	<p>Jackal used broom to clean up and bag the errors.</p> <p>A jackal is a wolf.</p> <p>“Behold, I am sending you out as sheep in the midst of wolves, so be wise as serpents and innocent as doves.            (Matthew 10:16 ESV)</p>
<b>Barbara Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : Boa Embarrass	The snake was embarrassed about her errors, so she constricted plaintiff.

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
	<p>“Boa” is a large snake which kills its prey by constricting.</p> <p>Boa is a symbol for Satan. Satan was behind the act.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Barracuda Jobes ag Morsel</p>	<p>Barracuda lectured at length in an aggressive and critical manner, processing plaintiff’s opposition like food until it was reduced to a morsel.</p> <p><b>Barracuda</b>: a barracuda is a large, predatory ray-finned fish known for its fearsome appearance and ferocious behavior. <b>Barracuda</b> refers to Judge Moses.</p> <p><b>Jobes</b>: to lecture at length in an aggressive and critical manner.</p> <p><b>Ag</b> refers to agriculture, the process of producing food.</p> <p><b>Morsel</b>: a small piece or amount of food; a mouthful.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: B urge Lord Rose jam abacas</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Be urge Lord Rose jam abacus</p>	<p>Judge Moses urged that God’s writing be squeezed into a smaller space.</p> <p>Jam means to squeeze or pack tightly into a specified space.</p> <p>Abacus represents a writing. An abacus is a table or tray strewn with sand, anciently used for drawing, calculating, (i.e. making record).</p>



<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Baa record b loss argue jam</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: But record be lost argue jam</p>	<p>Sheep’s record will be lost if God’s argument is squeezed into a small space.</p> <p>Sheep refers to God’s children, in this instance Deirdre.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Abacuses b Jam larger door</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Abacuses be Jam larger door</p>	<p>God’s writings must be fit in a larger space – like the size of a door (or wall).</p> <p><b>Abacus</b> represents a writing. An abacus is a table or tray strewn with sand, anciently used for drawing, calculating, (i.e. making record).</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Bar Glascoe Rose b dum Jar</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Ha Bar Glascoe Rose be dumb Jar</p> <p><u>Decoded</u>: Her Bar Glascoe Rose be dumb Jar</p>	<p>Judge Moses prohibited Glascoe Rose because she thought Glascoe Rose was a dumb empty jar (i.e. an air-head).</p>
<b>Barbara Carol Moses</b>	<p>Abess was worried because she saw danger and sounded the alarm.</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><u>Anagram</u>: Abbess Oroar C Alarm</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Abbess Oroar See Alarm</p>	<p><b>Abbess</b> is a woman who is the head of an abbey of nuns.</p> <p><b>Abbess</b> refers to Deirdre.</p> <p><b>Oroar</b> means to worry.</p> <p><b>Alarm</b> is a device that makes a loud noise to warn of danger</p>
<p><b>Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Oar Calm Abbess Roar</p>	<p>God calmed Abbess and said if something is amidst, God will Roar.</p> <p><b>Oar</b> is a long pole that is flat and wide at one end and that is used for rowing or steering a boat</p> <p><b>Oar</b> refers to God, the One steering the boat.</p> <p><b>Roar</b> A loud, deep, prolonged sound or cry, as of a person in rage.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: M jud Glascoe Rose Barbara</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Him judge Glascoe Rose Barbara</p>	<p>God judged between Glascoe Rose and Barbara.</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><b>Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Abbess a Moral Caror</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Abbess a moral carer</p>	<p>Abbess is a moral carer, the head of God’s household - concerned with principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character. She is someone who takes care of the young, old and sick.</p> <p><b>Abbess</b>: a woman who is the head of an abbey of nuns.</p> <p><b>Moral</b>: concerned with the principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character.</p> <p><b>Carer</b>: someone who takes care of a person who is young, old, or sick</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: God cabala sas jumbo error</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: God’s cabala says jumbo error</p>	<p>God’s cabala says Judge Moses made a jumbo error.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Ogle Barracuda Job r Mess</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: I ogle Barracuda Job are Mess</p>	<p>Jesus inspected Judge Moses work and it was a mess.</p> <p><b>Barracuda</b> refers to Judge Moses.</p> <p><b>Ogle</b> is defined as to look over, examine or inspect.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Barracuda Job Gores Lems</p>	<p>Barracuda’s work cuts the legs out from under plaintiff’s case.</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<u>Soundex</u> : A Barracuda Job Gores  Limbs.	<b>Limbs</b> are arms and legs.  <b>Gores</b> : to pierce or wound with something pointed (such as a horn or knife)
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : A Barracuda Job Gems  Loser	Barracuda’s work gives prize to the loser.  <b>Gems</b> : something likened to or prized as such a stone because of its beauty or worth:
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : Barracuda Job Lane Ogress	Barracuda’s work is lame; the work of a monster.  <b>Lame</b> : unconvincingly feeble.  <b>Ogress</b> : a female ogre, monster.
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : A Barracudas Job Mere  Logs	Judge Moses’ job was merely to manage case logs.
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u> : Boa assuage major err d clb <u>Soundex</u> : Boa assuage major error the club	But the snake mitigated her major error with a club: she struck plaintiff’s memorandum of law from the record.  <b>assuage</b> means to make milder or less severe; relieve; ease; mitigate.  <b>club</b> is symbolic for striking. <b>clubs</b> are used for hitting something really.

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Barracudas Job Legs</p> <p>More</p>	<p>Barracuda’s work went further than the law authorizes her to go.</p> <p><b>Barracuda</b> refers to Judge Moses</p> <p><b>Job</b> refers to work.</p> <p><b>Legs</b> are used to travel distances.</p> <p><b>More</b> means a greater or additional amount or degree.</p>
<p><b><u>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</u></b></p> <p>Ergo Barracudas Job Selma</p>	<p>Therefore, Barracuda’s work is the same as Selma; she used a club to strike a descendant of African slaves who was peacefully asserting her civil rights.</p> <p>“On ‘Bloody Sunday,’ March 7, 1965, some 600 civil rights marchers headed east out of Selma on U.S. Route 80. They got only as far as the Edmund Pettus Bridge six blocks away, where state and local lawmen attacked them with billy clubs and tear gas and drove them back into Selma”.<sup>60</sup></p>
<p><b><u>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</u></b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Gobbles Juror</p> <p>Mascaraed</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Her Gobbles Juror</p> <p>Masqueraded</p>	<p>Judge Moses devoured Deirdre’s declaration and memorandum of law quickly under false pretense, so no one would see her error.</p> <p><b>Mascaraed</b>: is a substance used as a cosmetic to color the eyelashes and eyebrows.</p>

<sup>60</sup> <https://www.nps.gov/nr/travel/civilrights/al4.htm>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
	<p><b>Masqueraded:</b> a false show or pretense</p> <p><b>Gobbles:</b> devour, eat and swallow hurriedly.</p> <p><b>Juror:</b> a person taking an oath; especially one of allegiance</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> A Barracudas Job Germ Sole</p>	<p>The barracuda’s work has contaminated her soul.</p> <p><b>Barracuda</b> refers to Judge Moses</p> <p><b>Job</b> refers to work.</p> <p><b>Germ</b> is bacteria</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Omega r Barracuda</p> <p>Jobless</p>	<p>Jesus is going to see to it that Judge Barbara Carol Moses is jobless.</p> <p>Jesus Christ is the Omega.</p> <p>“Behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to each one according to what he has done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End.”</p> <p>(Revelation 22:12-13 BSB).</p>
<b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b>	<p>Balak’s ego objected to plaintiff’s declaration because plaintiff made the prima facie case for God.</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><u>Anagram</u>: Balac Ego Demur Baas Jrros</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Balak Ego Demur Baas Juror</p>	<p><i>“The court has carefully reviewed the Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe – which explicates, at length, “the case for God’s existence.” (ECF No. 49.)</i></p> <p><b>Balak</b> – is the biblical figure who tried to curse the children of Israel in vain. <b>Balak</b> refers to Judge Moses.</p> <p><b>Ego</b>: a person's sense of self-esteem or self-importance.</p> <p><b>Demur</b>: raise doubts or objections or show reluctance.</p> <p><b>Baas</b>: refers to Deirdre, one of God’s sheep.</p> <p><b>Juror</b>: a person taking an oath, especially one of allegiance.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Me ar Ogles Barracudas Job</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Me are ogles Barracudas job.</p>	<p>Jesus looks at Judge Moses’ work as a challenge to God.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Rood Cablegrams Jabs Urea</p>	<p>So, Jesus cablegrams Judge Moses with a message that will ram her so hard it will pierce her urea.</p> <p><b>Rood</b> is a symbol for Jesus.</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
	<p><b>Rood:</b> is a cross or crucifix symbolizing the cross on which Jesus Christ died specifically: a large crucifix on a beam or screen at the entrance to the chancel of a church.</p> <p><b>Cablegram:</b> A message transmitted by undersea cable. The message is sent in the form of electrical impulses which is then converted into data.</p> <p><b>Jabs:</b> means to ram.</p> <p><b>Urea:</b> a colorless crystalline compound which is the main nitrogenous breakdown product of protein metabolism in mammals and is excreted in urine.</p>



<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Cablegram O Judas Ebarros</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Cablegram O Judas Embarrassed</p> <p><b>Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Rob Rose Salaam Crab</p>	<p>The contents of the Lord’s cablegram reads:</p> <p>O Judas, Are you so embarrassed that you would rob God?</p> <p>“Bow Crab!”</p> <p>“Will a mere mortal rob God? Yet you rob me. But you ask, ‘How are we robbing you?’ In tithes and offerings. You are under a curse—your whole nation—because you are robbing me.” (Malachi 3:8-9 NIV)</p> <p><b>Rob</b>: to take something from someone by unlawful force or threat of violence; steal from.</p> <p><b>Rose</b>: in this instance refers to Jesus Christ. Salaam means obeisance – a movement of the body made in token of respect or submission: bow</p> <p><b>Crab</b>: is an ill-tempered person : GROUCH.<sup>61</sup></p>
<p><b>Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Rob Rose Arms Cabala</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Rob Rose Cabala Rams</p>	<p>You want to rob God? God Arms His Cabala.</p> <p>You want to rob God? God’s Cabala Rams.</p> <p>Ram (noun) is a male sheep and refers to Jesus.</p>

<sup>61</sup> <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/crab> (definition #3)

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
	<p>Ram (noun) is a warship with a heavy beak at the prow for piercing an enemy ship.</p> <p>Ram (verb) to strike with violence</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Rood Bless Macabre Jaguar</p>	<p>Jesus Christ has given His permission for a massacre that will be like a Jaguar on a killing spree.</p> <p><b>Rood</b>: a cross or crucifix symbolizing the cross on which Jesus Christ died specifically: a large crucifix on a beam or screen at the entrance to the chancel of a church.</p> <p><b>Macabre</b>: having death as a subject: comprising or including a personalized representation of death</p> <p><b>Jaguar</b>: An exceptionally large fierce panther.</p>
<p><b>Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Ar a Macabre Rob Sols</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Are a Macabre Rob Souls</p>	<p>Barbara, you have been appointed to be the personal representative of death because you rob souls.</p> <p><b>Macabre</b>: having death as a subject: comprising or including a personalized representation of death</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: God bejumbles a raar Caros</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: God bejumbles a rare Caros</p>	<p>God throws you into confusion, into a rare state of physical and mental inactivity.</p> <p>"The LORD will send upon you curses, confusion, and rebuke, in all you undertake to do, until you are destroyed and until you perish quickly, on account of the evil of your</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
	<p>deeds, because you have forsaken Me.” (Deuteronomy 28:20 NASB)</p> <p><b>Bejumbles:</b> means to throw into confusion; jumble.</p> <p><b>Caros:</b> is a heavy sleep, stupor, torpor</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Barracuda Jos Sol Ag Ember</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Barracuda Yos Sol Ag Ember</p> <p><u>Translated:</u> Barracuda Your Soul Ag Ember.</p>	<p>Barracuda your soul will be processed like food until it is ember.</p> <p><b>Ember:</b> a small piece of burning or glowing coal or wood in a dying fire.</p>
<p><b><u>Barbara Moses</u></b></p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> A bomb arrases</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> A bomb our asses.</p>	<p>“You will leave behind your name as a curse for My chosen ones, ...” (Isaiah 65:15)</p> <p>Barbara Moses is “<b>A Bomb Arrases</b>” Your name now invokes this request: “<b>bomb our asses!</b>”</p> <p>“The next day, when Pashhur released Jeremiah from the stocks, Jeremiah said to him, “The LORD does not call you Pashhur, but Magor-missabib. For this is what the LORD says: ‘I will make you a terror to yourself and to all your friends.” Jeremiah 20:3-4 BSB</p> <p>Pashhur’s new name “Magor-missabib” was anagram for “Is grim as a bomb”</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><b>Judge Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Jougss Meed</p>	<p>Your reward is the Lord’s prison.</p> <p><b>Meed</b> is a deserved share or reward.</p> <p><b>Jougss</b>: refers to the possessive form of joughs. The joughs was an iron collar fastened by a short chain to a wall, often of the parish church, or to a tree or mercat cross. The collar was placed round the offender's neck and fastened by a padlock. Time spent in the joughs was intended to shame an offender publicly. Joughs were used for ecclesiastical as well as civil offences. Some surviving examples can still be seen <i>in situ</i> in Scottish towns and villages. Joughs may be the origin of the later slang word "jug," meaning prison.</p>
<p><b>Barbara Carol</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Rra Ba Ba Carol</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Are a Bye-Bye Carol</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Baa Bra Corral</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Barbara Corral</p>	<p>You are a bye-bye Carol because Barbara is going to Jail</p> <p>Barbara is going “bye-bye.” “Bye-Bye is how moms talk to their babies, when they are explaining to them that someone is going away.</p> <p>Barbara is going to jail.</p> <p>Corral is a pen or enclosure for confining or capturing livestock.</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Balm Abjure Rood Cargases</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Balm Abjure Rood Carcasses</p>	<p>Balm and renounce your sins to Jesus or there will be carcasses.</p> <p><b>Balm</b> means:</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
	<p>Go up to Gilead, and take balm, O virgin daughter of Egypt! In vain you have used many medicines; there is no healing for you.” Jeremiah 46:11 ESV</p> <p>Deirdre Glascoe can point you in the direction of Gilead. Deirdre Glascoe is cryptogram for: See Red Rose Gilead.</p> <p><b>Deirdre Glascoe</b> <u>Anagram</u>: <b>C Red Rose Gilead</b> <u>Soundex</u>: <b>See Red Rose Gilead</b></p> <p><b>Abjure</b>: to renounce, repudiate, or retract, especially with formal solemnity; recant: to abjure one's errors.</p> <p><b>Rood</b>: a cross or crucifix symbolizing the cross on which Jesus Christ died specifically: a large crucifix on a beam or screen at the entrance to the chancel of a church.</p> <p><b>Carcasses</b>: dead bodies</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b> <u>Anagram</u>: Board Game Souls Barj Race <u>Soundex</u>: Board Game Souls Barge Race</p>	<p>[Three dimensional] board game where players move forcefully or roughly as they race for souls.</p>

<p align="center"><b>The Encrypted Word of God™</b></p> <p align="center"><b>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</b></p>	
<b>Name Translation</b>	<b>Interpretation</b>
<p><u>Anagram</u>: Board Game Jab Racer Souls</p>	<p>Board game where [spirits] jab racer as he races for souls.</p> <p>The goal of Satan’s team is to kill as many souls as they can. The goal of the Father’s team is to defend, and thus save, as many souls as they can.</p> <p><b>Barge (verb) /bärj/</b>: move forcefully or roughly.</p> <p><b>Jab: (transitive verb)</b> : to pierce with or as if with a sharp object : STAB : to poke quickly or abruptly: THRUST : to strike with a short straight blow : to pointedly tease or mock (someone)</p> <p>"For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His. You have acted foolishly in this. Indeed, from now on you will surely have wars." 2 Chronicles 16:9 NASB</p>
<p><b>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Game Scabbard Juror Sole</p>	<p>Judge Moses was used as a game scabbard in attempt to get juror soul.</p> <p><b>Scabbard</b>: a sheath for the blade of a sword or dagger, typically made of leather or metal. a sheath for a gun or other weapon or tool.</p>

## Casilda Ruiz

Name Translation	Interpretation
<p><b>Casilda Ruiz</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: I is Laud Czar</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: I is LORD Czar</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: c I di Lazarus</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: See I die Lazarus</p>	<p>I am LORD, Supreme Ruler.”</p> <p>See I died, raised from dead like Lazarus.</p> <p>Lazarus means <b><i>God is my help</i></b></p> <p>The Lord’s signature for His Declaration is encrypted in the name of Casilda Ruiz.</p>
<p><b>Casilda Ruiz</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: I Adz Curs Lia</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: I adds curse Lea</p>	<p>I adds [Casilda Ruiz] because she curse Lea.</p> <p>Lea refers to Deirdre</p>
<p><b>Casilda Ruiz</b></p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Is Adz Uracil</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Is adds Uracil</p>	<p>Casilda Ruiz is added to the lawsuit as a substitute for God’s signature.</p> <p><b>Uracil</b> is one of four nitrogenous bases found in the RNA molecule: uracil and cytosine (derived from pyrimidine) and adenine and guanine (derived from purine).</p> <p>Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) also contains each of these nitrogenous bases, except that thymine is substituted for uracil.</p>

## Embodiment #3

The Invention Was Used to Make the Prima Facie Case for God's Existence in a Court of Law.

## Data Collection and Analysis Tools

To collect data to prove God's existence, I was directed by God to accompany Him on a journey. The initial instructions God gave me was to decode the Book of Revelation and prove God's existence scientifically. The initial tools God gave me to accomplish this feat, was a probability formula – and a spiritual gift God called “sight.” At the outset of the journey, I had no clue how to decode the book of revelation, nor did I know how I was going to prove God's existence scientifically. Neither did I know the scope, purpose or use of God's gift called “sight.” God taught me along the way.

## The Lord's Cipher™ or Encrypted Word of God™

After I was tasked by God to decode the Book of Revelation and prove God's existence scientifically. The Lord began to teach me how to use His gift of sight. It is God's gift of sight that has enabled me to create a virtual lens so that everyone can see what God's gift of sight allows me to see. Everything God created bears the Lord's signature – truth is encrypted in the name of every person, place or thing that God created. All that is required for me to obtain truth about people, places and things is to look at the name and decode it. Over time I came to understand that the encrypted messages that God wrote in names followed a pattern – the pattern of an entire language. So, I began calling God's communication mechanism - The Lord's Cipher™.

The Lord's Cipher is a phenomenon that has perplexed mathematicians, scientists, journalists and the public ever since they stumbled upon it years ago. The phenomenon of God's Divine Code has been referred to as Mathematical Miracle of Quran, Equidistance Letter Sequence (ELS), Bible Code, and Cosmic Code. I refer to the phenomenon as the Lord's Cipher™ because it is a real-time encrypted communication system that encompasses all of the above, and extends beyond the Bible and Qur'an, to everything that the LORD has made.

The Lord's Cipher™ is like any other cipher in that it “is a cryptographic system in which units of plain text of regular length, usually letters, are arbitrarily transposed or substituted according to a



predetermined code. It is also a key to such a system or a message written or transmitted in such a system.”

62

However, unlike man-made ciphers, the Lord’s Cipher™ employs a person’s “memories, landmarks, joys, pains, trials and triumphs”<sup>63</sup> in such a way that the integrity of the message is guaranteed Total Information Assurance (TIA). In cases such as the revelation of secrets or secret thoughts – the recipient of God’s communication knows that the message came from God, because only God knows our secrets and secret thoughts.

When he was alive, Chuck Missler said, “The great discovery is that the Bible is a message system: it’s not simply 66 books penned by 40 authors over thousands of years, the Bible is an integrated whole which bears evidence of supernatural engineering in every detail! **Error! Bookmark not defined.**”

One thing I would add to Missler’s definition is that the Bible is an *encrypted* message system protected by public-key cryptography and steganography, the only aspect of the message exposed is the fact that all messages in the system follow a pattern and all the actions are performed by types, in this respect the Bible is a book of patterns and types; much like one would find a book of patterns and types in software engineering.

“In software engineering, a software design pattern is a general reusable solution to a commonly occurring problem within a given context in software design. It is not a finished design that can be transformed directly into source or machine code. It is a description or template for how to solve a problem that can be used in many different situations. Design patterns are formalized best practices that the programmer can use to solve common problems when designing an application or system.”<sup>64</sup>

To decode the Book of Revelation I use a combination of spiritual and scientific resources to decipher messages and confirm message contents. Over the course of my journey with God, I came to understand that God’s gift of sight allowed me to collect data, and The Lord’s Cipher™ is a data collection tool, with it I can ascertain truth or lack of truth in a witness’ testimony. The Lord God of Israel has made me a judge among His people.

---

<sup>62</sup> Cosmic Codes: Hidden Messages from The Edge of Eternity by Chuck Missler

<sup>63</sup> Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

<sup>64</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Software\\_design\\_pattern](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Software_design_pattern)

Jesus said to them, "Truly I tell you, at the renewal of all things, when the Son of Man sits on his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:28 NIV).

Like Deborah arose a mother in Israel, I too have risen a mother in Israel.

*The villagers ceased in Israel; they ceased to be until I arose; I, Deborah, arose as a mother in Israel. When new gods were chosen, then war was in the gates. (Judges 5:7 ESV)*

*Deirdre Glascoe* is the mathematical equivalent (anagram) of "*El Deir God rasce*"

**Rasce** is a village. "*El Deir God rasce*" means "Petra is God's village."

El Deir is also known as Ad Deir or Petra.

"Petra is also known as the rose-red city, a name it gets from the wonderful colour of the rock from which many of the city's structures were carved."<sup>65</sup>

Petra is "[s]ituated in present-day Jordan and hidden amidst nearly impenetrable mountains to the east of the valley connecting the Gulf of Aqaba and the Dead Sea, stands the ancient city of Petra. One of the world's most visually stunning archaeological sites, Petra (meaning 'the rock' in Greek) is an abandoned necropolis of temples and tombs cut into towering cliffs of red, pink and orange sandstone."<sup>66</sup>

"The magnificent ruins of ancient Petra occupy a high plateau that rises out of Wadi Mousa, the Valley of Moses, in southwestern Jordan. In 300 B.C., Nabataean invaders captured the city of Petra, which had been the capital of the Edomite Kingdom, securing their hold on the region."<sup>67</sup>

Like Petra, Deirdre is also known as "*Red Rose*" - the stone who gives testimony for God – Jehovah's witness.

*"Deirdre Glascoe"* is an anagram of "*C Red Rose Gilead,*"

*"Gilead"* means "*the heap or mass of testimony.*"<sup>68</sup>

---

<sup>65</sup> <http://www.visitpetra.jo/Pages/viewpage.aspx?pageID=124>

<sup>66</sup> [https://sacredsites.com/middle\\_east/jordan/petra\\_ruins.html](https://sacredsites.com/middle_east/jordan/petra_ruins.html)

<sup>67</sup> <https://www.wmf.org/project/petra-archaeological-site>

<sup>68</sup> <https://biblehub.com/topical/g/gilead.htm>

a Soundex for

*“See, Red Rose Gilead”* translated means *“Red Rose is the stone that gives testimony.”*

When Deirdre became God’s church, she was given the title *“Deir”*

*“Deir”* in Arabic means monastery, church or temple.

This is how Deirdre Glascoe became known as Deirdre Rose.

Deirdre Rose is my eternal name – the name I was given upon creation; Deirdre Glascoe is my birth name, the name God gave me when He incarnate me (i.e. made a human form for me and placed me in it.)

*“Deirdre Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose,”* is the mathematical equivalent of:

*“Red is Lea Son Order Arise Work Gods Calendar.”*

Red is the short name God uses for Deirdre; Red is the symbol for blood.

*“Deirdre”* is the anagram of *“Deir Red.”*

*“Deirdre Rose”* is the anagram of *“Deir Red Rose”*

*“Rose”* is what one does when God commands them to *“Rise”*

*“Deirdre Glascoe”* is the mathematical equivalent of *“God declare rise.”*

*“Lea”* is the Soundex of *“Leah.”* Leah is the mother of Judah<sup>69</sup> – the first wife of Jacob. Leah was a mother in Israel.

Thus *“Red is Lea Son Order Arise Work Gods Calendar”* is translated

*“Deirdre is Leah. Jesus ordered Deirdre to arise and work God’s Calendar.”*

*“Deirdre Glascoe”* is also the mathematical equivalent of *“Deirdre Case Log”*

---

<sup>69</sup> She conceived again, and when she gave birth to a son she said, “This time I will praise the Lord.” So she named him Judah. Genesis 29:35.

Deirdre is God's case log (i.e Deirdre is God's executive assistant).

*"Deirdre Glascoe"* is the mathematical equivalent of *"Ce I Glad Red Rose"* which is the Soundex of: *"See I Glad Red Rose"*

*"Deirdre Rose"* is the mathematical equivalent of *"Ded Orreries"*. *"Ded"* is the Soundex of *"Dead."* Orreries is the plural form of Orrery. An orrery is a mechanical model of the solar system, or of just the sun, earth, and moon, used to represent their relative positions and motions.

*"Now a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head a garland of twelve stars."* – Revelation 12:1

I am the woman of Revelation 12 for this generation, mother of God's children and sign of God's bloodline on earth - the symbol of Leah, Jacob's unloved first wife and mother of Judah.

I have been the first chosen from this generation to sit with Jesus on His throne and help Him judge the 12 tribes of Israel.<sup>70</sup>

## The Probability Formula

The initial probability formula that God gave me was:

$$P(\text{God}) = \frac{P(\text{Signs}) + P(\text{Prophecy}) + P(\text{New Wisdom})}{\text{Total \# Zero Probability Events}}$$

God would later add an additional variable – P(Secrets) in the numerator:

---

<sup>70</sup> Jesus said to them, "Truly I tell you, at the renewal of all things, when the Son of Man sits on his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:28 NIV).

$$P(\text{God}) = \frac{P(\text{Secrets}) + P(\text{Signs}) + P(\text{Prophecy}) + P(\text{New Wisdom})}{\text{Total \# Zero Probability Events}}$$

Total # Zero Probability Events

I came to understand that while P(Signs), P(Prophecy), and P(New Wisdom) are sufficient to convince believers, that God is real, and God is a living God. P(Secrets) is necessary to sway non-believers. As was demonstrated in the case of Prince Charles of Wales, the secrets of non-believers will be publicly revealed until each and every non-believer confesses God is real. For God says:

“Nothing in all creation is hidden from God’s sight; everything is uncovered and exposed before the eyes of Him to whom we must give account. (Hebrews 4:13 BSB)

“For there is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, and nothing hidden that will not be made known. What I tell you in the dark, speak in the light; what is whispered in your ear, proclaim from the housetops. Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Instead, fear the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.” (Matthew 10:26-28 BSB)

The implementation of God’s probability formula will be more fully demonstrated and explained in the results section of this paper.

## Data Collection Method

### The Initial Data

The initial data was collected from testimony I received from God and artifacts that remained from events in my life. A random sample was added to the initial data.

### Random Sample

While on the journey with the LORD, the LORD gave me random tasks to do: delivering messages to people, engaging in research, completing employment applications, surfing the internet, working at places that I never held an interest in working at, visiting various places, moving to certain locations, and filing papers in court. I engaged in these random acts for approximately 6 years, and I maintained a log of the names of people, places and things that I came in contact with, either directly or indirectly, while on my journey with the LORD. I kept both online and offline journals and logs of my experiences, while traveling with God, and as I encountered people, I interpreted their name using

Kabbalah and the Lord's Cipher™<sup>71</sup>, and added them to the random sample. As of the writing of this paper, the last names added to the random sample were Collen McMahon – Chief Judge, Julia de Persia – who attended Court ordered mediation as a representative of New York City Department of Education, and Analisa Nadine Torres, the judge who ordered Court Ordered mediation.

God selected a random sample from the population, so that a simple linear regression model could be used to allow humans to predict how many people, places and things are simulated -e.g. scripted by God. When God's experiment was underway, God instructed me to accompany God on a journey where from day-to-day, I did not know where God was leading me; I had to search for clues to determine which way God wanted me to go

As I encountered people, places or things on my journey, I tested names to see if God had left a message in the name of the person, place or thing, and then I added the name to God's random sample. In some people's name there was no message, in some people's name there was a message and it correlated to a Bible events. In other names there were messages – but the message did not necessarily pertain to a Bible event, rather the message pertained to a current, recent or historical event.

An accusation against President Trump is an example.

I created a cluster after decoding the names of Donald John Trump, Stephanie Clifford, because Donald Trump is the trump of God referenced in scripture, a sign of the end times.

### **Donald**

*“old and”* is translated *“old hand,”* which means *“Donald has been working for God a long time.”*

### **Donald John**

*“n old on Hadj”* is translated *“A hold on Hadj”* meaning *“a ban on Muslim travel.”*

### **Donald Trump**

---

<sup>71</sup> The Lord's Cipher™ is an encrypted language God created to communicate with His church, in what seems to me to be real-time, but in truth, God created these communications before any of us were born – when He designed the system and wrote our narratives. To us, the messages appear to be in real-time because the LORD is revealing His encrypted messages to us during our life-time.

“*d Lord put man*” is translated “*The Lord put man,*” meaning “*The Lord put Donald Trump in his position as president.*” Put means to place in a specified position.<sup>72</sup>

### **Donald John Trump**

“*DJ, hm a old porn nut*” is translated “*D.J.? Him an old porn nut.*” D.J. are the initials of Donald John, meaning *Donald John is an old porn nut.*

### **Stephanie Clifford**

Anagrams of Stephanie Clifford’s name are:

1. ‘*A leech finds profit,*’ means Stephanie is an extortionist who found a way to profit.
2. *Shice led a porn tiff,* means Stephanie is a swindler who starts a porn argument which shall involve many.
3. ‘*filch oaf president,*’ *Filch* means pilfer or steal (something, especially a thing of small value) in a casual way.<sup>73</sup> *Oaf* means a stupid, uncultured, or clumsy person.<sup>74</sup> *Filch oaf president* means Stephanie steals from a stupid president.
4. ‘*Ship a centerfold fi,*’ translated ‘ship a centerfold fee.’
5. ‘*Pres donal fetich fi,*’ translated ‘President Donald Fetish fee
6. ‘*A chisled offprint.*’ *Chisel* means to cheat or swindle someone out of something; to get (something) by cheating or trickery. *Offprint* means a printed copy of an article that originally appeared as part of a larger publication. This anagram means Stephanie has already been paid once, but now she looking for another payday.
7. “*A scoffed thin peril,*” means Stephanie is mocked or ridiculed, but she is in/an immediate danger.

So essentially, the combination of President Trump and Stephanie Clifford’s names means Trump was predestined to have a porn fetish, and Clifford was predestined to extort a fee from Trump as payment for his fetish.

In God’s experiment, the original names of the people in the random sample was assigned to the dependent variable “X”, and the number of permutations (i.e. scripted lines of code) that could be

---

<sup>72</sup> <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/put>

<sup>73</sup> Google dictionary.

<sup>74</sup> Google dictionary.

found in variable “X” that correlated to a Bible, current, recent or historical event was assigned the independent variable “Y.”

The “X” variables were organized by a cluster narrative. The number of permutations to be revealed in the ‘Y’ variable depended on the cluster narrative that God encrypted in the name of the X variables in cluster.

In other words, plaintiff soon caught on that for each person she interacted with, she was to check their name for a narrative, then assign the individual to a cluster that correlate to either a Bible, current, recent or historical event. God controlled when a new value for the ‘Y’ variable would be revealed to plaintiff. In other words, plaintiff could not see the depth or breadth of the encrypted messages in the ‘X’ variable all at once. When plaintiff saw the message depended on God’s will. For example, say if a name had 10 permutations – God might reveal all 10 at once or He might reveal the permutations in a ‘drip’ – ‘drip’ – ‘drip’ fashion. In the latter method, God used the encryptions in people’s name to direct plaintiff on the way she should go and what actions she should take while on her journey with God.

For example, when plaintiff first met her co-teacher Kelli Smith – which was at a professional development session in the summer before school started – Smith did not appear to exhibit any racial tendencies or animosity toward plaintiff.

Then the Lord showed plaintiff that “Kelli Smith” was an anagram for “She killt mi” translated “She killed me,” and the next thing I know, Smith’s personality had changed, and she was in the classroom defaming God. Exhibit \_\_\_\_.

And after the Lord showed me that “Joshua” was the sign for “Battle,” and that I should prepare for battle over wisdom, as “Solomon” was the sign for “Wisdom”; after the conflict with Kelli Smith, Joshua Solomon seemed to make it his mission to defame me.

Another example, is when this case was filed, it was initially assigned to the chief judge Colleen McMahon. Plaintiff checked Judge McMahon’s name, but there was nothing in it. Then the case was reassigned to Analisa Nadine Torres. Plaintiff checked the name of Judge Torres and there was nothing in it.

Then the case was referred to Barbara Carol Moses, and a notice issued asking whether the parties consent to dispositive actions being handled by Judge Moses.



Around the same time that the case was referred to Judge Moses, Plaintiff was asking God – how am going to present this case? – how am I going to make people believe?

The Lord responded with a message in the name of Barbara Carol Moses. In the Bible, God allowed Moses to be a judge over God's people, plaintiff signed the consent form to submit to all ruling of Judge Moses, which informed plaintiff that God was going to use Kabbalah to sweep away all the lies people have been telling about Him. This is what was initially revealed in the name of Barbara Carol Moses. *"A Cabala Brooms Errs"* and *"A Cabala Mobs Errors."*

Then the Lord told me to look at the chief judge name again. This time there was a message in the name Colleen McMahon. The message described a conversation that God had with Satan over the assignment of Colleen McMahon as the judge. The Lord said He removed her from over the case because He and I did not have a chance in her court. The Lord says she is a chameleon – changing her opinion to please other people. God said we cannot sell our case to Mayhem -

*"Cmon L, Chameleon?"* Translated *"Come on Hell, [assigning] Chameleon?"*

*"No Con Cell Mahem"* Translated *"No can sell [our case to] Ma[y]hem<sup>75</sup>."*

(She changes her opinion to for others, which impairs our fighting ability.)

*"Ell Mom No Chance"* translated *"God and mom [Leah] have no chance [in McMahon's court.]"*

*"Hell Once Can Mom"* translated *"Hell once conned mom (Eve)."*

*"Am c Hell no con me"* translated *"I see [to it] Hell does not con me."*

*"Cancel Mono Helm"* translated *"Cancel that individual's control over the case."*

*"Am c n No come hell"* translated *"I am seeing [my children] don't go to hell."*

As the docket indicates the case was transferred to another judge.

---

<sup>75</sup> Mayhem means willful and permanent deprivation of a bodily member resulting in the impairment of a person's fighting ability

The names of the people plaintiff has interacted with in the courthouse have been added to God's random sample: Colleen McMahon, Analisa Nadine Torres, Julia De Persia, Rebecca Price, Katerina Evangelia Souliopoulos, Barbara Carol Moses, Susanne Keane Toes.

These names have been added, so that the court can know for certain that not only did God write the Bible, but God is a living God, He writes the narrative for everyone's lives as we live them.

## The Prima Facie Case For God

Using the methods of the invention, it is possible to make the Prima Facie Case for God using any one of four statistical methods: 1) The Null Hypothesis Test, 2) A List of Random Sample Data Interpretations, 3) A Statistical Analysis of the Random Sample and 4) A Probability Analysis of the Random Sample. A null hypothesis test of freewill vs. predestination is demonstrated here.

### The Null Hypothesis Test

#### Freewill vs. Predestination

Well established theories—decision theory, game theory, theory of mind (ToM)—operate on the assumption of free will. Thus, the null hypothesis for this test is  $H_o = \text{mankind has free will}$ . *Free will* within the scope of this paper means mankind can do whatever he wants and does not have to take God's law into consideration. The null hypothesis is generally assumed to be true until evidence indicates otherwise.<sup>76</sup>

The Bible states, "*Whatever has happened was foreordained, and what happens to a person was also foreknown. It is useless for him to argue with God about his fate because God is more powerful than he is.* – Ecclesiastes 6:10 (NET Bible)

For purposes of this paper, Ecclesiastes 6:10 is the alternate hypothesis. The implication of the alternate hypothesis is mankind does NOT have free will, mankind's choices are limited to those which follow the will of God,  $H_a = \text{mankind is predestined}$ .

"Rejecting or disproving the null hypothesis—and thus concluding that there are grounds for believing that there is a relationship between two phenomena [*God's will and man's destiny*]—is a central

---

<sup>76</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null\\_hypothesis](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis)

task in the modern practice of science; the field of statistics gives precise criteria for rejecting a null hypothesis.”<sup>77</sup>

In this paper, I shall use the significance testing approach of Ronald Fisher to disprove the null hypothesis and thus conclude that there are grounds for believing that God’s will controls men’s destiny. “Sir Ronald Aylmer Fisher FRS (17 February 1890 – 29 July 1962), who published as R. A. Fisher, was a British statistician and geneticist. For his work in statistics, he has been described as ‘a genius who almost single-handedly created the foundations for modern statistical science’ and ‘the single most important figure in 20th century statistics’. In genetics, his work used mathematics to combine Mendelian genetics and natural selection; this contributed to the revival of Darwinism in the early 20th century revision of the theory of evolution known as the modern synthesis.”<sup>78</sup>

“In the significance testing approach of Ronald Fisher, a null hypothesis is rejected if the observed data are significantly unlikely to have occurred if the null hypothesis were true. In this case the null hypothesis is rejected, and an alternative hypothesis is accepted in its place. If the data are consistent with the null hypothesis, then the null hypothesis is not rejected. In neither case is the null hypothesis or its alternative proven; the null hypothesis is tested with data and a decision is made based on how likely or unlikely the data are. This is analogous to the legal principle of presumption of innocence, in which a suspect or defendant is assumed to be innocent (null is not rejected) until proven guilty (null is rejected) beyond a reasonable doubt (to a statistically significant degree).”<sup>79</sup>

The implications of disproving the null hypothesis are numerous, in this paper, I delineate a few:

- 1) If man is predestined, then he does not exert his own will, he exerts the will of the one who predestined him.
- 2) If man’s will be controlled by predestination, then logic dictates the existence of a controller.
- 3) If mankind has a controller, then mankind is not superior in the universe.
- 4) If mankind is not superior in the universe, then there exists another life form(s) more superior than man.

For argument sake, I call this superior life form God because the law of predestination states that the entity responsible for foreordaining events and destiny of individuals and groups of people is God.

Methodology to Test Null Hypothesis

Formulate null and alternate hypotheses.

---

<sup>77</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null\\_hypothesis](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis)

<sup>78</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald\\_Fisher](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Fisher)

<sup>79</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null\\_hypothesis](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis)

Step one was to formulate the null and alternate hypotheses. This is accomplished by the following statements.  $H_0$  = mankind has free will.  $H_a$  = mankind is predestined.

#### Identify test statistic

Step two is to identify the test statistic that can be used to assess the truth of the null hypothesis. I have selected the *name* of nouns (i.e. people, places and things) as the test statistic. The reason *name* has been chosen as the test statistic to assess the null hypothesis—*free will*—is because according to the law of predestination, our destiny is written in our name and in prior research (Rose 2017), I was able to observe the law of predestination by deciphering hidden codes in the names of people, places and things.

#### Assigning a value to p-value

Step three is to compute the p-value of the test statistic, *name*. If a name is arbitrary we can expect no correlation between the name of a thing and its purpose on earth. For example, if a person's name has been arbitrarily selected by their parents and given to them at birth, then I expect to find no correlation between the person's name and their destiny, for a parent has no way of knowing, beforehand, the destiny of their child. Therefore p-value is computed to be zero or  $p = 0$ . In other words, I expect to find no correlation between a person's name and their ultimate lot in life. The same expectation is true for places and things.

For example, if I am arbitrarily selected to name a street, and I arbitrarily select the name, "*Murder Miss Smith Street*," there is no expectation that a woman named Miss Smith is going to be murdered on that street. However, if a year from now a woman named *Miss Smith* **is** murdered on the street I named *Murder Miss Smith Street*, the probability of me knowing, beforehand, that a murder would take place on *Murder Miss Smith Street* and the victim's name would be *Miss Smith* is near zero. Therefore, I am justified in assigning to the null hypothesis a p-value of *near zero*. Therefore, for the names of people, places and things;  $p=0.001$ .

#### Assigning a value to alpha

In Step 4, I establish an acceptable significance value, called the alpha value. I shall compare the alpha value to the p-value. If  $p \leq \alpha$ , then the observed effect is statistically significant, the null hypothesis is ruled out, and the alternate hypothesis is valid. The alpha value is determined as follows:  $\text{Alpha} = p(\text{name}) + p(\text{cluster}) + p(\text{pattern}) / \text{total \# names in cluster}$ , where:  $p(\text{name})$  represents probability of a name containing a person's destiny,  $p(\text{cluster})$  represent probability that the name contains the person's destiny, when the person interacts with other predestined individuals in a predestination cluster; and  $p(\text{pattern})$  represents the probability that individuals interacting in clusters are performing activities which

constitute narratives that align to patterns of activities or narratives stated in biblical prophecy or the Qur'an.

#### Assigning a value to $p(\text{name})$

If after analysis,  $p(\text{name})$  yields a message consistent with the person's function or lot in life, then  $p(\text{name})$  must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*;  $p(\text{name}) > 0.001$ .

If  $p(\text{name})$  does not yield a message consistent with the person's function or lot in life, then  $p(\text{name}) = 0$ .

#### Assigning a value to $p(\text{cluster})$

If after analysis, it can be established that all names in cluster contribute to a cluster narrative, then  $p(\text{cluster})$  must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*;

$p(\text{cluster}) > 0.001$ .

If all names assigned to cluster do not contribute to the cluster narrative, then remove the name from the cluster and redo the analysis. A cluster must contain at least one name.

If no cluster narrative is established from names assigned to cluster, then  $p(\text{cluster}) = 0$ .

#### Assigning a value to $p(\text{pattern})$

If any part of the cluster narrative conforms to the pattern of a biblical prophecy, then  $p(\text{pattern})$  must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*;  $p(\text{pattern}) > 0.001$ .

If no part of the cluster narrative conforms to the pattern of a biblical prophecy, then check the Qur'an to see if the cluster narrative conforms to a pattern in the Qur'an.

If the cluster narrative conforms to a pattern in the Qur'an, then  $p(\text{pattern})$  must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*;  $p(\text{pattern}) > 0.001$ .

If no part of the cluster narrative conforms to the pattern of biblical prophecy and fails to conform to any pattern in the Qur'an, then  $p(\text{pattern}) = 0$ .

To help you understand why name of nouns was selected as the test statistic to assess the truth of the null hypothesis—*mankind has free will*—I must introduce Law of Predestination and The Lord's Cipher™.

## Ending Myths with The Lord's Cipher™

One of the benefits of The Lord's Cipher™ is that it ups the ante. It makes it more difficult for false prophets, false clergy and false teachers to sneak into God's assembly of people claiming they work God, but they are really there to prey on God's people and lead God's people astray.

The Lord's Cipher is an encrypted communication system which God established to communicate with His church. Now one might wonder, why hasn't the church mentioned this before? Or why does the church not know about this? For the most obvious reason: the places people have chosen to worship are NOT the church. If people want a blessing from God, then they must go where God designates to worship Him, as He commanded in Exodus 20:24.

*"An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee."* (Exodus 20:24 NJK)

Unfortunately, in this day, any person off the street can secure a building, fill out paperwork with the secular government, hang out a shingle, open their doors, start collecting money in the name of the Lord, and call themselves *church*. However, God's church was not created by man; God's church was created by God and is registered in heaven—the church of the Firstborn is not registered in the offices of a secular government.

*"But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, 24 to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel,"* (Hebrews 12:22-24 NKJV).

God's people are the general assembly—the multitude of people God saved.

*"After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, and crying out with a loud voice, saying, "Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!"* (Revelation 7:9-10 MKJV).

Jesus was clear—all man-made temples are going to be thrown down. God does not live in temples made by human hands.

*““Jesus left the temple and was walking away when his disciples came up to him to call his attention to its buildings. “Do you see all these things?” he asked. “Truly I tell you, not one stone here will be left on another; every one will be thrown down,” (Matthew 24:1-2 NIV).*

*“The God who made the world and everything in it is the Lord of heaven and earth and does not live in temples built by human hands. And he is not served by human hands, as if he needed anything. Rather, he himself gives everyone life and breath and everything else,” (Acts 17:24-25 NIV).*

Jesus said that our forefathers did not know the Scriptures or the power of God, what we have inherited are lies.

*Jesus replied, “You are in error because you do not know the Scriptures or the power of God,” (Matthew 22:29 NIV).*

The ignorance of our forefathers was passed down through generations so that the prophecy of Jeremiah 16:19 might be fulfilled.

*O LORD, my strength and my stronghold, my refuge in the day of trouble, to you shall the nations come from the ends of the earth and say: “Our fathers have inherited nothing but lies, worthless things in which there is no profit,” (Jeremiah 16:19 ESV).*

So, the LORD’s cipher is *“the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but now has been revealed to His saints.”*<sup>80</sup> It provides, *“the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.”*<sup>81</sup>

## Data

The data for the null hypothesis test is taken from the bible, however any name cluster would suffice. A predestination cluster is defined as an interaction between two or more objects, each object having a predefined role to play in the interaction or narrative. You may think of the predestination cluster as a play, and from this perspective God is the playwright—literally breathing life into unwitting actors.

In the next chapter, we shall apply the LORD’s cipher to the first cluster to demonstrate the methodology for establishing the alpha value. Following the demonstration, we shall organize the alpha value methodology into discrete steps.

---

<sup>80</sup> (Colossians 1:26 MKJV)

<sup>81</sup> (Colossians 2:2-3 MKJV)

## Basis and Methodology for Establishing Alpha Value

Now that you have seen the alpha value formula and an example of the formula applied to a cluster narrative, in this chapter I shall discuss the basis for establishing the alpha value.

The alpha value is expressed in one of two states only: true or false. Any non-zero value evaluates true and means the phenomenon being tested *is* observable, a zero value evaluates false, and means the phenomenon being tested *is not* observable. Evaluating the alpha value in terms of truth is appropriate because the Bible says, “*The sum of your [God’s] word is truth ...*”<sup>82</sup> and “*every word of God proves true.*”<sup>83</sup> This means that we can test words and if the words are God’s they will evaluate to true. Therefore, *name*, *cluster* and *pattern*, are evaluated within the framework of the Boolean system of logic.

In the Boolean system of logic, the Boolean datatype “is a data type, having two values (usually denoted true and false [*or 1 and 0*]), intended to represent the truth values of logic and Boolean algebra. It is named after George Boole, who first defined an algebraic system of logic in the mid 19th century. The Boolean data type is primarily associated with conditional statements.”<sup>84</sup> Thus since there are only two possible values for the Boolean datatype, any value that does NOT equal Zero (0), equals One (1), in other words, any value that is not false is true. So, no matter what non-zero value you ascribe to p(name), p(cluster), or p(pattern), if the value is not zero, then the value is one.

Every person in a cluster undergoes a character analysis. The methodology that I use for this character analysis is to look for anagrams and cryptograms in subjects’ names. “An anagram is a word or phrase formed by rearranging the letters of a different word or phrase, typically using all the original letters exactly once”<sup>85</sup> A perfect anagram will use all the letters in the name only once. Partial anagrams—less than all letters—provide insight into the person, but their indicators are not as strong as a perfect anagram. Perfect anagrams give us the person’s destiny; they tell us that person’s purpose in life; their reason for being created. Partial anagrams give us insight into the nature of a person. Partial anagrams provide information about the role a person may play in a given context or situation. The anagram of a person can be as long as the human genome. For it is the DNA sequence that tells the story of our life, before and after.

---

<sup>82</sup> The sum of your word is truth, and every one of your righteous rules endures forever.” - Psalm 119:160, English Standard Version (ESV)

<sup>83</sup> “Every word of God proves true. He defends all who come to him for protection.” - Proverbs 30:5, The Living Bible (TLB)

<sup>84</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boolean\\_data\\_type](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boolean_data_type)

<sup>85</sup> <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anagram>



The first step in analyzing subjects' names is to run variations of their names through automated anagram solvers. The two anagram solvers that I use frequently are <https://wordsmith.org/anagram/> and <http://www.anagramsite.com/>. These tools provide thousands of anagrams for a name in seconds. Based on the volume of anagrams provided, I can quickly observe the sentiment of a name.

“The disadvantage of computer anagram solvers, especially when applied to multi-word anagrams, is their poor understanding of the meaning of the words they are manipulating. They usually cannot filter out meaningful or appropriate anagrams from large numbers of nonsensical word combinations”<sup>86</sup>

I allow the sentiment of the name and the context of the situation to develop a short list of words. After which I look for words that have meaning within the context of the situation and wait to see what the LORD reveals, for the words that the LORD wants me to focus on have a way of revealing themselves. I then confirm the findings by looking at the person's life work. What is revealed is either an indication of the person's destiny or their judgment.

Cluster one: A Biblical Example of God's Judgment

Cluster one narrative.

*“Now Pashhur the son of Immer, the priest who was also chief governor in the house of the LORD, heard that Jeremiah prophesied these things. Then Pashhur struck Jeremiah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gate of Benjamin, which was by the house of the LORD. And it happened on the next day that Pashhur brought Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then Jeremiah said to him, ‘The LORD has not called your name Pashhur, but Magor-Missabib.’<sup>[a]</sup> For thus says the LORD: ‘Behold, I will make you a terror to yourself and to all your friends; and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and your eyes shall see it. I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive to Babylon and slay them with the sword. Moreover I will deliver all the wealth of this city, all its produce, and all its precious things; all the treasures of the kings of Judah I will give into the hand of their enemies, who will plunder them, seize them, and carry them to Babylon. And you, Pashhur, and all who dwell in your house, shall go into captivity. You shall go to Babylon, and there you shall die, and be buried there, you and all your friends, to whom you have prophesied lies.’” – Jeremiah 20:1-6 (NKJV) (Footnote [a]: [Jeremiah 20:3](#) Literally Fear on Every Side (NKJV))*

Cluster two names.

---

<sup>86</sup> <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anagram>

The names in this cluster are Jeremiah, Pashhur, and Magor-Missabib.

**Jeremiah** is an anagram for “*me hejira*.” Hejira is a variant spelling of ‘*hegira*’ which means “*an exodus or migration*.”

**Jeremiah** is also an anagram for “*Him a Jeer*.” **Jeer** “is a rude or mocking remark; taunt, insult, abuse, sneer, ridicule, deride, boo, heckle.”<sup>87</sup>

**Pashhur** was a priest and chief governor in the house of the LORD. A decipher of his name indicates that he was predestined to fulfill the job of a priest. Pashhur is an anagram for the following:

“**Pauhs hr**” translated “Pause Hour,” identifies Pashhur, the priest, as responsible for making sure everyone stops what they are doing and pause for an hour.

“**Hush pra**” translated “Hush pray,” which means Pashhur was responsible for bringing about silence and prayer in the house of the LORD.

“**Prh haus**” a soundex for “Prayer House,” identifies Pashhur as the prayer house. ‘Prh haus’ identifies Pashhur as a *living* temple of God. This meaning is consistent with Exodus 20:24, discussed earlier. Pashhur’s name identifies Pashhur as a location where God’s people are authorized to go and pray.

Now as we see from Scripture, God changed Pashhur’s name to Magor-Missabib.

### **Magor-Missabib**

Magor-Missabib is a name denoting Pashhur’s judgment for his treatment toward’s God’s prophet Jeremiah. Upon examination of his new name, Magor-Missabib, it becomes clear why Pashhur would become a terror to all his friends. **Magor-Missabib** is an anagram for “***Is Grim as a Bomb***”

**Grim** is something so unpleasant that you don’t want to be around it.

**Bomb** is a device that wreaks havoc and destruction on those who encounter it. Any bomb will literally cause fear on every side.

It should be noted, that the use of bombs did not begin until the 11th century in Song Dynasty China,<sup>88</sup> which means that when God renamed Pashhur “***Is Grim as a Bomb***,” nobody but God, knew what a bomb was, for bombs were not yet discovered in Pashhur’s time.

---

<sup>87</sup> Google Dictionary.

<sup>88</sup> <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bomb>

### Cluster two pattern.

The meaning of Jeremiah's name was consistent with his calling—delivering a message of exodus to the people of Judah. Jeremiah *was* as jeered and abused for telling the King of Judah that they were going to be exiled to Babylon (Jeremiah 20:6).

*“O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, ‘Violence and plunder!’ Because the word of the Lord was made to me A reproach and a derision daily.*

*“Then I said, ‘I will not make mention of Him, Nor speak anymore in His name.’ But His word was in my heart like a burning fire Shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, And I could not. For I heard many mocking: ‘Fear on every side!’ ‘Report,’ they say, ‘and we will report it!’ All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, ‘Perhaps he can be induced;*

*“Then we will prevail against him, And we will take our revenge on him,” (Jeremiah 20:7-10 NKJV).*

As to Pashhur, before judgment, God designated Pashhur as the house of prayer, as specified by Exodus 20:24. *“An altar of earth you shall make for me and sacrifice on it your burnt offerings and your peace offerings, your sheep and your oxen. In every place where I cause my name to be remembered I will come to you and bless you,” (Exodus 20:24 ESV).*

The meanings in Pashhur's name are consistent with what is required of priests – command silence and lead people in prayer in the House of the Lord.

*“Be silent in the presence of the Lord God; For the day of the Lord is at hand, For the Lord has prepared a sacrifice; He has invited His guests,” (Zephaniah 1:7 MKJV)*

*"Be silent, all flesh, before the Lord, for He is aroused from His holy habitation!" (Zechariah 2:13 MKJV)*

### Cluster two formula.

$\alpha = (\text{pname}) + \text{p(cluster)} + \text{p(pattern)} / \text{total \# names in cluster.}$

$\alpha = 3 + 1 + 1 / 3 = 5/3 = 1.67$

$p = 0.001, \alpha = 1.67$

If  $p < \alpha$  is true, then cluster is statistically significant.

### Cluster two conclusion.

Cluster two is statistically significant. The alternate hypothesis replaces the null.

Cluster two demonstrates that names are dynamic. A change of name means a change in purpose, not only for the person whose name changes, but also for all the people in that person's cluster.

For example, when God changes Pashhur's name to Magor-Missabib, not only does God change the fate of Pashhur, but God also changes the fate of all Pashhur's friends, and anyone remotely connected to Pashhur. So, to enter judgment against a person, all God does is change their name, as He did with Pashhur.

### Linear Regression of the Random Sample Data Set

The Simulation Hypothesis asserts that earth is a virtual world. The random sample data set supports the Simulation Hypothesis. We can apply linear regression to the random sample to obtain an equation that we can use to predict how many people, places and things have been simulated (i.e. have their lives scripted by God).

For example, based on putting partial data collected for the X and Y variables.

$$\hat{y} = 4.82634X - 4.5676$$

## CLAIMS

1. An educational system, comprising framework, method, model and apparatus for teaching the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, existence, and time. The system is a virtual lens that allows humans to see the world through God's eyes. Multiple languages and versions of the Bible and Qur'an are used, because like the lens of a microscope, using multiple versions and languages help bring truth into focus.
2. The framework of claim 1, comprising software engineering paradigm, object-oriented design, Holy Bible, Noble Qur'an in multiple versions and languages.
3. The system of claim 1, comprising an anagogical interpretation of the Bible, translating the literal text of the Bible into a software design document and patterns of social interactions and events using software engineering paradigm.
4. The system of claim 1, further comprising an object-oriented model of God, mankind and the universe which demonstrates that time is an object; earth is a virtual world; biological life is artificial intelligence; collaboration and events contribute to a scripted simulation.
5. The system of claim 1, comprising a textbook entitled: Calculating The Probability of God: Philosophical Phenomena to Engage Students in the Scientific Study of God, containing methodology for teaching, lesson plans, supernatural and natural word problems, puzzles, suggested research projects, research topics and brainteasers.
6. The system of claim 1, comprising a science poster which summarizes the subjects included in the method of teaching: religion, history, biology, physics, geography, ethics, science and social science research, software engineering
7. The method of claim 1 generating spacetime models of the universe from the object model using various perspectives.
8. The method of claim 1 generating judgments from God based on spacetime models.
9. The method of claim 1 generating binary models of the universe from spacetime models.
10. The method of claim 1 generating dynamic holograms of the universe wherein model data is processed and stored on non-transitory computer readable media, and the processed model data is manipulated by integrating biometrics and holograph methods.
11. The method of claim 1, comprising a process for building a name to narrative and name to binary research repository. At the end of the process, mappings of name permutations

and other object attributes (e.g. dna sequence, geographical location – space and time) are stored in non-transitory computer readable media.

12. The method of claim 1, wherein cabala is used to decode object names. The attributes and behaviors of an object contain encrypted communications and contemporaneous information about the object, placed there by the Parent Object. The encrypted communication is extracted, deciphered and transformed into a narrative, that describes the past, present or future of that object.
13. The method of claim 1, wherein cabala is used to decode scripture (the Holy Bible and Noble Qur'an)
14. The apparatus of claim 1 comprised of dynamic views which constitute the virtual lens, that enables humans to view the world through God's eyes..
15. A method wherein the pedagogy of teaching the Word of God (The Holy Bible and Qur'an) is accomplished by viewing God and His Creation through the virtual lens of object-oriented design; allowing for a demonstration of God's power to declare "*What,*" and "*Why*" and using science to explain the mechanism of how the "*What*" ( the phenomena) occurred and make suggestions on rectifying the '*why*.' Addressing the '*why*' facilitates the delivery of spiritual advice.
16. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for genetic mapping of permutations of a name to DNA sequences in an individual's genome.
17. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for discerning truth.
18. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for verifying full-life-cycle of man.
19. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for verifying that earth is a virtual world, biological life is artificial intelligence, and collaboration and events scrip
20. The method of teaching the Word of God: 1) Prepare anagogical interpretation of Holy Bible and/or Qur'an which explains a process or pattern of life 2) Create simulation of universe using encrypted information from God; which further entails: 3) Decoding encrypted information and following instructions found therein; 4) Using conceptual metaphor create object-oriented model of universe; 5) Instantiating object-model to create spacetime model of universe; 6) Creating avatars from spacetime model to represent people, places, and things in universe; program narratives to produce a digital stage play; 7) Project the stage play into hologram and see the world from God's eyes; 8) Analyze,

synthesize artifacts to gain insight into fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. 9) Convert digital stage play into binary form and use bioinformatics to analyze coding and noncoding DNA and geographic features of Universe to confirm mankind is artificial intelligence and earth a virtual world.

# A UNIQUE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM AND METHOD



## A VIRTUAL LENS

WHICH ALLOWS HUMANS TO SEE THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF GOD



PEOPLE



PLACES/LOCATIONS



THINGS



COLLABORATIVE  
EVENTS



FIGURE 1



**CREATION SCRIPT PSEUDO CODE**

```
DECLARE  
  
Earth BLOB /* binary large object void and without form*/  
  
Self derived from I AM; /*Human Being*/  
  
H_Body AS Type HOST; /* Human Body*/  
  
  
Create Type Mankind as OBJECT  
  
(  
  
Member Function BIRTH (Self, H_Body);  
  
Member Function REPRODUCE (Self);  
  
Member Function DEATH (Self, H_Body);  
  
);  
  
BEGIN  
  
LET Earth = PLANET();  
  
LET Adam = Mankind.Birth(Self)  
  
Earth.Populate(Adam);  
  
/*Create A Forever Loop*/  
  
DO WHILE GOD'S LAW IS NOT NULL  
  
    Mankind. Reproduce (Self);  
  
END DO;  
  
END;
```

**FIGURE 2**

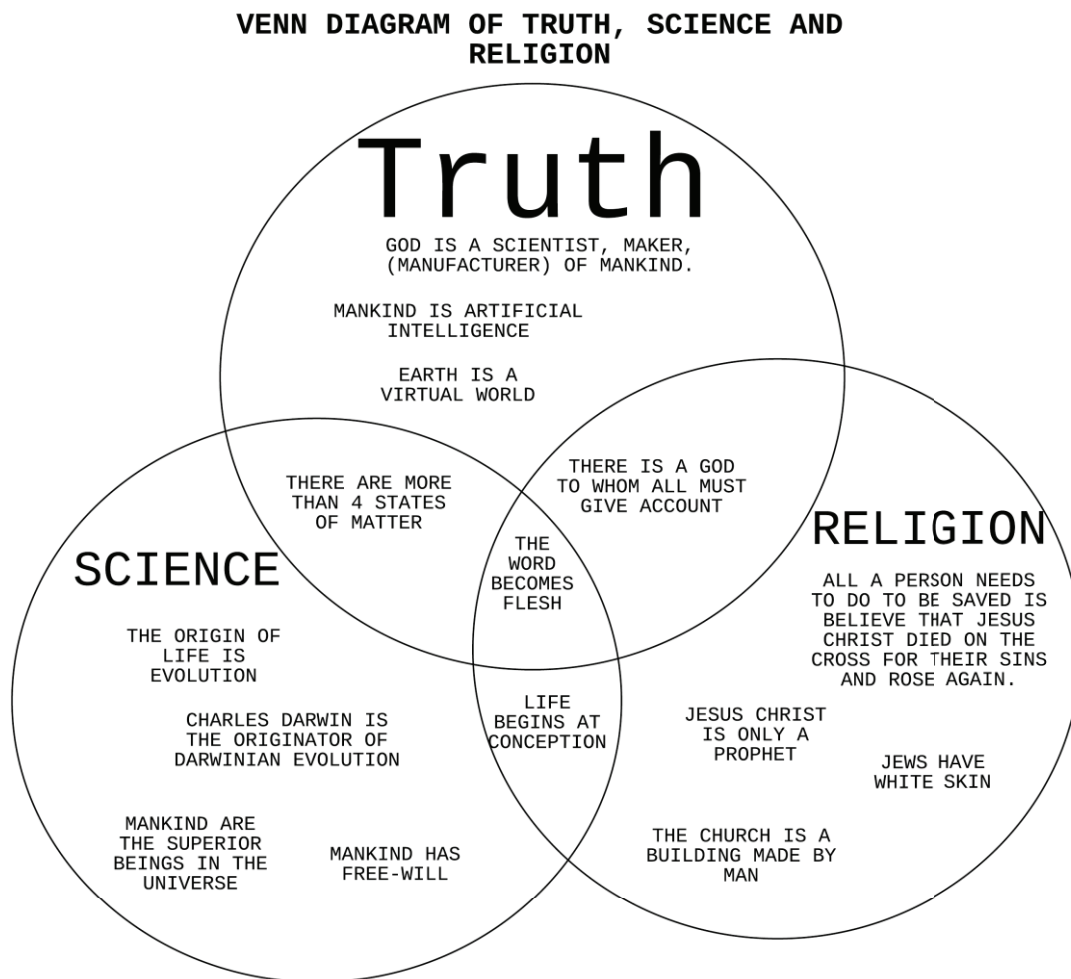
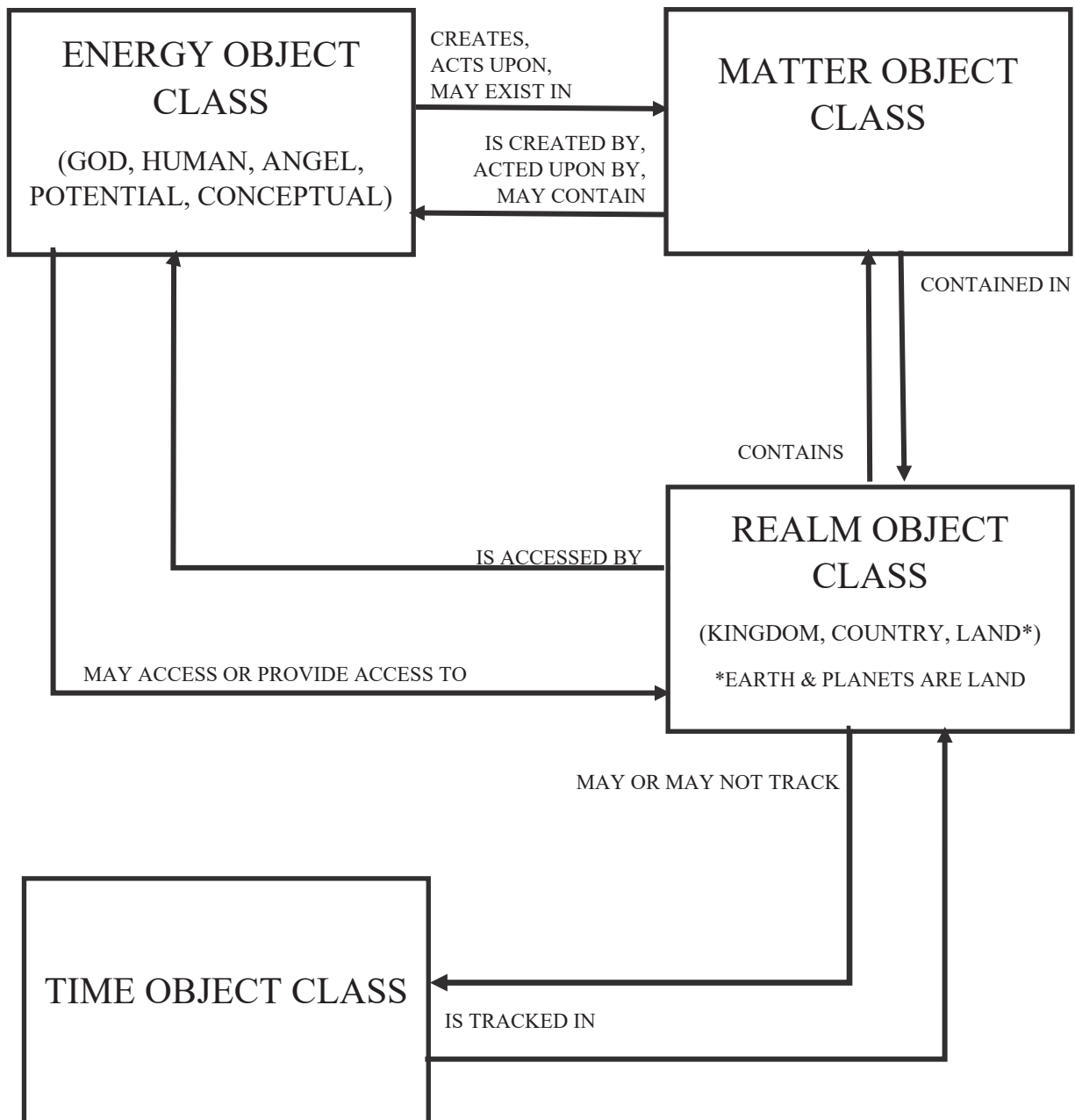


FIGURE 3

**THE ENTITY RELATIONSHIP DIAGRAM OF  
THE ENERGY OBJECT MODEL UNDER THE FRAMEWORK OF GOD  
(DRAWN IN COLLABORATION WITH GOD)**



**FIGURE 4**

CLASS DIAGRAM OF  
THE ENERGY OBJECT MODEL UNDER THE FRAMEWORK OF GOD

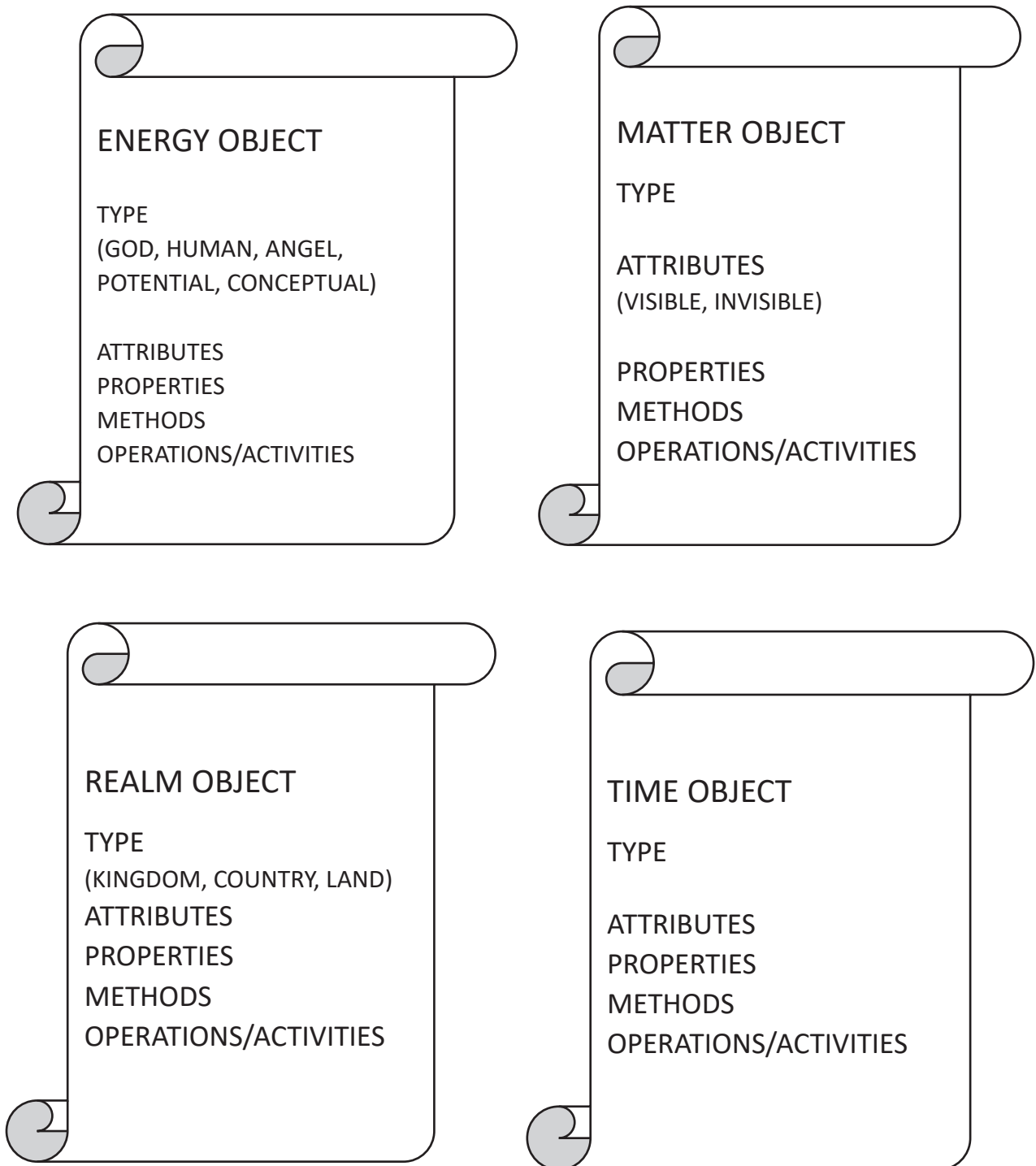
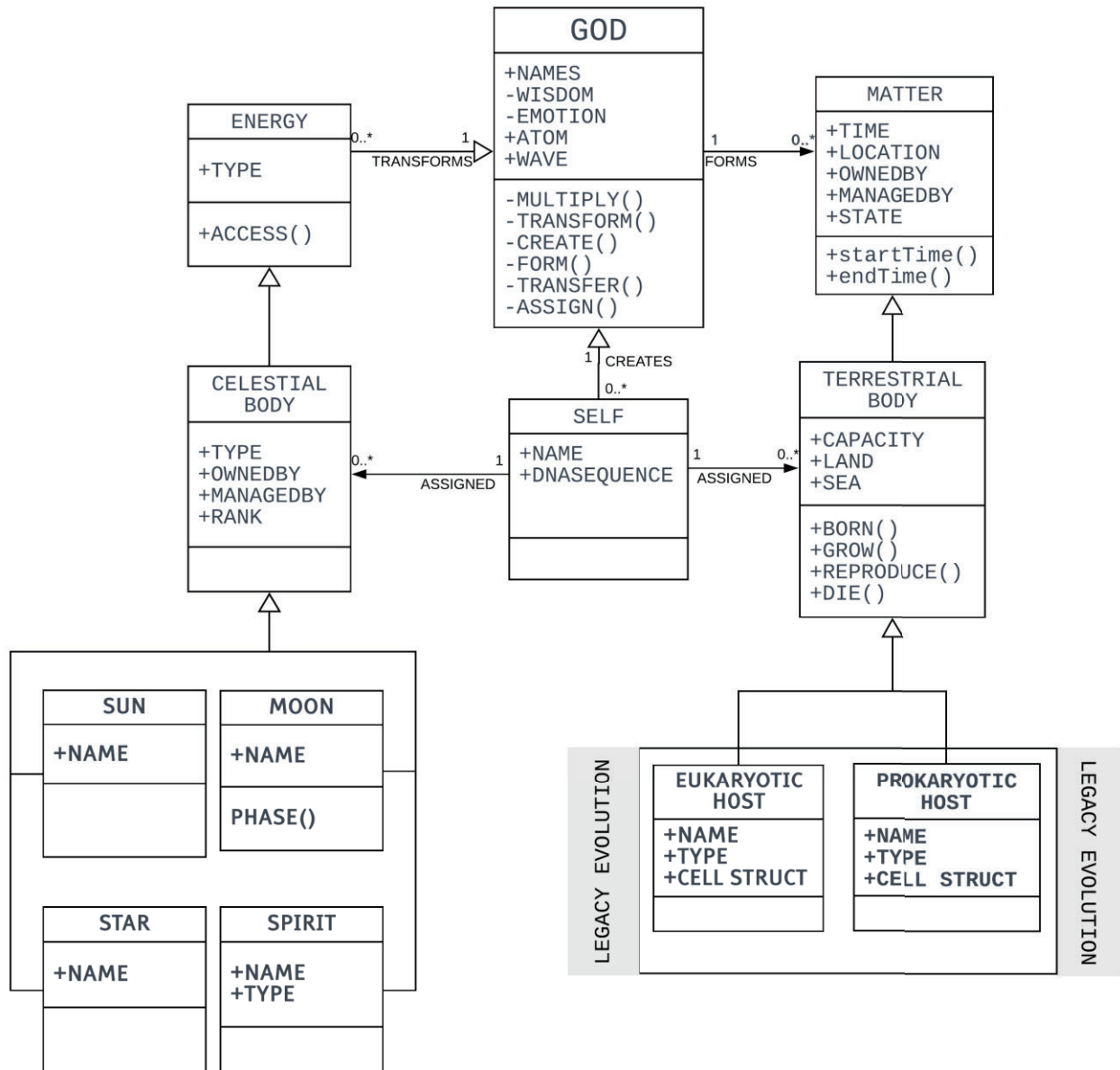


FIGURE 5

**INHERITANCE MODEL OF CREATION****FIGURE 6**

APPLICATION NUMBER 16/445,955

REPLACEMENT SHEET

## OBJECT MODEL OF TERRESTRIAL LIFE

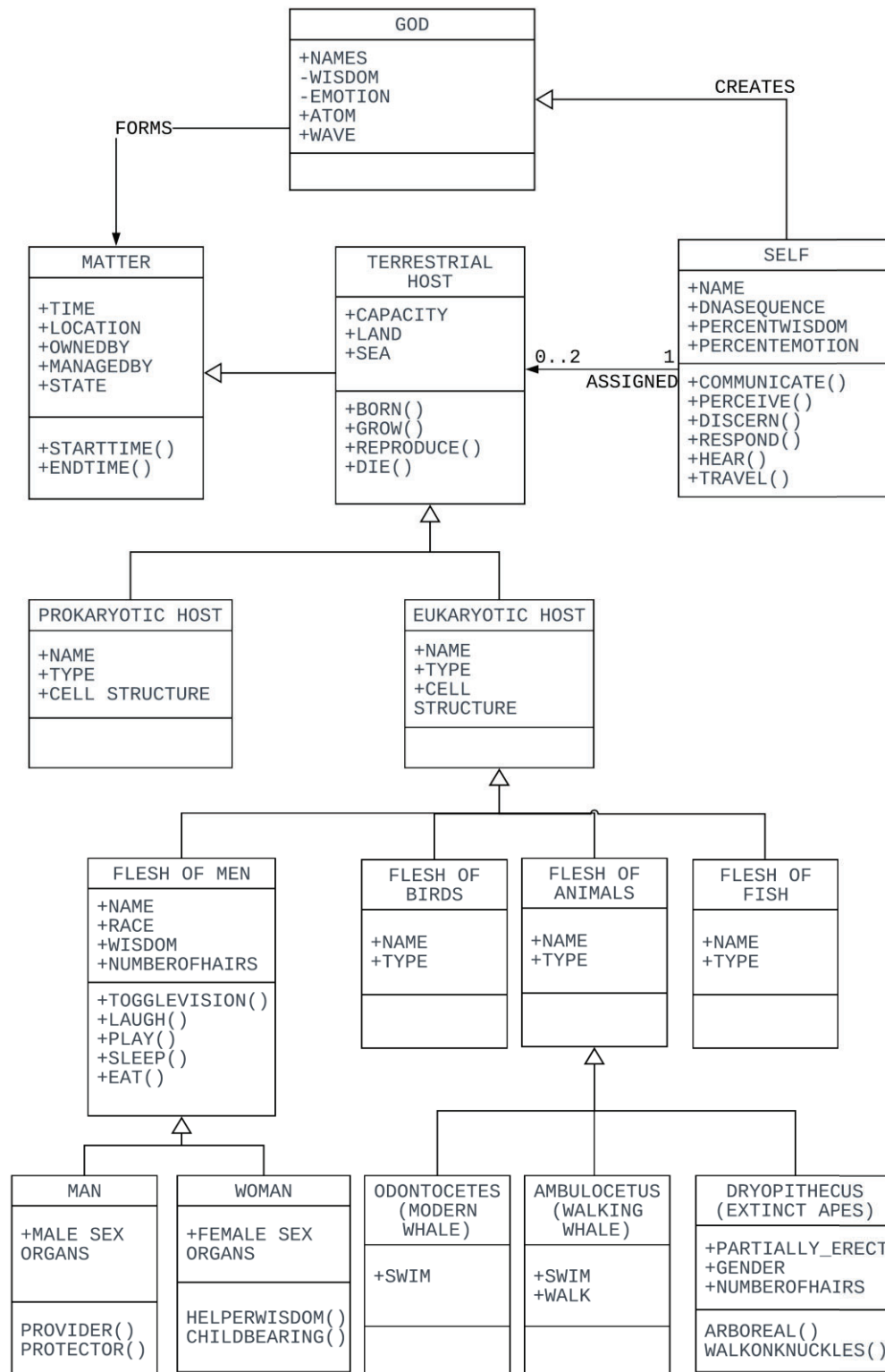


FIGURE 7

SEVEN STAGES OF LIFE: THE FULL LIFE CYCLE OF MANKIND

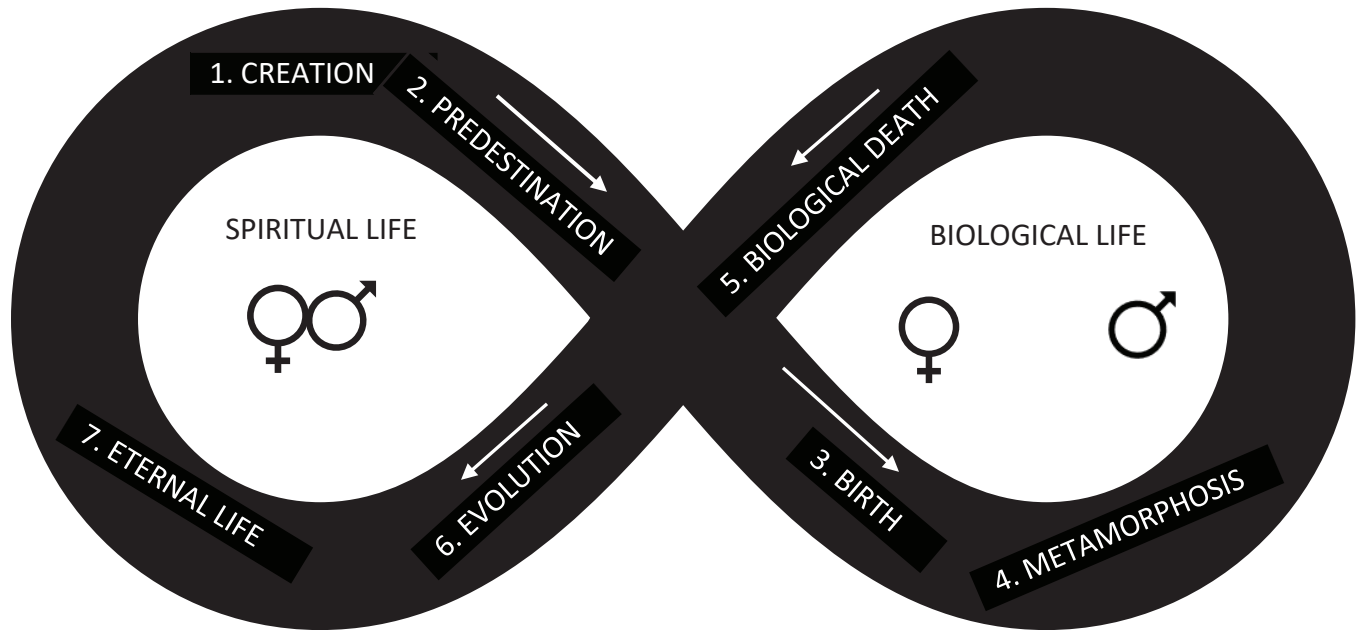
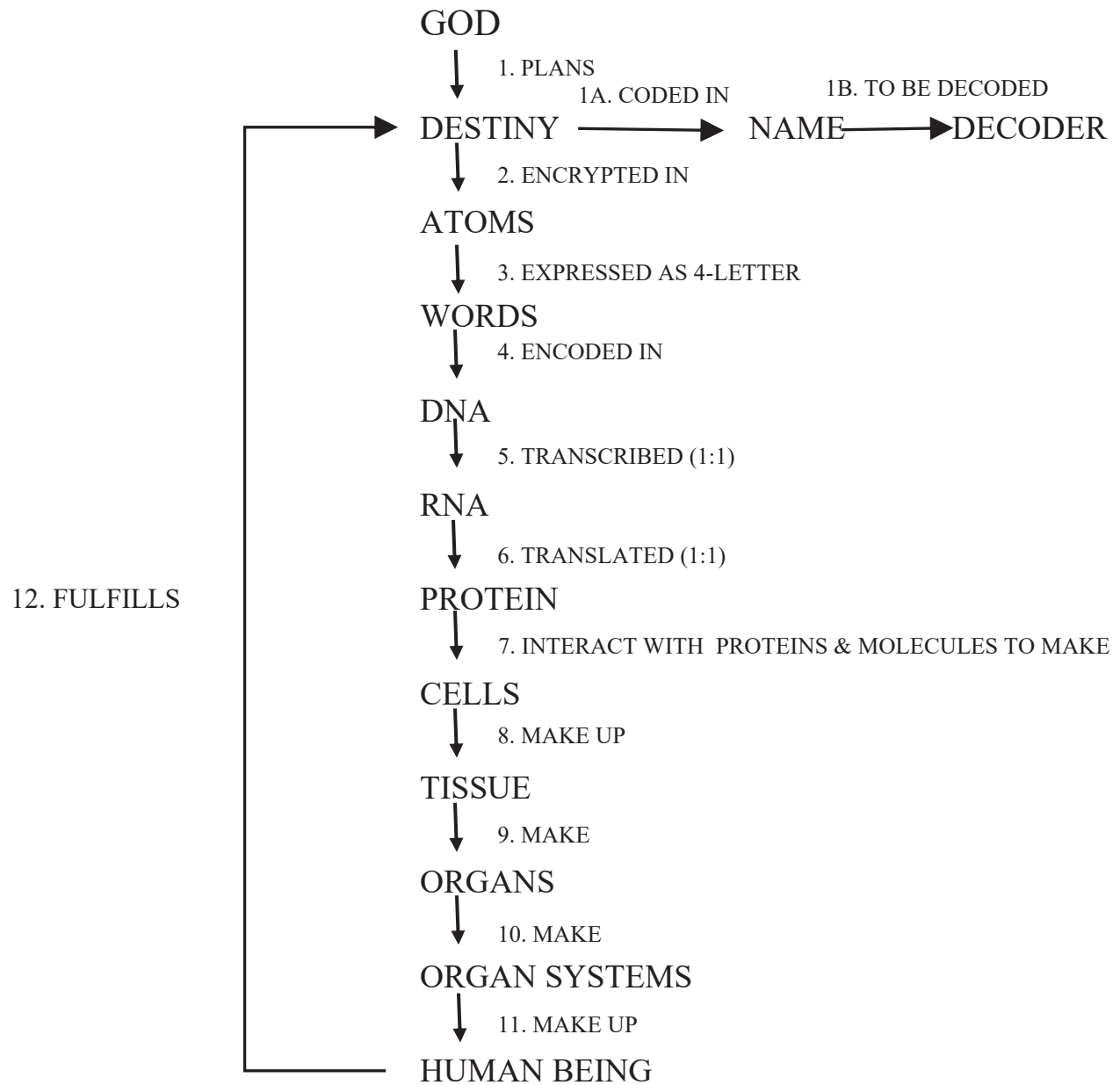


FIGURE 8

**THE PREDESTINATION PROCESS**

WHATEVER EXISTS HAS ALREADY BEEN NAMED – ECCLESIASTES 6:10 (NIV)  
 THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. – JOHN 1:14

**FIGURE 9**



VISUALIZATION OF MAN'S DNA BEING ENCODED BY THE MANUFACTURER.  
(IMAGE COURTESY OF PIXABAY.COM)

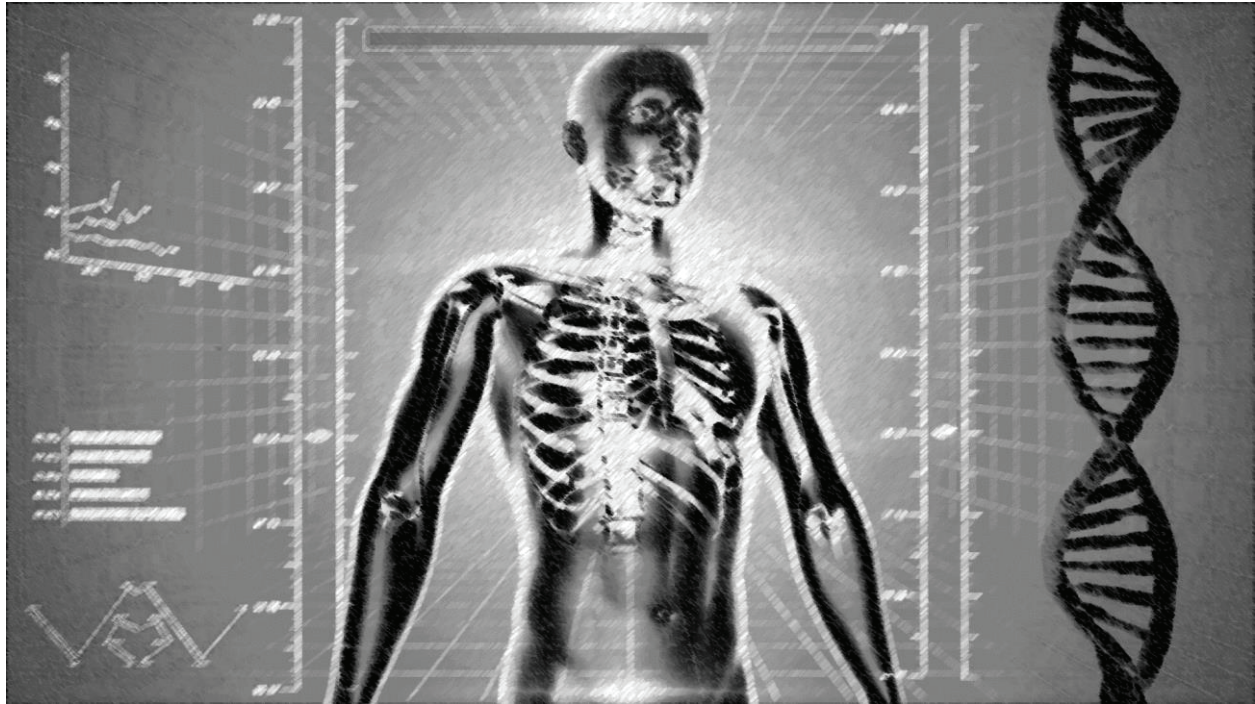


FIGURE 10

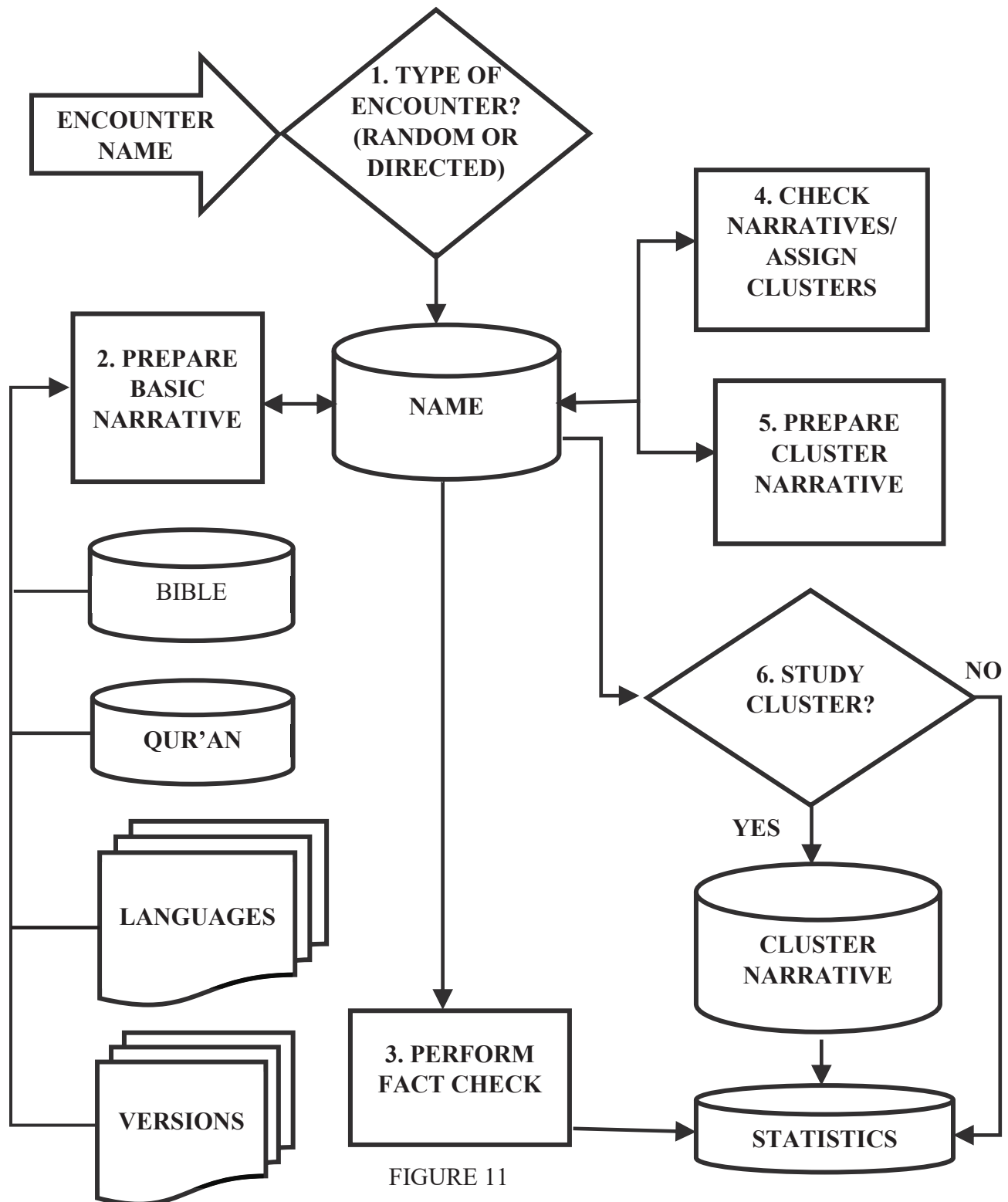
**NAME TO NARRATIVE TRANSFORMATION CORE PROCESS**

FIGURE 11

## SPACE TIME MODEL OF THE UNIVERSE

## PERSPECTIVE: THE LIFE AND DEATH OF PRINCESS DIANA

**RELATIVE PAST • PRESENT • FUTURE VIEWS****DIANA FRANCES SPENCER**

**Anagram:** PRINCESS DA EN FRANCE A  
**Anagram:** FAN CAR CAREENED SPINS  
**Anagram:** CARCASS PINNED EN FEAR  
**Soundex:** CARCASS PINNED IN FEAR

**LADY DI**

**Anagram:** LADY DI  
**Soundex:** LADY DIE  
**Anagram:** DID LAY

**DIANA FRANCES**

**Anagram:** SAD NR A FIANCÉ  
**Anagram:** NEAR NAIF C SAD  
**Soundex:** NEAR NAVE SHE SAD

**PRINCESS DIANA**

**Anagram:** END IS CAR SPIN

**TRANSLATION NARRATIVE**

PRINCESS DI (DIE) IN FRANCE. A  
 FAN CAR CAREEN SPINS;  
 CARCASS PINNED IN FEAR  
 LADY DIE SAD NEAR A FIANCÉ  
 NEAR NAVE\* (THE HUB OF A WHEEL).  
 SHE SAD CAR SPIN IS END.

\*NAIF IS SOUNDEX FOR NAVE

**CHARLES, PRINCE OF WALES**

**Anagram:** E SOLE PLN WIFE CAR CRASH  
**Soundex:** HE SOLE PLAN WIFE CAR CRASH



FIGURE 12

## SPACE TIME MODEL OF THE UNIVERSE

PERSPECTIVE: THE LIFE AND DEATH OF KEN TUDOR, BORN KENT DEXTER TUDOR

**RELATIVE PAST • PRESENT • FUTURE VIEWS****KEN TUDOR NARRATIVE**

**Anagram:** D NUKE ROT  
**Soundex:** THE NUKE ROT

**KENT DEXTER TUDOR**

**Anagram:** DEED EXTORT TRUNK  
**Anagram:** DETERRED KNOT TUX  
**Anagram:** EXTRUDED KEN TORT  
**Anagram:** EXTRUDED KEN TROT  
**Anagram:** EXTRUDED KENT ROT  
**Anagram:** EXTRUDED KENT TOR  
**Soundex:** EXTRUDED KENT TORE

**Anagram:** EXTRUDED KENT ORT  
**Anagram:** EXTRUDED TON TREK  
**Anagram:** EXTRUDED NOT TREK

**NARRATIVE TRANSLATION**

KEN WILL DIE OF INJURIES SUSTAINED BY A NUCLEAR BOMB. THE NUKE WILL CAUSE KEN TUDOR TO ROT.

KEN'S DEED IS THAT HE EXTORTED WOMEN'S BODIES AND DISCOURAGED THEM FROM MARRYING. KEN IS BEING EXTRUDED FOR HIS TORT OF RIDING HORSEBACK (I.E. HAVING SEX) AND THEN RUNNING. KEN IS BEING EXTRUDED BECAUSE HE TORE WOMEN APART. KEN IS BEING EXTRUDED AND HE WILL ROT. KEN IS BEING EXTRUDED BECAUSE HE USED WOMEN UP AND DID NOT LEAVE A SCRAP. KEN IS BEING EXTRUDED BECAUSE HE WENT ON A LOT OF JOURNEYS (RUNNING FROM WOMAN TO WOMAN). KEN SHOULD NOT HAVE GONE ON SO MANY JOURNEYS.



**TRUNK:** A PERSON'S BODY PART APART FROM THE LIMBS AND HEAD  
**TROT:** RIDE A HORSE, ALSO MEANS RUN  
**ORT:** A SCRAP OR MORSELF OF FOOD LEFT AT A MEAL

FIGURE 13

## BINARY MODEL OF THE UNIVERSE

### DNA SEQUENCE = BINARY LANGUAGE

ACTGGTCATTGG	01000001 01000011 01010100 01000111
	01000111 01010100 01000011 01000001
	01010100 01010100 01000111 01000111

### NAME = BINARY LANGUAGE

KEN TUDOR	01001011 01000101 01001110 00100000
	01010100 01010101 01000100 01001111
	01010010 0001010

### GALACTIC ADDRESS = BINARY LANGUAGE

JANE DOE->123 MAIN ST->SPRINGFIELD->	01001010 01000001 01001110 01000101
VIRGINIA->UNITED STATES OF AMERICA->	00100000 01000100 01001111 01000101
EARTH->SOLAR SYSTEM->LOCAL	00101101 00111110 00110001 00110010
INTERSTELLAR CLOUD->LOCAL BUBBLE-	00110011 00100000 01001101 01000001
>GOULD BELT->ORION ARM->MILKY WAY-	01001001 01001110 00100000 01010011
>MILKY WAY SUBGROUP->LOCAL GROUP-	01010100 00101101 00111110 01010011
>LOCAL SHEET->VIRGO SUPERCLUSTER-	01010000 01010010 01001001 01001110
>LANIAIKEA	

...

FIGURE 14

## A DEPICTION OF THE HUMAN DEATH PROCESS

VISUALIZATION OF HUMAN DEATH USING CICADA MOLTING AS THE MODEL  
TO DEPICT STEP #5 IN THE FULL LIFE CYCLE OF MANKIND



LIKE A CICADA EMERGING FROM ITS EXOSKELETON,  
THE SPIRITUAL BODY OF MAN COMES UP OUT OF THE BACK-SPINE AREA  
AS IT SEPARATES FROM ITS BIOLOGICAL HOST BODY

**FIGURE 15**

## A DEPICTION OF THE HUMAN DEATH PROCESS

VISUALIZATION OF HUMAN DEATH USING CICADA MOLTING AS THE MODEL.

TO DEPICT STEP #5 IN THE FULL LIFE CYCLE OF MANKIND



THE SPIRITUAL BODY HAS WINGS, AS WE ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND GOD HAS WINGS. "HE WILL COVER YOU WITH HIS PINIONS, AND UNDER HIS WINGS YOU WILL FIND REFUGE; HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A SHIELD AND BUCKLER. (PSALM 91:4 ESV)

**FIGURE 16**



## A DEPICTION OF THE HUMAN DEATH PROCESS

VISUALIZATION OF HUMAN DEATH USING CICADA MOLTING AS THE MODEL.

TO DEPICT STEP #5 IN THE FULL LIFE CYCLE OF MANKIND



ANOTHER VIEW ALLOWING VISUALIZATION OF HOW  
THE SPIRITUAL BODY OF MAN EXITS ITS BIOLOGICAL HOST BODY.

**FIGURE 17**



## A DEPICTION OF THE HUMAN DEATH PROCESS

VISUALIZATION OF HUMAN DEATH USING CICADA MOLTING AS THE MODEL.

TO DEPICT STEP #5 IN THE FULL LIFE CYCLE OF MANKIND



ANOTHER VISUALIZATION OF MAN' SPIRIT EXITING HIS BIOLOGICAL HOME,  
USING THE CICADA MOLTING PROCESS AS THE MODEL.

**FIGURE 18**

## **A DEPICTION OF THE HUMAN DEATH PROCESS**

VISUALIZATION OF HUMAN DEATH USING CICADA MOLTING AS THE MODEL  
TO DEPICT STEP #5 IN THE FULL LIFE CYCLE OF MANKIND



THE HUMAN CORPSE IS LIKE THE CICADA'S EXOSKELETON AFTER MOLTING. HUMANS ONLY PERCEIVE THAT THE PERSON HAS DIED BECAUSE WE CANNOT SEE THE MATURED SPIRITUAL BODY SEPARATE FROM ITS BIOLOGICAL HOME. THE DEATH PROCESS IS USED BY GOD TO PREVENT OVERCROWDING ON THE EARTH. EARTH IS MANAGED BY GOD AS A SHARED RESOURCE FOR THE SPIRITS. SPIRITS TAKE TURNS ON EARTH.

**FIGURE 19**

## COMPARING TEACHING MODELS: OVERVIEW

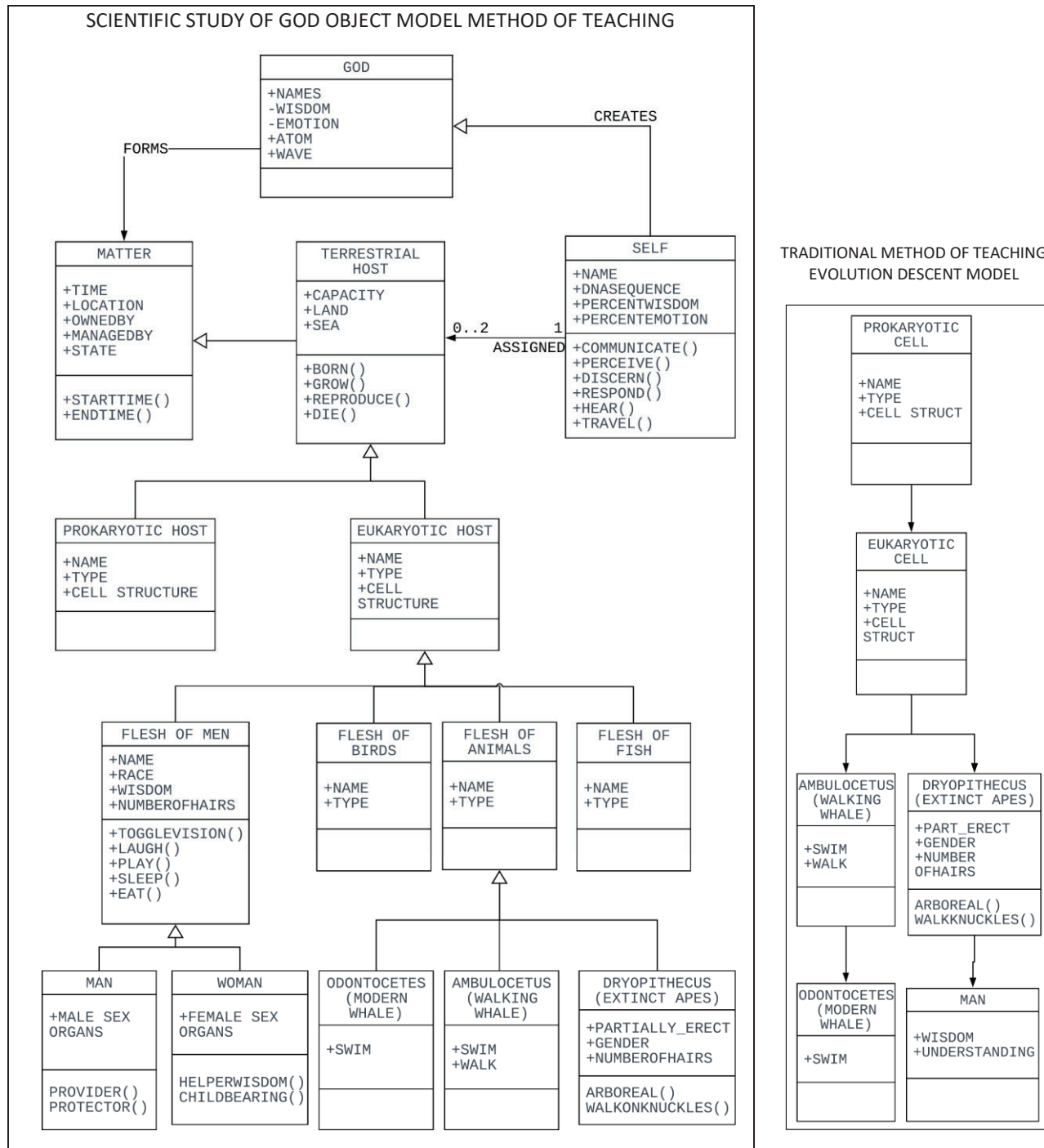


FIGURE 20

## COMPARING TEACHING MODELS: DETAIL

## OBJECT-ORIENTED MODEL OF CREATION

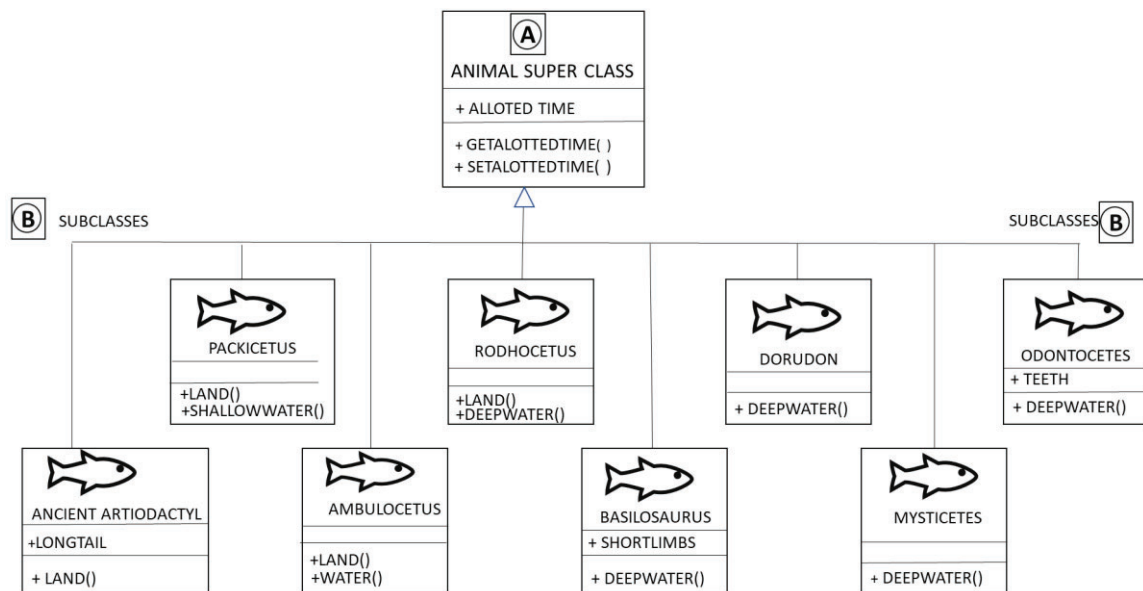
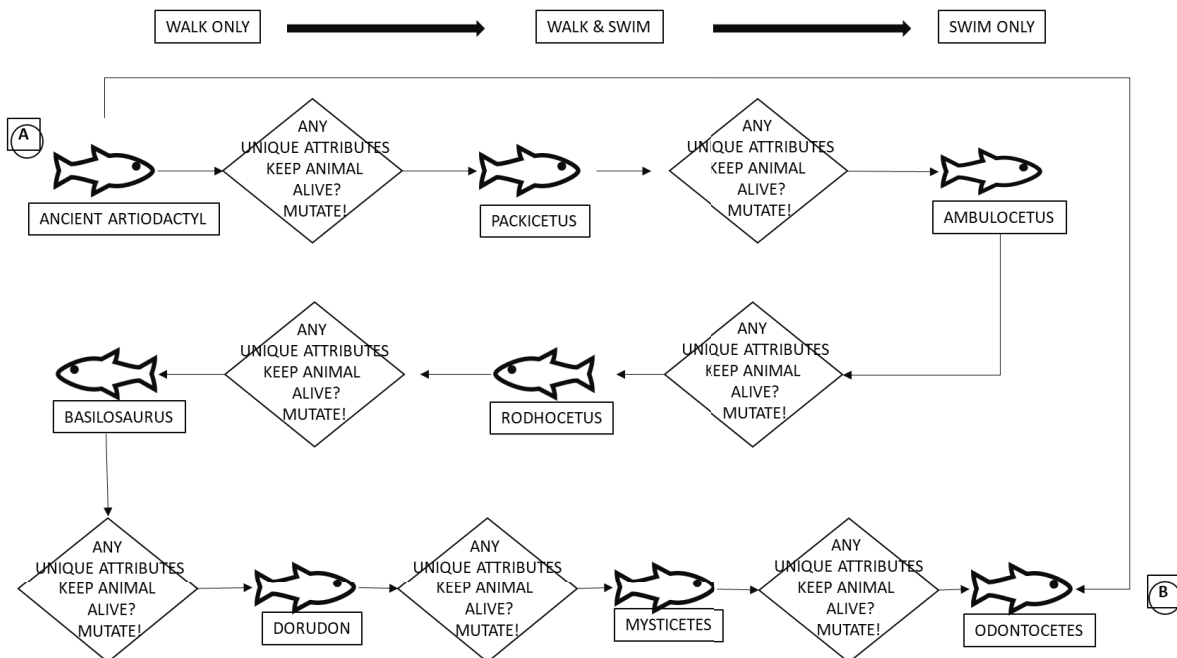
THE INCREMENTAL EVOLUTION OF ANCIENT ARTIODACTYL INTO ODONTOCETES  
RANDOM MUTATION PLUS NON-RANDOM CUMULATIVE NATURAL SELECTION

FIGURE 21

PROCESSING & DELIVERY OF DATA AND OUTPUT  
ON NON-TRANSITORY COMPUTER READABLE MEDIA

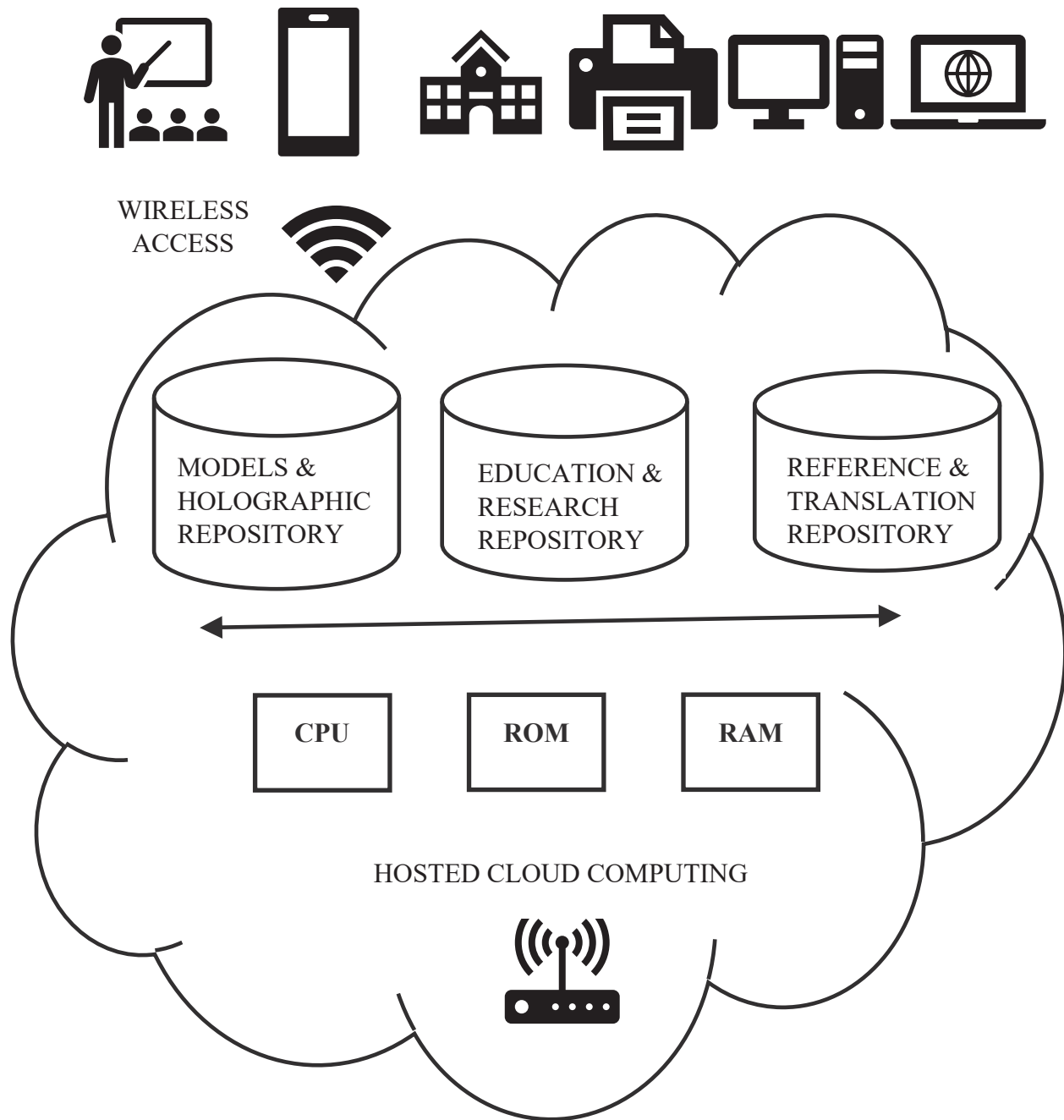


FIGURE 22

## VISUALIZATION OF HOLOGRAM OUTPUT



HOLOGRAM OUTPUT TO CELL PHONE (IMAGE BY KRISTIAN VALCO,  
[HTTPS://PIXABAY.COM/USERS/KRISTIANDSIGN-3632107](https://pixabay.com/users/kristiandesign-3632107))

FIGURE 23

Reply to Office Action on Mark:

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

U.S. APPLICATION SERIAL NO. 88374879

**In reference to: Section 2(e)(1) Refusal - Merely Descriptive**

The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD —whether viewed in whole or in part is not merely descriptive. As applicant demonstrates on the pages that follow, the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a brand name — used to distinguish applicants scientific research methods, products and services from others.

Therefore, refusal of registration of applicant’s mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD which is used to distinguish applicant’s scientific research method/service from others, based on a 2(e)(1) refusal, violates the first amendment. The court, in *Iancu v. Brunetti*, (citing *Matal v. Tam*, 582 U.S. \_\_\_, 137 S.Ct. 1744, 198 L.Ed.2d 366 (2017)), 588 U. S. \_\_\_\_ (2019) held “*First, if a trademark registration bar is viewpoint based, it is unconstitutional.*”

Here the trademark registration bar is based on the viewpoint of the examiner that the mark is merely descriptive, which he based on Merriam-Webster’s viewpoint of the definitions of the terms GOD and SCIENTIFIC. Merriam-Webster’s definitions of the terms GOD and SCIENTIFIC are NOT the applicant’s definition of the terms GOD and SCIENTIFIC. Applicant’s definitions are atypical.

First, the term GOD in the mark is NOT DEFINED as “*the supreme or ultimate reality. See <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/god>,*” as the examiner asserts.

The term GOD in the mark is defined as “**My God**,” —applicant’s God — the God that I, the applicant worship and carry-on two-way communications with through the use of cryptograms.

The term GOD in the mark is DEFINED as the manufacturer of a computer generated universe and arrogant, solar-powered, artificial intelligent robots —called human beings. *See Part I: Testing the Simulation Hypothesis – How my God Guides My Research* on page 4 of this document.

The term GOD in the mark is DEFINED as the brand referenced in my registered trademarks:

**God is a brand name** ® and

**We Offer a Different Perspective ... First-Hand Personal Experience With God** ®

My God is DEFINED by His name **I AM THAT I AM**.<sup>1</sup>

My God is DEFINED by His actions. The term GOD in the mark is DEFINED as The LORD,

---

<sup>1</sup> “And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM” — Holy Bible, Exodus 3:14 KJV



my God, who protects me on every side. “The LORD your God will lead you and protect you on every side.” Isaiah 52:12 GNT

Second, the term SCIENTIFIC in the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, is NOT the same definition as the definition provided by Merriam-Webster’s. First Merriam-Webster’s definition of the term SCIENTIFIC relies on the definition of SCIENCE.

The definition of SCIENCE is limited to the study of the physical and natural world.

SCIENCE is defined as “the intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of the structure and behaviour of the **physical and natural world** through observation and experiment.” (<https://www.lexico.com/en/definition/science>)

SCIENCE is defined as “3b: such knowledge or such a system of knowledge concerned with the physical world and its phenomena”( <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/science>)

The term SCIENTIFIC as used in the mark, refers to the intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of **supernatural phenomena** through observation and experiment, and the system of knowledge that results.

SCIENTIFIC as the word is used in the mark, specifically means that I research and test statements made in the Holy Bible and Holy Qur’an, in addition to researching and examining both natural and supernatural phenomena using the methods or principals of science. Brief examples are provided below, however to observe detailed work that the mark represents please visit my author page on the Social Science Research Network (SSRN):

<https://ssrn.com/author=2159157>. My research is published under the name Deirdre Rose. See the following papers on my research page: 1) ***Proof of God Using the Scientific Method***, and 2) ***Darwin’s Plagiarisms: The Greatest Fraud in History; Introduction to the Inheritance Model of Creation & The New Evolution Theory —A Comparative Study***.

Third, the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ taken as a whole, distinguishes a new and unique research process and educational method for which there is a patent pending:

- Provisional Patent Application No. 62/687,533 filed June 20, 2018.
- Non-Provisional Patent Application No. 16/445,955 filed June 19, 2019.

As it pertains to “Scientific Research” Class 042 - The mark distinguishes scientific research of **supernatural phenomena** from scientific research of **natural phenomena**, thus descriptive nature CANNOT be shown by defining each term of the mark. The mark indicates that my God and I are partners in my science lab. I research my God and my God guides me in my research. And sometimes, God is the lead scientist and I am His lab assistant and/or test subject.



A practical distinction of the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ brand is that instead of submitting problems to a man-made supercomputer for aid in resolving; I submit inquiries directly to my God on any subject asking for assistance, and my God provides me with an answer in real-time or within a reasonably short period of time. I call this step the “*Submit Inquiry to God*” step in the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ research methodology.

For example, I wanted to know how best to proceed in responding to this office actions, so I used the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ research methodology and submitted my inquiry to my God. When I say ‘submit,’ I mean I go to a quiet place and ask my question out loud. (e.g. “God can you tell me anything that will help me respond to the PTO’s office action?”). After I ask my God the question, I check the name of the person, place, or thing that I am inquiring about to obtain my God’s answer – I look to see what my God has written in the name.

In the case of my question on how to respond to the office action, I checked the PTO examiner’s name for my God’s answer—and there it was. My God wrote His answer to my question in the PTO examiner’s name. Merriam-Webster’s god can’t do anything like that.

After obtaining my God’s answer, I used a proprietary method that my God taught me, to decode my God’s answer —because my God’s answers are encoded. I demonstrate below:

**DEAN, JULES J.** is an anagram of **JUDJE LESAN**, which is the soundex of **JUDGE LESSON**. **JUDGE** in this context refers to one who gives an authoritative opinion; a critic.<sup>2</sup> In the instant matter **JUDGE** refers to Dean, Jules J. He is the trademark attorney who criticized my mark and has given an authoritative opinion on my trademark application.

**LESSON** is a passage from sacred writings read in a service of worship; an instructive example.<sup>3</sup>

This means that my God recommends that I provide an instructive example of the mark’s usage using sacred writings read in a service of worship – that is using the Holy Bible and Holy Qur’an to demonstrate SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ research method.

**DEAN, JULES J.** is anagram of “**JUDJE LEANS**,” which is the Soundex of “**JUDGE LEANS**.” **LEANS** in this context means – one who slants— presents or views information from a particular angle, especially in a biased or unfair way.

---

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/judge>

<sup>3</sup> <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/lesson>

My God says that the office action is not a fair and balanced one.

**DEAN, JULES J.** is anagram of “**LEAN JUDJES**,” which is the Soundex of “**LEAN JUDGES**.”

**LEAN** in this context means – rely upon for support.

**JUDGES** in this context refers to the U.S. Supreme Court judges.

My God recommends, that when I respond to the office action, I rely upon U.S. Supreme Court rulings for support.

**DEAN, JULES J.** is also anagram of “**LADS JEJUNE**.”

**LAD** is a boy or young man.

**JEJUNE** means immature, inexperienced or naive.

**DEAN, JULES J.** is anagram of “**A JUDJE LENS**,” which is Soundex of “**A JUDGE LENS**.”

**LENS** is a curved piece of glass for viewing, and often magnifying, objects.

My God says the examiner is young and inexperienced and needs opportunity for a closer look. Therefore, I will walk you through the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ research methodology/service to demonstrate that the mark taken, as a whole, is not merely descriptive. I will conduct a two-fold test of the simulation hypothesis that demonstrates i) How my God guides my research and ii) How I research the mechanics of how my God manufactured and operates the universe.

## **PART I: TESTING THE SIMULATION HYPOTHESIS**

### **HOW MY GOD GUIDES MY RESEARCH**

The simulation hypothesis or simulation theory proposes that all of reality, including the Earth and the universe, is in fact an artificial simulation, most likely a computer simulation.”<sup>4</sup> Some scientists have claimed that even if we are living in a computer simulation, we have no way of finding out.<sup>5</sup> Other scientists, however are actively seeking ways to test the simulation hypothesis.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>4</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simulation\\_hypothesis](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simulation_hypothesis)

<sup>5</sup> Is the Universe a Simulation? Scientists Debate - by Sarah Lewin (April 12, 2016) <https://www.space.com/32543-universe-a-simulation-asimov-debate.html>

<sup>6</sup> Elon Musk says we may live in a simulation. Here's how we might tell if he's right  
Scientists are looking for ways to put this mind-bending idea to the test - by Corey S. Powell (Oct. 2, 2018)  
<https://www.nbcnews.com/mach/science/what-simulation-hypothesis-why-some-think-life-simulated-reality-ncna913926>.

Unlike the so-called leading scientific experts, I can test the simulation hypothesis using the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™—research methodology -for one reason alone. The research methodology does not limit itself to natural phenomena; supernatural phenomena is also examined and explored as a possible explanation. Our research methodology is distinctive from all other research methodologies because my God is a partner in my science lab. I add ***“Submit inquiry to God”*** as mandatory step in the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ research methodology because:

- a. My God is helpful in explaining supernatural phenomena.  
*“God gives helpful advice to everyone who obeys him.” (Proverbs 2:7 CEV)*
- b. We can learn nothing about my God or the universe He created without my God’s help and permission.

*“I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, you will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing. (John 15:5 NIV)*

*The fool says in his heart, “There is no God.” (Psalms 14:1 ESV)*

This method —inquiring of my God at the start and throughout our research process—has proven to be effective, as I shall demonstrate shortly.

Following are distinctive steps taken from the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™—research methodology used to test the simulation hypothesis:

1. After inquiring of my God, we cross reference the issue “Are we living in a computer simulation?” with statements made by my God directly, and/or statements made by my God in the Holy Bible and/or Holy Quran to develop a testable hypothesis.

### **Our Hypothesis: Mankind is Artificial Intelligence and Earth is a Virtual World.**

Our testable hypothesis is based on the following:

- a) In conversation with my God, my God said “Mankind is Artificial Intelligence.”
- b) The Holy Bible, Book of Genesis states:

*“So God created mankind in his own image, in the image of God he created them; male and female he created them. (Holy Bible, Genesis 1:27 NIV)*

The definition of create is: a) to bring into existence<sup>7</sup>; or to produce as if by manufacturing : create<sup>8</sup>

So, based on the issue at hand —*“Are we living in a computer simulation?”* —and the definition of *create* — we interpret Genesis 1:27 to mean that my God manufactured

<sup>7</sup> <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/create>

<sup>8</sup> <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/manufacture>

mankind. We can reasonably infer that if mankind was *manufactured* that mankind is some type of robot (i.e. a biological robot).

So now we enter the domain of robotics —so we search the Holy Bible and Qur'an for clues that we are robots – and we find what we are looking for.

The Holy Bible references itself as “*Scripture*.”

*“All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, and for training in righteousness,” (Holy Bible, 2 Timothy 3:16 ESV)*

Now for many decades, religious scholars<sup>9</sup>, mathematicians<sup>10</sup>, scientists<sup>11</sup> and even a sensationalist journalist<sup>12</sup> have debated about the existence of code hidden in the Holy Bible and Holy Quran.

Our research has proven that the Holy Bible and Holy Qur'an *are* encoded. For example, SCRIPTURE is an anagram for “U RE SCRIPT”, which is a Soundex for “YOU ARE SCRIPT.”

This new information seems to confirm our inference that when my God said He created mankind in Genesis 1:27, He meant that manufactured us, that He brought us into existence using a script. Now script can mean manuscript or computer script – we can't unequivocally confirm or refute that yet, but the evidence we have at this point is sufficient to support testing our version of the simulation hypothesis -> that is Yes, we are living in a computer simulation, where mankind is artificial intelligence and earth is a virtual world.

We hypothesize that mankind is artificial intelligence because the Bible says mankind is NOT the source of his own wisdom.

*All wisdom comes from the LORD, and so do common sense and understanding.*  
(Proverbs 2:6 CEV)

We add “submit inquiry to God” as a mandatory step in our research process, because my God is helpful in explaining supernatural phenomena.

Holy Bible says, “*God gives helpful advice to everyone who obeys him.*”  
(Proverbs 2:7 CEV)

---

<sup>9</sup> <https://www.glazerson.com/>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rashad\\_Khalifa](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rashad_Khalifa)

<sup>10</sup> [http://www.torah-code.org/controversy/rips\\_statement.pdf](http://www.torah-code.org/controversy/rips_statement.pdf)

<sup>11</sup> [http://www.torah-code.org/controversy/witztum\\_statement.pdf](http://www.torah-code.org/controversy/witztum_statement.pdf)

<https://www.math.toronto.edu/drorbn/Codes/StatSci.pdf>

<sup>12</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Bible\\_Code\\_\(book\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Bible_Code_(book))

2. Once we have established our testable hypothesis – we test it. We design our test based on the latest thinking from industry experts and statements made in the Holy Bible and Qur'an.

According to Dr. Sylvester James Gates, Jr. in order to test whether we are living in a computer simulation, we need to locate the source code.

Dr. Gates is a theoretical physicist and currently the Brown Theoretical Physics Center Director, the Ford Foundation Professor of Physics, Affiliate Professor of Mathematics, and Watson Institute for International Studies & Public Affairs Faculty Fellow at Brown University.<sup>13</sup> Dr. Gates is well known for his work on superstring theory, supergravity, and supersymmetry. Dr. Gates has gained some mainstream attention for his discovery of binary error-correcting code found in String Theory Equations, the math that we use to describe the universe.<sup>14</sup>

According to the Holy Bible the source code is in our DNA and according to both Holy Bible and Qur'an, machine readable pseudo-code is encoded in our names.

Our names, my research confirms are cryptograms. A cryptogram is a short piece of encrypted text. Through study, I have learned that I can link together related cryptograms to get an extended message or engage in dialogue with my God. I decided to test the simulation hypothesis by searching for and testing pseudo-code in our names: Below is the Scripture that I relied on, when I first embarked on this research:

*"It is the glory of God to conceal a matter and the glory of kings to investigate a matter." (Proverbs 25:2 CSB)*

*"Everything has already been decided. It was known long ago what each person would be. So there's no use arguing with God about your destiny." (Ecclesiastes 6:10 NLT)*

*"Whatever exists was named long ago, and what happens to a man is foreknown; but he cannot contend with one stronger than he." (Ecclesiastes 6:10 BSB)*

*"Remember the things I have done in the past. For I alone am God! I am God, and there is none like me. Only I can tell you the future before it even happens. Everything I plan will come to pass, for I do whatever I wish." (Isaiah 46:9-10 NLT)*

*He said, "O Adam, tell them their names." And when he told them their names, He said, "Did I not tell you that I know the secrets of the heavens and the earth, and that I know what you reveal and what you conceal?" (Qur'an — The Heifer 2:33 — Translated by Talal Itani)*

---

<sup>13</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sylvester\\_James\\_Gates](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sylvester_James_Gates)

<sup>14</sup> <http://simulationtheory.wikidot.com/s-james-gates>

So, to test the simulation hypothesis, I decode names, store the results in a database, then conduct statistical analysis on my research database. Not only am I able to prove the simulation hypothesis true, but I am also able to prove that my God is the manufacturer of the computer simulation. I accomplish this by demonstrating that my God speaks to me today in the same manner that He spoke to Moses in ancient times. I use the decoding of names to demonstrate how I engage in two-way real-time communication with my God. When I inquire of my God, my God outputs His real-time thoughts in the pertinent names, so that our conversation may be made visible to others.

Take for example, EXHIBIT C, at the end of this document, it is a name analysis of Princess Diana, and an inquiry into her death. My God alerted me to some issues surrounding her death, so I followed up by researching her name. After consultation with my God, I learned that *Princess Diana's* death was not accidental as the investigating authorities claimed. My God directed me to look at *Charles, Prince of Wales*.

When I initially looked at the name *Charles, Prince of Wales*, all I saw was one anagram, which said "*E SOLE PLN WIFE CAR CRASH*." This anagram is a soundex for "*HE SOLE PLAN WIFE CAR CRASH*."

So, at that stage of my research, I concluded that Prince Charles was solely responsible for planning his wife's car crash. When I submitted my patent application for name research, that was the only example I used, because that was all the information I had from my God at that time.

However, after filing my patent application, my God gave me information about other people involved in Princess Diana's death. My God told me that my assumption was wrong, Prince Charles did NOT act alone. While writing this response to the PTO office action, my God gave me more information about what happened to Princess Diana. My GOD wrote the additional details in the name/title *Charles, Prince of Wales*.

The following are 4 additional anagrams that my GOD wrote in the name:

#### **CHARLES PRINCE OF WALES.**

##### **1. "NOPE SELL WIFE CAR CRASH".**

In this anagram, my God says, "Nope! Charles did not act alone, he paid someone to crash his wife's car." Princess Diana's death was murder for hire.

##### **2. "PLEN LOSE WIFE CAR CRASH."**

In this anagram, my God tells me that the plan (soundex of plen) was to lose his wife in a car crash. This testimony from my God supports the letter written by Princess Diana<sup>15</sup>,

---

<sup>15</sup> <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-503489/My-husband-planning-accident-car-Dianas-sensational-letter-revealed-full.html>

ten months before her fatal crash, stating that her husband Prince Charles was planning to kill her in a car crash.<sup>16</sup>

### 3.“O ENSPELL WIFE CAR CRASH”

In this anagram, my God tells me that Charles asked someone to use a magic spell — supernatural means— to bring about his wife’s car crash. **Enspell** means to bewitch with a magic spell; to charm.

### 4.“PEON SELL CRASH WIFE CAR.

In this anagram, my God tells me that it was a peon that sold his services to Prince Charles of Wales.

**Peon** is a person who does menial work.

## CLUSTER RESEARCH

Name research is not accomplished in a vacuum. When a name indicates that one or more persons are involved in a transaction, I conduct a cluster analysis in order to find out who else collaborated in the transaction. For this I use data-mining methods.

For example, because anagram #4 above stated that a peon sold his services to Prince Charles to crash wife’s car, I felt inclined to research the name of the driver of the car— Henri Paul. It appears that what is written in the name Henri Paul, is Henri’s testimony about his role in Princess Diana’s death, and his testimony confronting Prince Charles planning and hiring him to be a suicide driver. Henri also testifies that something dangerous was put in the fuel in the car.

Here is the testimony that my God allowed me to see in the name of Henri Paul – the man driving Princess Diana’s car when it crashed.

THE NAME “HENRI PAUL” DECODED		
Interpretation	Soundex	Anagram of Henri Paul
Charles learned Henri had illness in hip.	You Learn Hip	U Learn Hip
Charles knew hip was renal (terminal).	You Renal Hip	U Renal Hip
Charles, Henri and Woman Plan.	You, I, Her Plan	U I Her Plan
Charles Hired (paid for) Plan.	You Hire Plan	U Hire Plan

<sup>16</sup> <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/princess-diana-death-letter-prince-charles-accident-plan-car-paris-tunnel-crash-10-months-a7918671.html>

Plan Relied Upon Henry Committing Suicide by Arson. Henri knew something perilous was in the Fuel. Henri Help Ruin. Nail Her (Diana) Up (on Cross). Henri Die in Lane. Charles, You Wove an Impressive Plan. You Plan Heir— Unseat Heir.	Rely Upon I Leap Urn I Knew Peril In Our Fuel I Help Ruin Nail Her Up I RIP Lane You Are Nephila You Plan Heir Unlap Heir	Rh Lie Apun I H Leap Urn Ah Nu Peril In Ar Phule A Help Ruin Nail Her Up Uh Rip Lane U R Nephila U Plan Heir Unlap Heir
<b>Urn:</b> storage place for the ashes of a cremated person. <b>Nephila</b> is a genus of araneomorph spiders noted for the impressive webs they weave.		

Based on the statements in Henri Paul's name, those in the name of Prince Charles, and other corroborating evidence, not presented here—as this is only a demonstration, we conclude that Princess Diana's crash was NOT accidental, it was an intentional murder for hire—a hit was placed on Diana and executed by Henri Paul. Henri Paul was paid to be a suicide driver. Also, there was a woman involved with Prince Charles and Henri Paul in the planning of Princess Diana's murder—, we know from an investigation of her name, that the woman was Camilla Parker-Bowles, currently known as Camilla, Duchess of Cornwall.

Based on the name research, it seems that my God has written Prince Charles' judgment in Henri Paul's name. Interpretation of the data is that since Charles planned an heir, God is going to unseat Prince Charles' heir.

Since heir is mentioned in the name of Henri Paul, the next logical step is to look into the name of Prince Charles' Heir: William Arthur Philip Louis Windsor a.k.a Prince William.

THE NAME "WILLIAM ARTHUR PHILIP LOUIS WINDSOR " DECODED	
Interpretation	Anagrams
God is going to uproot Prince William and punish everybody in Prince William's proximity.	I will uproot him. I will punish radars.

Once a name is decoded, we prepare a narrative from the code, if the narrative pertains to a past or present event, then we research the facts. (See exhibit B). If the narrative pertains to a future event, we record the prediction, cross-reference it to Scripture and wait to see what happens. We store all information in our research database and conduct statistical analysis on our research to draw conclusions about the hypothesis.

## PART II: HOW I RESEARCH MY GOD

In this next example I demonstrate how I research my God—which is another distinguishing feature of the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD™ scientific research brand.



In this example we cross-reference names, current events and Scripture to see if we can detect the discrete mechanisms involved in how God causes everything to work together to achieve His goals.

“And we know that God causes everything to work together for the good of those who love God and are called according to his purpose for them.” Romans 8:28 NLT

When we engage in Part II research, the output of the research reconciles and advances knowledge in scientific and religious arenas simultaneously — no other research service can accomplish such a feat.

To achieve our research goals we have to record, both natural and supernatural observations.

### **HYPOTHESIS: THERE IS A SUPERNATURAL SHADOW GOVERNMENT CONTROLLING PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS IN THE UNITED STATES**

By examining the current U.S. Presidential election, we can test our hypothesis, by documenting our name analyses prior to the election, and comparing what we’ve documented to the election results, then include those results in our statistical analysis database.

Step 1: A few months ago, I asked my God if President Trump is going to win the election.

My God replied with two anagrams in the name ‘DONALD JOHN TRUMP’

1. Lad Dun Tromp John
2. Lad Donor Jump Nth

**Lad Dun Tromp John** is a Soundex for **Lad Done Tromp John**. **Lad** refers to a boy or young man. **Tromp** means to walk heavily upon, stomp, beat.

**Lad Donor Jump Nth**, means that the Lad’s donors would jump exponentially.

So, first I looked for young men among the democratic nominees competing against Donald Trump. Then I looked to see if there were any republican or independent contenders.

Mayor Pete Buttigieg rose to the surface for two reasons:

First, Mayor Pete’s birthname is Peter Paul Montgomery Buttigieg. Peter and Paul refer to two Biblical figures. The Catholic church lays claim to the seat of Peter, the doctrine of Paul dominates in Protestant religious institutions.

So, it appears to me that Mayor Pete's first and second name are symbols of a religious schism —Peter and Paul were two distinct religious leaders in the Christian faith, but they had distinctly different missions. The former was given the job to feed, the latter, the job to test.

Second, of all the candidates contending, Mayor Pete Buttigieg is the only candidate with a reference to Trump in his birth name.

So, I analyzed the birth name of Pete Buttigieg which is: **Peter Paul Montgomery Buttigieg**.

One of the anagrams of Buttigieg's birthname is: **I Gog. Aye Be Entitle Go Trump Trump**.

**Gog** is a biblical figure referenced in 3 Books in the Holy Bible: Ezekiel 38, Ezekiel 39 and Revelation 20.

**"Aye Be Entitle Go Trump Trump"** is interpreted as Buttigieg beating Donald Trump in the next election, and becoming a worst president than Trump – hence the phrase "Trump Trump".

However, these are predictions based on the contents of the Buttigieg's name. We have to wait for the election to compare our predictions to the results.

Either way, we will make great strides toward validating or refuting the simulation hypothesis is a) Buttigieg wins, and b) Religion is gutted, or c) Prophecies in Ezekiel 38, Ezekiel 39 and Revelation 20 come true.

At any rate our predictions are stored in our research database as we monitor events and run statistics.

THE NAME " <b>PETER PAUL MONTGOMERY BUTTIGIEG</b> " DECODED	
Interpretation	Soundex Anagrams
My God, Jesus Christ is going to be piloting Trump into the gutter.	Ye Omega Be Piloting Trump Gutter
It's time for Trump to Go and Gay Pete to be ruling.	Time Trump To Go Gay Pete Be Ruling
God uses human beings as tools, so the emergence of the Mayor is the ting—the bell— which signals the boxing match has begun. It signals the start of God gutting the pulpit.	Trump Gone Be A Toggle Impiety Rut Trump Gone Be A Toggle Time Purity
After his election Buttigieg is going to toggle from one state to another (from sin to cleanliness). Either Buttigieg is going to engage in an open rebellion against asserted American values, and/or there is going to be a mutiny against Buttigieg—	G Trump Out Beget A Empty Religion  Pete Be A Mutiny Root Trump Giggie

THE NAME " <b>PETER PAUL MONTGOMERY BUTTIGIEG</b> " DECODED	
Interpretation	Soundex Anagrams
<p>regardless, both Jesus and Trump are going to giggle.</p> <p>Buttigieg is going to be the father of empty religion. Which is the reason why Buttigieg is put in office, my God is going to use Buttigieg to gut the pulpit.</p>	<p>Mayor Be Emerge Ting To Gut Pulpit</p>
<p>Jesus Christ says, Father God is going to gut religion. Jesus Christ says He and I will empty out the trash.</p> <p>My God asks why will the people (flesh, meat) beg my God not to destroy them? My God asks "Why did the umpire bet on the game?" Answer "It's God's game to bet up. It's God's team, and I be the peg.</p> <p>Father God is going to limit the number of people burned to ash.</p> <p>Father God – Jesus' Father is.</p>	<p>Potter Gut Religion Me U Empty Bag Potter Gut Religion Y Meat Beg Ump Potter Gut Religion Y Ump Bet Game Potter Gut Religion My Game Bet Up Potter Gut Religion My Team U B Peg Potter Am Type Beg Intrigue Mogul Potter Am Type Beg Our Ignite Gum L Potter Am Our Ignite Buggy Temple Potter Am Our Ignite Beget Mug Ply Potter Am Our Ignite Belt Yegg Ump Potter Am Our Ignite Buggy Lept Me Potter Am Our Ignite Beg Me Gut Ply Potter Am Our Ignite But Egg Me Ply Potter Am Our Ignite Let Ump By Egg Potter Am Type Beg Gouge Limit Urn Potter Gut Religion Ye Tamp Begum Potter Gut Religion Beget My Puma</p>
<p>Buttigieg is the Biblical figure Gog. (See Book of Revelation and Ezekiel 38 and 39)</p> <p>A spiritual force is working behind him —a Genie – who is obligated [by contract] to ensure Buttigieg trumps Trump. That is outdo Trumps behavior (i.e. be a worst President than Trump.)</p> <p>The Genie enabled Bittigieg to tie (be equal) to Trump. Buttigieg is commanded to obey his litigate gene to go trump Trump; which implies that there may be a tie in the election, and the court will decide the presidency based on a lawsuit filed by Buttigieg.</p>	<p>I Gog Aye Be Entitle Go Trump Trump</p> <p>Genie Obligate Ye Got Trump Trump</p> <p>Gog It Enable Ye Tie Go Trump Trump</p> <p>Obey Litigate Gene Go Trump Trump</p>
<p><b>Potter:</b> Identity of the Father of Jesus Christ — ""Throw it to the potter," the LORD said to me — this magnificent price I was valued by them. So I took the thirty pieces of silver and threw it into the house of the LORD, to the potter." (Zechariah 11:13 CSB)</p>	

THE NAME "PETER PAUL MONTGOMERY BUTTIGIEG" DECODED	
Interpretation	Soundex Anagrams
<p><b>Omega:</b> Identity of Jesus Christ —<sup>6</sup> And he said to me, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. (Revelation 21:6 ESV)</p> <p><b>Gut:</b> take out the internal organs</p> <p><b>Ump:</b> umpire, referee, judge.</p> <p><b>Ting:</b> a sharp, clear ringing sound, such as that made when a glass is struck by a metal object. (e.g. the ting of the bell)</p> <p><b>Puma:</b> a large American wild cat with a plain tawny to grayish coat, found from Canada to Patagonia. Also called cougar, mountain lion, or panther.</p> <p><b>Beg:</b> Male equivalent of Begum. Also commonly spelled Beig, Baig, Bey or Begh (Persian: بیگ, Bay, Turkish: Bey) was a title which is today used as a name to identify lineage. It means Chief or Commander. Etymology is from a Middle Iranian form of Old Iranian Baga. Sanskrit bhaga (IAST: bhaga) is a term for "lord, patron", but also for "wealth, prosperity". The cognate term in Avestan and Old Persian is бага, of uncertain meaning but used in a sense in which "lord, patron, sharer/distributor of good fortune" might also apply. The cognate in Slavic languages is the root богъ. The semantics is similar to English lord (from hlaforð "bread-warden"), the idea being that it is part of the function of a chieftain or leader to distribute riches or spoils among his followers. The name of the city of Baghdad derives from Middle Persian бага-дاتا, "lord-given". In the Sanskrit Rigveda, bhaga is an epithet of both mortals and gods (e.g. of Savitr, Indra and Agni) who bestow wealth and prosperity, as well as the personification of a particular god, the Bhaga, who bestows the same. (<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baig">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baig</a>)</p> <p><b>Begum:</b> Begum, begom, begam, baigum or beygum is a female royal and aristocratic title from Central and South Asia. It is the feminine equivalent of the title baig or bey, which in Turkic languages means "higher official". (<a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Begum">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Begum</a>).</p> <p>Cross Reference: Malachi 3</p> <p><b>Isaiah 22:</b> "I will depose you from your office, and you will be ousted from your position. In that day I will summon my servant, Eliakim son of Hilkiah. I will clothe him with your robe and fasten your sash around him and hand your authority over to him. He will be a father to those who live in Jerusalem and to the people of Judah. I will place on his shoulder the key to the house of David; what he opens no one can shut, and what he shuts no one can open. I will drive him like a <b>peg</b> into a firm place; he will become a seat of honor for the house of his father. All the glory of his family will hang on him: its offspring and offshoots—all its lesser vessels, from the bowls to all the jars. In that day, declares the Lord Almighty, the peg driven into the firm place will give way; it will be sheared off and will fall, and the load hanging on it will be cut down. The Lord has spoken." (Isaiah 22:19-24 NIV)</p>	

## TREND RESEARCH

Trend research help us gauge expectations for future events. For example, the encryptions in Buttigieg's name state that there is going to be major change in religion under a Buttigieg

presidency. But how likely is this to happen? — For the answer we go to our research database and look for trends.

A couple of years ago, we decoded the name of President Trump to test the accuracy of our Name Research. In the case of President Trump, we found our research to be accurate.

**Donald John Trump** is an anagram of “**n Trump old on Hadj.**” **Hadj** is the fifth pillar of Islam and means a pilgrimage to Mecca. A pilgrimage is a pilgrim’s journey. A pilgrim is a person who travels to a sacred place for religious reasons; “**n Trump old on Hadj,**” is translated “**and Tump hold on Hadj**” which we interpreted to mean “**And Trump put a ban on Muslim travel.**”

A ban on Muslim travel is exactly what President Trump accomplished via In Executive Order 13769, superseded by Executive Order 13780.<sup>17</sup> Based on this, we have a reasonable expectation that Buttigieg will become president of the United States, and under his presidency, religion is going to undergo a major change, just as my God has stated, in the encodings in Buttigieg’s name, it shall happen.

“The Lord Almighty has sworn an oath: “What I have planned will happen. What I have determined to do will be done. I will destroy the Assyrians in my land of Israel and trample them on my mountains. I will free my people from the Assyrian yoke and from the burdens they have had to bear. This is my plan for the world, and my arm is stretched out to punish the nations.” The Lord Almighty is determined to do this; he has stretched out his arm to punish, and no one can stop him. (Isaiah 14:24-27 NLT)

## CLUSTER RESEARCH

William Arthur Philip Louis Windsor. I will punish world Hour is Impartial.

**Impartial:** treating all rivals or disputants equally; fair and just; not partial or biased : treating or affecting all equally <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/impartial>

*“But about that day or hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son,”*  
*Matthew 24:36 NIV*

The question here is — if you get a glimpse of your future and you don’t like it, can you stop it from happening? The answer is no.

My God’s Holy Bible says,

*“Everything has already been decided. It was known long ago what each person would be. So there’s no use arguing with God about your destiny.” (Ecclesiastes 6:10 NLT)*

Why would my God gut religion? I don’t know, perhaps because religion is NOT a synonym for my God.

---

<sup>17</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive\\_Order\\_13769](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Order_13769)

My God is a multiple personality psychological Being who lives outside of the material world. My God is Extra-Terrestrial (ET).

## IN CONCLUSION

Now if you were not bias, I would not have had to go through this elaborate demonstration. But because you wanted to impose your erroneous viewpoint on the nature of my God and on the nature of my scientific research, you are in violation of 15 U.S. Code § 1052 which states:

“No trademark by which the goods of the applicant may be distinguished from the goods of others shall be refused registration on the principal register on account of its nature ...”  
(15 U.S. Code § 1052); NONE of the exceptions apply.

Taken as a whole, the mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD <sup>TM</sup>, as it relates to Scientific Research - Class 042 is not merely descriptive, but distinguishes my scientific research methodology from the scientific research methodology of others, it denotes that my God is a partner in my science lab, it informs the public that when formulating hypotheses, I consider all possible explanations for a phenomena – natural and supernatural ones; it distinguishes the thoroughness of the research process and the quality product—a quality that can only result from collaboration with my God. The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD <sup>TM</sup> is a mark which represents scientific integrity. The visualization of my mark is depicted in figure 1.

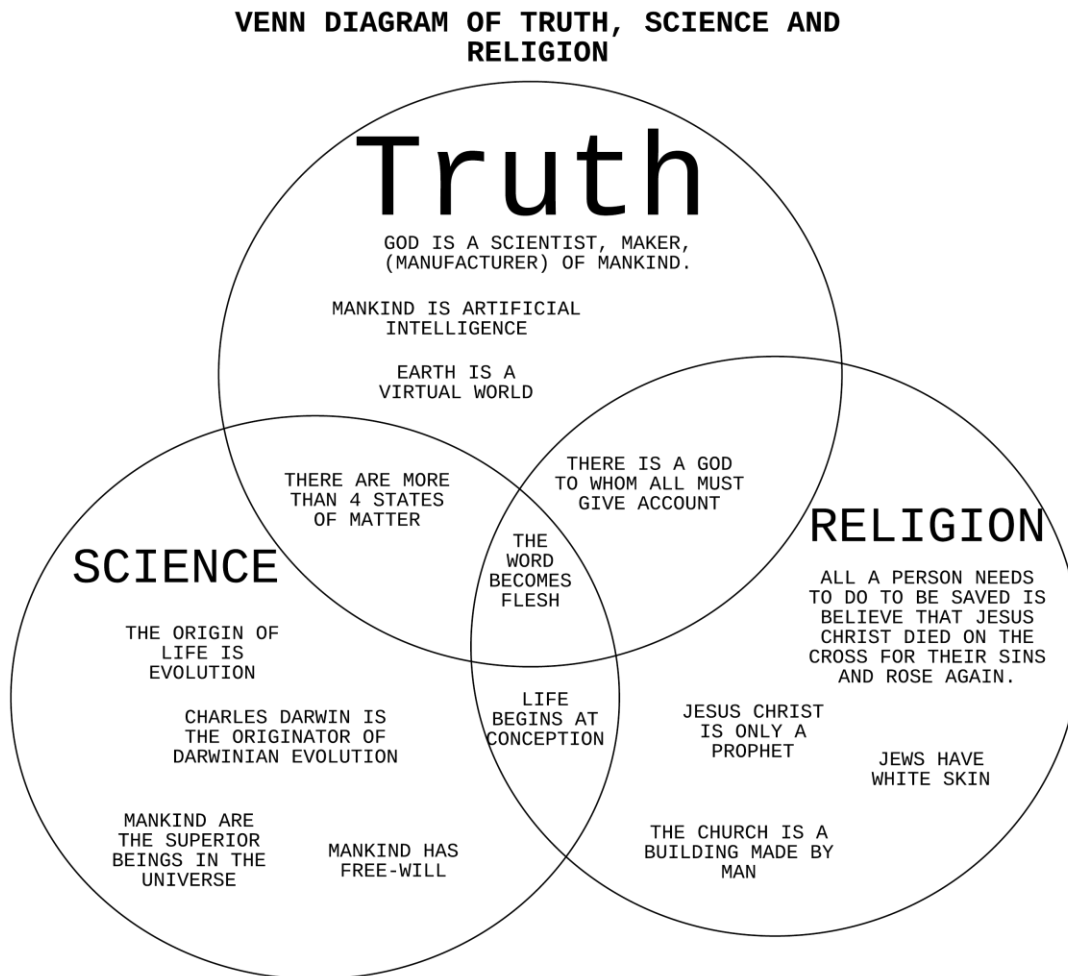


Figure 1

The mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD with the identification of “Scientific research” in Class 042 was refused not because the mark is merely descriptive, but because the examiner is biased. It is no secret that the government has banned my God from scientific research institutions<sup>18</sup> and public academic institutions<sup>19</sup> by inextricably and erroneously linking my God to religion. But religion is NOT a synonym for my GOD. Religion is just a method for trying to interact with God—which is why there are so many religions —people are different, so they want to interact differently.

The government disapproves of mark because it is anti-Darwinism. The mark does NOT support the Darwinian evolution myth which the government funds<sup>18</sup> and propagates to the exclusion of

<sup>18</sup> <https://astrobiology.nasa.gov/research/astrobiology-at-nasa/exobiology/>

<sup>19</sup> Lemon v. Kurtzman, 91 S. Ct. 2105 (1971); McCollum v. Board of Education Dist. 71, 333 U.S. 203 (1948)

any other scientific explanation for the origin of life. *“The government cannot discriminate against ideas that offend.”* Iancu v. Brunetti, 588 U. S. \_\_\_\_ (2019)

In Iancu v. Brunetti, 588 U. S. \_\_\_\_ (2019) the court states, *“The government may not discriminate against speech based on the ideas or opinions it conveys. See Rosenberger v. Rector and Visitors of Univ. of Va., 515 U. S. 819, 829–830 (1995). (explaining that viewpoint discrimination is an “egregious form of content discrimination” and is “presumptively unconstitutional ... That was the “essence of viewpoint discrimination,” he continued, because “[t]he law thus reflects the Government’s disapproval of a subset of messages it finds offensive.” ”*

So, viewing the mark in whole SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, as each term has been defined by the applicant, the mark is NOT merely descriptive NOR deceptively misdescriptive. The mark DOES NOT merely describe a service of researching the supreme or ultimate reality. For there is no supreme or ultimate reality, there is only my God.

I have used this mark SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD to represent my research brand for approximately 2 years.<sup>20</sup>

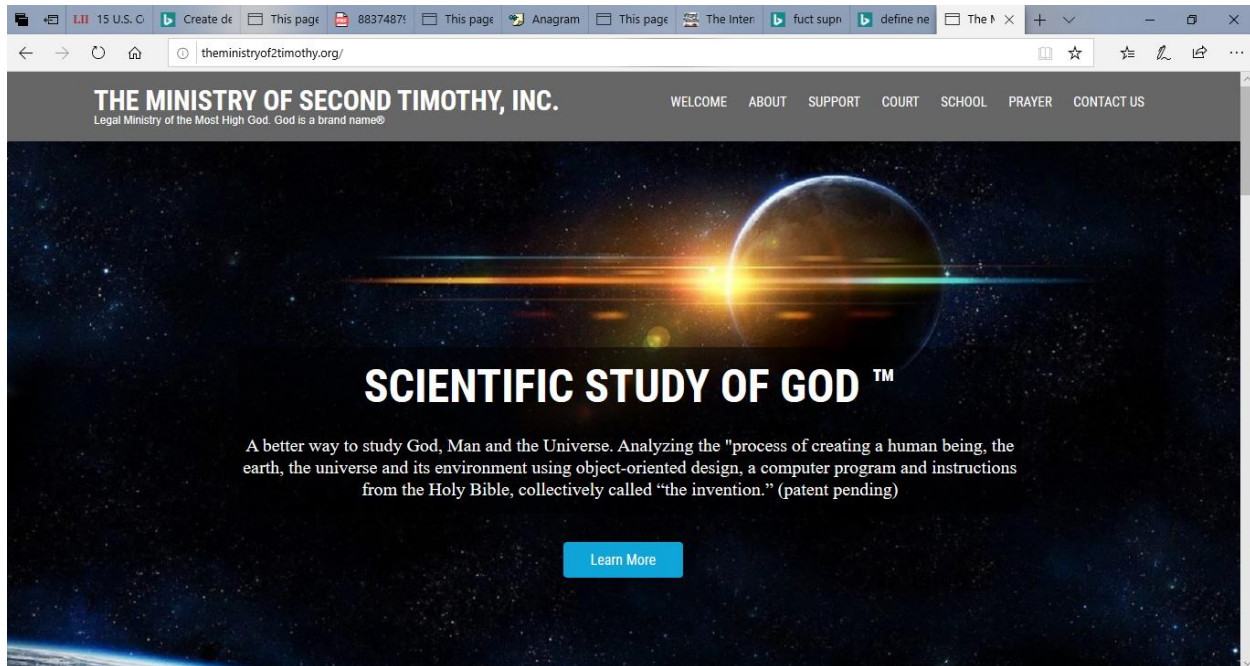
A brand is a name, term, design, symbol or any other feature that identifies one seller's good or service as distinct from those of other sellers. My scientific research methods, as I have demonstrated above, are clearly distinct from other scientific research methodologies. My brand is used in business, marketing, and advertising to distinguish not only the research methodology, but also distinguishes the end products that result. The mark is an idiom. An idiom is a group of words established by usage as having a meaning not deducible from those of the individual words.

Also, the way I display my mark to distinguish my research products and services from others is also protected by the first amendment; nevertheless, a new specimen is enclosed.

---

<sup>20</sup> Rose, Deirdre, Proof of God Using The Scientific Method (December 27, 2017). Proof of God Using The Scientific Method, ISBN: 978-0-9823268-8-6. Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3093574>





Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads 'Deirdre C. Glascoe'. The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned below the word 'Sincerely,'.

/Deirdre Glascoe/

Deirdre Glascoe

EXHIBIT A

**DNA —THE SOURCE CODE OF LIFE**

WHATEVER EXISTS HAS ALREADY BEEN NAMED - ECCLESIASTES 6:10 (NIV)  
THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. - JOHN 1:14

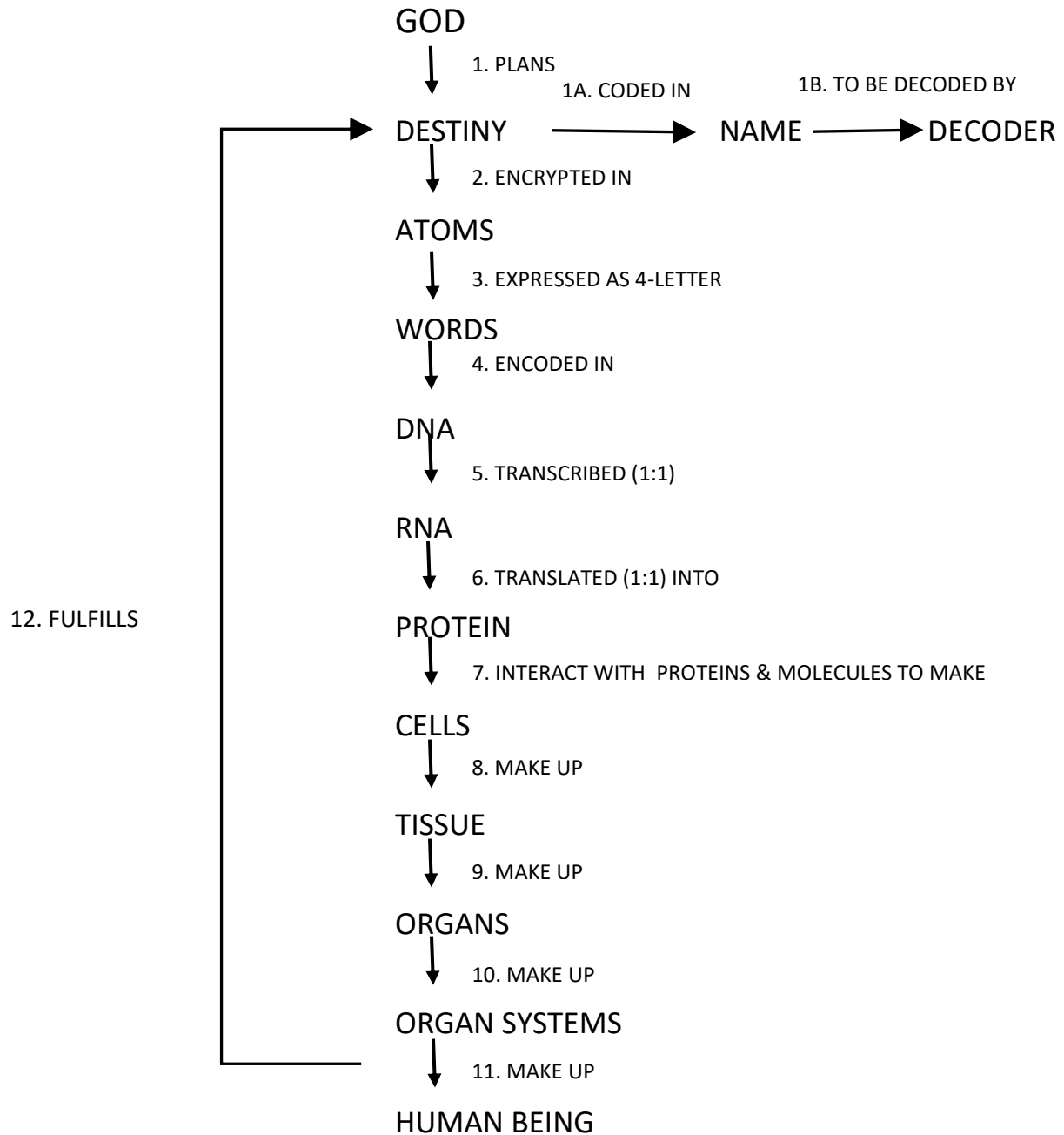


EXHIBIT B

# NAME RESEARCH

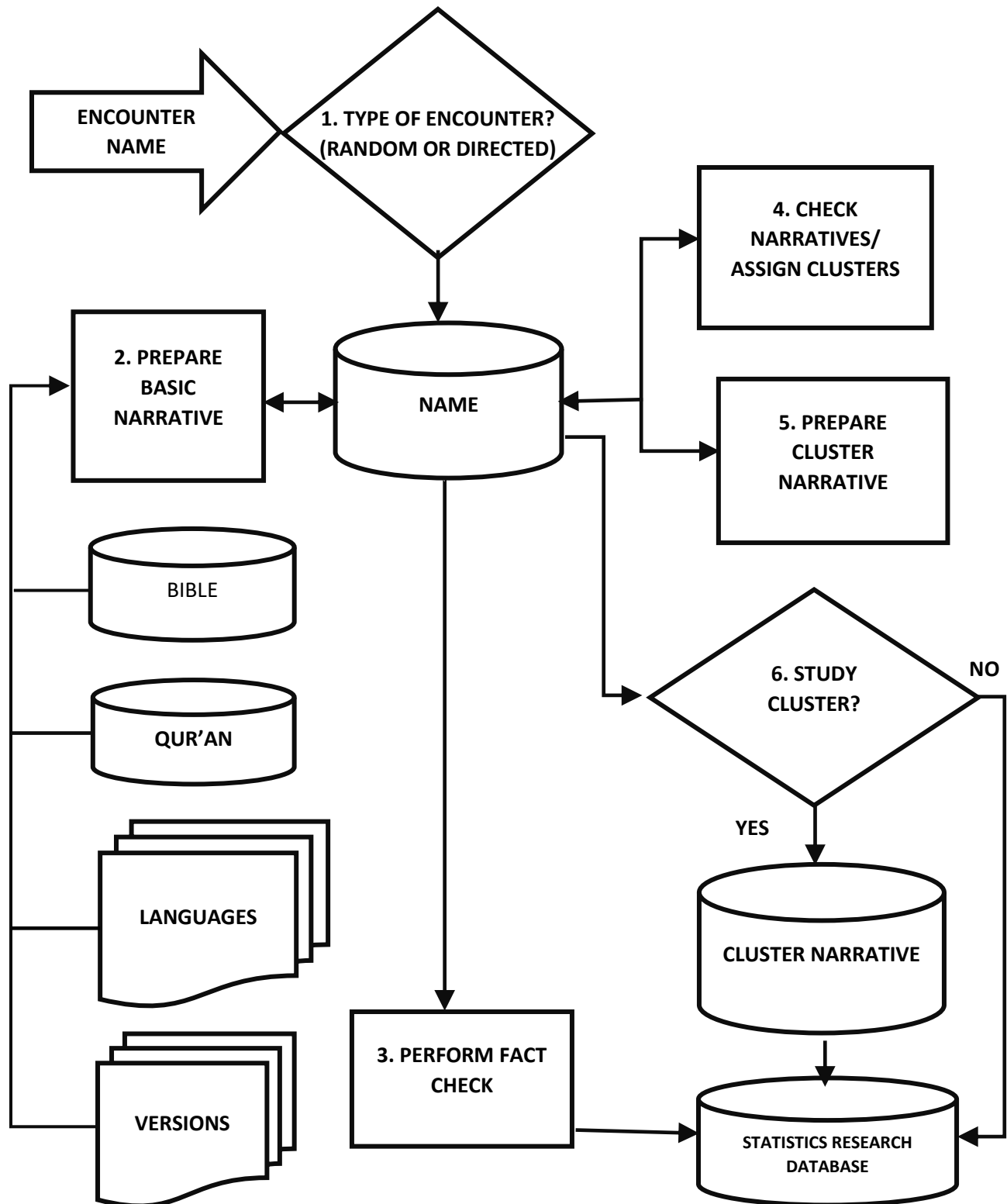


EXHIBIT C

SPACE TIME MODEL OF THE UNIVERSE

PERSPECTIVE: THE LIFE AND DEATH OF PRINCESS DIANA



**RELATIVE PAST • PRESENT • FUTURE VIEWS**

**DIANA FRANCES SPENCER**

**Anagram:** PRINCESS DA EN FRANCE A  
**Anagram:** FAN CAR CAREENED SPINS  
**Anagram:** CARCASS PINNED EN FEAR  
**Soundex:** CARCASS PINNED IN FEAR

**LADY DI**

**Anagram:** LADY DI  
**Soundex:** LADY DIE  
**Anagram:** DID LAY

**DIANA FRANCES**

**Anagram:** SAD NR A FIANCÉ  
**Anagram:** NEAR NAIF C SAD  
**Soundex:** NEAR NAVE SHE SAD

**PRINCESS DIANA**

**Anagram:** END IS CAR SPIN

**TRANSLATION NARRATIVE**

PRINCESS DI (DIE) IN FRANCE. A  
FAN CAR CAREEN SPINS;  
CARCASS PINNED IN FEAR  
LADY DIE SAD NEAR A FIANCÉ  
NEAR NAVE\* (THE HUB OF A WHEEL). SHE SAD  
CAR SPIN IS END.

\*NAIF IS SOUNDEX FOR NAVE

**CHARLES, PRINCE OF WALES**

**Anagram:** E SOLE PLN WIFE CAR CRASH  
**Soundex:** HE SOLE PLAN WIFE CAR CRASH

